

Oxford
LINGUISTICS

IRISH NOUNS

A Reference Guide

báisteach oide
cainn fiascaireach
LEATHANACH
míorúilt fáille toirneach
SÚ

ANDREW CARNIE

Irish Nouns
A Research Guide

For my father, Professor Robert Carnie, 1928–2007, who passed away as I was writing the final parts of this book. Among many other things, he taught me that categorizing and listing things has its own special beauty.

Irish Nouns
A Research Guide

ANDREW CARNIE

OXFORD
UNIVERSITY PRESS

OXFORD

UNIVERSITY PRESS

Great Clarendon Street, Oxford OX2 6DP

Oxford University Press is a department of the University of Oxford.
It furthers the University's objective of excellence in research, scholarship,
and education by publishing worldwide in

Oxford New York

Auckland Cape Town Dar es Salaam Hong Kong Karachi

Kuala Lumpur Madrid Melbourne Mexico City Nairobi

New Delhi Shanghai Taipei Toronto

With offices in

Argentina Austria Brazil Chile Czech Republic France Greece

Guatemala Hungary Italy Japan Poland Portugal Singapore

South Korea Switzerland Thailand Turkey Ukraine Vietnam

Oxford is a registered trade mark of Oxford University Press
in the UK and in certain other countries

Published in the United States

by Oxford University Press Inc., New York

© Andrew Carnie 2008

The moral rights of the author have been asserted

Database right Oxford University Press (maker)

First published 2008

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced,
stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means,
without the prior permission in writing of Oxford University Press,
or as expressly permitted by law, or under terms agreed with the appropriate
reprographics rights organization. Enquiries concerning reproduction
outside the scope of the above should be sent to the Rights Department,
Oxford University Press, at the address above

You must not circulate this book in any other binding or cover
and you must impose the same condition on any acquirer

British Library Cataloguing in Publication Data

Data available

Library of Congress Cataloguing in Publication Data

Data available

Typeset by SPI Publisher Services, Pondicherry, India

Printed in Great Britain

on acid-free paper by

Biddles Ltd, www.biddles.co.uk

ISBN 978-0-19-921375-7

1 3 5 7 9 10 8 6 4 2

Contents

<i>Preface and Acknowledgments</i>	ix
<i>A Note on Errata</i>	x
<i>Abbreviations</i>	xi
1 Preliminaries	1
A note on dialects	1
What is case?	1
What is a declension?	3
What is gender?	4
Plural types	4
Initial consonant changes and prefixes	5
Articles, mutations, gender, number, and case	11
Prepositions with and without articles	12
Mutations without determiners	13
Broad/slender and vowel changes	14
Syncope	16
An important note about vocatives, rare plurals, and rare words	17
2 Inflecting Irish Nouns: Singular Declensions	19
Declension class A: All singular cases are the same	22
Declension class B: Genitive formed by attenuation	22
Group B1: Attenuation with orthographic <i>-i-</i>	23
Group B2: Attenuation by orthographic vowel change	24
Declension class C: Genitive formed by broadening	26
Declension class D: Suffixation of Schwa /ə/ (<i>-e</i> or <i>-a</i>)	26
Group D1: Suffix <i>-e</i> (/ə/)	27
Group D2: Suffix <i>-e</i> and attenuate final consonant	27
Group D3: Orthographic vowel change and suffix <i>-e</i>	27
Group D4: Attenuation and suffix <i>-e</i> ; irregular prepositional form	28
Group D5: Syncope and suffix <i>-e</i>	29
Group D6: Suffix <i>-a</i>	29
Group D7: Suffix <i>-a</i> with broadening	30

Group D8: Suffix <i>-a</i> plus broadening by orthographic vowel change	30
Group D9: Final <i>irt</i> → <i>eartha</i> , final <i>airt</i> → <i>artha</i>	31
Group D10: Delete <i>t</i> and suffix <i>-a</i> , broaden if necessary	32
Group D11: Final <i>-aingt</i> → <i>-aingthe</i>	32
Group D12: Syncope and suffix <i>-a</i>	33
Declension class E: Genitive ends in broad <i>-d</i>	33
Declension class F: Genitive ends in <i>-n</i>	34
Declension class G: Genitive formed with <i>-each/-ach</i>	34
Group G1: Suffix <i>-each</i>	34
Group G2: Suffix <i>-ach</i> and broaden	35
Group G3: Broadening, syncope and suffix <i>-ach</i>	35
Group G4: Suffix <i>-each</i> and syncope	36
Declension class H: Common singular ending in <i>-ch</i>	36
Group H1: Attenuation of final <i>-Vch</i>	36
Group H2: <i>-(e)ach</i> → <i>-(a)í</i> in the gs.	38
Declension class I: <i>-ú</i> → <i>-(a)ithe</i>	38
Declension class J: Irregular nouns	39
3 Inflecting Irish Nouns: Plural Types	40
Plural type 1: Attenuation	40
w1.1: Weak plural, attenuation with <i>-i-</i>	41
w1.2: Weak plural, attenuation by orthographic vowel change	42
w1.3: Forms ending in <i>-ch</i> ; <i>-(a)igh</i>	43
Plural type 2: Suffix schwa /ə/ (orthographic <i>-e</i> or <i>-a</i>)	44
w2.1: Suffix <i>-e</i> broaden base for gp.	44
w2.2: Suffix <i>-a</i>	44
w2.3: Suffix <i>-a</i> and broadening	45
w2.4: Irregular forms with weak <i>-a</i> or <i>-e</i> suffix	46
s2.1: Suffix <i>-e</i> with syncope, attenuate if necessary	46
s2.2: Suffix <i>-a</i> with broadening if necessary	47
s2.3: Suffix <i>-a</i> and syncope	47
s2.4: Suffix <i>-n</i> and suffix <i>-a</i>	47
s2.5: Irregular forms with <i>-a</i> or <i>-e</i> suffix.	48
Plural type 3: suffixation of /i:/ (<i>-(a)i</i>)	48
s3.1: Suffix <i>-í</i>	48
s3.2: Suffix <i>-d</i> , suffix <i>-í</i> , and attenuate	49
s3.3: Syncope and suffix <i>-í</i>	50
s3.4: Delete final schwa, replace with /i:/ (<i>-e</i> → <i>-í</i>)	50
s3.5: Suffix <i>-aí</i>	50

s3.6: Delete final schwa, replace with /i:/ (-a → -aí)	51
s3.7: Change -(e)adh → -(a)í and (e)ach → -(a)í	51
s3.8: Delete final schwa of genitive, replace with /i:/ -e → -í and -a → -aí	52
s3.9: Irregular forms with -(a)í suffix	52
Plural type 4: Suffixation of -eanna, -anna, -onna, -nna	52
s4.1: Suffix -eanna	53
s4.2: Suffix -anna	53
s4.3: Suffix -anna with broadening	53
s4.4: Suffix -nna	54
s4.5: Suffix -onna	54
s4.6: Irregular forms with -(e)anna suffix	54
Plural type 5: Suffixation of -eacha, -acha, -ocha, -cha	55
s5.1: Suffix -eacha	55
s5.2: Suffix -eacha and syncope	55
s5.3: Suffix -acha	56
s5.4: Suffix -acha with broadening	56
s5.5: Suffix -acha with syncope and broadening	57
s5.6: Suffix -cha	57
s5.7: Suffix -ocha	57
s5.8: Irregular forms with -(e)acha	58
Strong plural type 6: Suffix -ta, -te, -tha, -the	58
s6.1: Suffix -(i)te, attenuate if necessary	58
s6.2: Delete final -e, suffix -te	59
s6.3: Suffix -ta, broaden if necessary	59
s6.4: Suffix -(i)the	59
s6.5: Shorten vowel, suffix -ithe/-the	60
s6.6: Suffix -tha, broaden if necessary	60
s6.7: Rare: Delete final syllable, suffix -te	61
s6.8: Rare: Suffix -(e)anta	61
s6.9: Other irregular forms with -ta/-te/-tha/-the	61
Irregular Nouns	62
4 Pronouns	63
5 Verbal Nouns	66
6 1,200 Irish Nouns	77
7 10,000 Irish nouns	145

8 The Declension of Adjectives	281
Mutations	281
Singular adjectival declension classes	282
Plural types	282
a0: No change in the plural	282
a2: Suffixation of schwa /ə/ written as <i>-e</i> or <i>-a</i>	283
a7: Irregular adjectival plurals	283
Common Patterns	284
2,700 Adjectives	284
Appendix A: Mapping Between Declensional Systems	335
A1 Traditional five-declension system → New ten-declension system	336
A2 New ten-declension system → Traditional five-declension system	337
A3 Declension class predictable by ending of stem	338
A4 Plural type predictable on the basis of the stem ending	339
Appendix B: The International Phonetic Alphabet and Irish	340
<i>Quick Reference Sheet</i>	346
<i>References</i>	349

Preface and Acknowledgments

I first started on this project when I was learning Irish at the University of Toronto in the late 1980s. I was constantly frustrated by the relative difficulty in determining the correct case form of each Irish noun, I was convinced that a reference tool that listed Irish nominals and their case forms would be useful for researchers, so I began to compile one. As a graduate student, and now as a professional linguist, I've found myself referring to this list frequently, when preparing material for fieldwork or papers. I'm now making this list available here, with the hope that it will be of use to students and teachers of Irish and linguists working on the grammar of Irish.

This book wouldn't have come together without the help of a number of people. First and foremost, I'd like to thank Lisa Shannon, Jennifer Lancaster, Tina Mendoza, and Steve Jensen, all (former) undergraduates at the University of Arizona who retyped, reorganized, categorized, and corrected my original document. Máirín Nic Dhiarmada taught me my first courses in Irish and instilled a love of the language and culture in me. If anything is wrong in this book it isn't her fault, it's mine! Siobhán Ní Chonchúir helped enormously in proofreading the Irish portions of this book in an early draft of the book; unfortunately, I changed so much in the book I had to have it proofread again. Various people have given me helpful comments and suggestions. First and foremost, Aiden Doyle and Alfred Bammesberger pushed me to take my original lists to a new level. Antony Green, Danny Keogh, Michal Boleslav Mechura, Jim McCloskey, and David Webb all provided me with helpful insights on and corrections to the material. At Oxford University Press, I'd like to thank John Davey, Julia Steer, Chloe Plummer, Malcolm Todd, and Prof. N. J. A. Williams. Thanks are also due to the staff in The Linguistics department at the University of Arizona: Jennie Bradley, Jennifer Columbus, Marian Wiseley and Kimberley Young. On the home front, Heidi Harley, Fiona Carnie, Morag Carnie and Jean Carnie all deserve thanks for bearing with my endless ravings about Irish Nouns.

AHC. Tucson AZ April 9/2008.

A Note on Errata

While every attempt has been made to ensure the accuracy of this reference work, it is simply the case that books like this will contain typos and errors. The author welcomes careful readers to send him corrections to be fixed in future printings/editions, please email him at carnie@u.arizona.edu. A list of errata will be posted on the author's website (<http://dingo.sbs.arizona.edu/~carnie>) so that readers can correct any minor errors that have snuck through the proofreading and editing process.

Web Resource Based On This Work

Michal Boleslav Mechura has produced a very helpful program that uses the principles articulated in the book. It will generate the relevant forms for most nouns, if you know the declension class and plural type. It can be accessed at: <http://www.potafocal.com/infill/>.

Abbreviations

~	form is the same as the common singular
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J	declension classes
1.1, 1.2, 2.1, etc.	plural types
<i>ao</i> , <i>a2.1</i> , <i>a2.2</i> , etc.	adjectival plural types
<i>cp.</i>	common plural
<i>cs.</i>	common singular
<i>f.</i>	feminine
<i>fgs.</i>	feminine genitive singular
<i>gp.</i>	genitive plural
<i>gs.</i>	genitive singular
<i>irr.</i>	irregular/unexpected
<i>m.</i>	masculine
<i>mgs.</i>	masculine genitive singular
<i>pl.</i>	plural in all cases
<i>pp.</i>	prepositional plural
<i>ps.</i>	prepositional singular.
<i>s.</i>	strong plural
VN	Verbal noun
<i>vngs.</i>	genitive singular when acting as a verbal noun
<i>vp.</i>	vocative plural
<i>vs.</i>	vocative singular
<i>w.</i>	weak plural

This page intentionally left blank

Preliminaries

A note on dialects

This book is about the shape of nouns in Modern Irish. However, it should be noted that there is no single “Irish language.” The language has three major spoken dialects (and even more smaller variants within these dialects), and a standard written form. The dialects all differ from one another not only in how they pronounce words but also in how they inflect and form nouns. In this book, I will – unless noted otherwise – be giving you the standard written version (An Caighdeán Oifigiúil). For information on how particular dialect areas form their nouns, I refer you to grammars of those specific dialects or a dialect comparison, such as Ó Siadhail (1989), which contains a very detailed description of dialectal variation.

What is case?

I start this chapter with some general description of the technical terms used throughout this book, so that readers not familiar with grammatical terminology can understand the tools in this book.

The first important notion here is **case** (*tuiséal* in Irish). Case refers to the shape a noun takes when it appears in various positions in a sentence. Consider pronouns in English. When a pronoun is in the subject position of the sentence, it takes a form like “I, he, she, we, they”:

- (1) a. *I* went bowling.
- b. *You* need a haircut.
- c. *He* eats too many salted peanuts
- d. *She* likes shredded prunes.
- e. *We* danced the night away.
- f. *They* saw a lousy movie.

The marking on nouns associated with subject position is called the **nominative case** (*an t-ainmneach*). Contrast the pronouns above with the ones below:

- (2) a. Bill kissed *me*!
 b. The opera always bores *you*.
 c. The rock hit *him*.
 d. The police found *her*.
 e. He wants *us* in the meeting now.
 f. I'm not overly fond of *them*.

The form found in object positions is usually called the **accusative case** (*an cuspóireach*).

Irish, like English, doesn't distinguish the forms of full nouns (as opposed to pronouns – see chapter 4 for discussion of Irish pronouns) in object and subject position. That is, for full nouns there is no distinction between nominative and accusative case.

- (3) a. *Chonaic an fear an bhean* “the man saw the woman”
 b. *Chonaic an bhean an fear* “the woman saw the man”

For this reason, the two cases – at least for non-pronouns – are commonly treated together in Irish grammar as the **common case**. (See for example, the Christian Bros. *New Irish Grammar*.)

In traditional grammars of Irish, the common case refers not only to the subject and object forms of nouns, but also to the form found after prepositions (*do* “to”, *ag* “at”, *faoi* “under/about”, etc.). While it is certainly true that the endings associated with the common form are identical to those found after prepositions, the forms found after prepositions differ in the initial consonant mutations that appear in the form. Also there are a few words (e.g. *bróg* “shoe”) that have special forms after prepositions. For this reason, in this book we will distinguish between the common case and the **prepositional**¹ case (*an tabharthach*); even though there is a tight link between them. Not all prepositions, and preposition/article combinations do the same consonant mutations. This is discussed below.

Consider now one more set of English pronouns. These indicate possession. The case marking here is called the **genitive** (*an ginideach*):

- (4) a. *my* book
 b. *your* book
 c. *his* book
 d. *her* book
 e. *our* books
 f. *their* books

¹ Sometimes called the dative.

Full nouns in English can indicate the genitive either with an 's suffix (as in *John's book*) or with the preposition *of* (*that book of John's*). In Irish, these functions are both served by the genitive case. (For example *leabhar Sheáin* "Sean's book")

Irish has one other frequent case: The **vocative** (*an gairmeach*) is used when you are addressing someone/something by name or calling out to them. In older varieties of English this was sometimes marked with an *O* before the noun: *O Maurice, how I love your eyes*. In American English it is sometimes marked with *hey*: *Hey John, how's the tennis elbow?* In Irish the vocative is always marked with the particle *a*, followed by a special form of the noun.

The four cases we'll consider in this book then are:

Common Case	Subject and Object Position
Genitive	Possessors (also shows up in other contexts in Irish)
Vocative	Calling someone by name
Prepositional	After certain prepositions, and preposition/article combinations

What is a declension?

Declensions (*díochlaontaí*; singular *díochlaonadh*) are groups of nouns that function alike with respect to case marking. In other words, they take the same case endings, and undergo the same mutations. Take for example the words *bád* "boat" and *clog* "clock". The shape of each of these nouns is very similar in each of the cases:

(5) a. common	<i>bád</i>	<i>clog</i>
b. genitive	<i>báid</i>	<i>cloig</i>
c. vocative	<i>a bháid</i>	<i>a chloig</i>
d. prepositional	<i>ag an mbád</i>	<i>ag an gclog</i>

These nouns form their cases in very similar ways. Compare them, however to two other nouns: *beirt* "pair of people" and *cloch* "stone".

(6) a. common	<i>beirt</i>	<i>cloch</i>
b. genitive	<i>beirte</i>	<i>cloiche</i>
c. vocative	<i>a bheirt</i>	<i>a chloch</i>
d. prepositional	<i>ag an mbeirt</i>	<i>ag an gcloch</i>

The shape of these nouns is very different from the first two. The genitive of *beirt* is formed by adding the letter *e* to the common case, while the genitive of *bád* is formed by inserting the letter *i* before the final *d*. Nouns like *bád* and *beirt* belong to different declension classes because they form their genitives in different ways.

Traditional grammars define five declensions for Irish, based on the formation of the genitive, with each declension having a number of subtypes corresponding to the way the plural is formed. A proposal was made in the 1980s to change the declensions based primarily on the way they form the plural (Bannister 1984). The insight of this work – that plurals are important – is partly adopted in the book you are currently reading, in that I have disconnected the formation of the cases in the plural from the formation of cases in the singular. In this book, I will distinguish ten declensions, which we'll label with letters A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and J so as to avoid confusion with the traditional declensions.

What is gender?

Gender, (*inscne*), in its grammatical sense, is also a grouping of nouns, but one that crosscuts the declensions. Irish uses two genders: **masculine** or **feminine** (in Irish *firinscneach* and *baininscneach*²). Most things that have a clear sex in the real world fall into the obvious grammatical gender class. For example, *fear* “man” is masculine, and *bean* “woman” is feminine. However, this correspondence is not absolute. For example, the obviously female *cailín* “girl” has a grammatical masculine gender. Nouns without an obvious real world sex are fairly arbitrarily placed in one gender class or the other.

Most classifications are arbitrary, but some endings are generally associated with one gender or another. Nouns ending in the following suffixes are *generally* masculine (list derived from McGonagle 1991 and Ó Dónaill and Ní Churraighín 1995): *-án*, *-(a)ire*, *-(a)í*, *-eoir*, *-éad*, *-éal*, *-éar* *-éir*, *-ín*,³ *-(i)úir*, *-ór*, *-ún*, *-úr*, *-ús*. Nouns ending in *-áil*, *-éis*, *-eog*, *-(i)úint*, *-lann*, *-óg*, and polysyllabic words ending in *-(e)acht*, *-(a)íocht*, are *generally* feminine.

In Irish, gender is mostly used to determine which form of the article is used. For example, in the genitive singular, the masculine form is always *an*, but the feminine is always *na*. For more on the article see section 7 below.

Plural types

Plurality or **Number** (*an uimhir*) refers to the number of things that are being referred to by the noun. For example if we are only talking about one book,

² Readers should note, when looking up a word in the dictionary, whether the dictionary is using the Irish grammatical terms or the English ones; the abbreviation for *firinscneach* (masculine) is *f.*, but many dictionaries use *f.* for feminine. This can be confusing if you aren't sure which system the book is using. In this book, we use *f.* to mean feminine.

³ As pointed out to me by Nicholas Williams, words that end in *-ín* often switch gender in the genitive and vocative cases.

then we use the singular *book*, if we are talking about more than one, we use the plural *books*. A noun's **plural type** refers to the way that noun forms the plural in all its cases. In Irish, singular is *an t-uatha* and plural is *an t-iolra*.

Traditional grammars, largely trying to parallel the grammar of Latin, lump the formation of the plurals together with declension class. If you look in many good grammars, such as the Christian Brothers' (1990) grammar, you'll find a very complicated system of describing how the plural is formed for a variety of subtypes in each declension. Bannister's revised six-declension system was actually based on the way plurals are formed. I personally⁴ think that both these approaches are mistakes. Although there are some commonalities, the formation of the plural is largely independent of the way in which the genitive is formed. For this reason we will distinguish between declension class – which concerns only the formation of the cases in the singular – and plural type, which is about the formation of cases in the plural.

In this book declensions are indicated by a letter (A, B, C, etc.); plural types are indicated by a number (1, 2, 3, etc.). Where small variations within a larger plural type or declension are motivated this is distinguished by a following number (e.g. 1.1 for plurals, A1 for declensions).

Irish has a large number of ways of indicating plurals (as will be seen in chapter 3). But there are two main classes of plural markings: **Strong** plurals (*tréaniolraí*) use the same ending in all the cases; **weak** plurals (*lagiolraí*) use different case markings in the genitive.

For example the forms of the weak plural seen on the word *bád* are seen below on the left, compare these to the strong forms of the word *máthair* on the right:

(7)	Weak	Strong
a. Common	<i>báid</i> “boats”	<i>máithreacha</i> “mothers”
b. Genitive	<i>bád</i>	<i>máithreacha</i>
c. Vocative	<i>a bháda</i>	<i>a mháithreacha</i>
c. Prepositional	<i>báid</i>	<i>máithreacha</i>

Note that the endings are all identical with the strong plural (*-eacha*).

Initial consonant changes and prefixes

Irish is famous for its initial consonant mutations known as **eclipsis** (*urú*) and **lenition** (*séimhiú*). There is widespread dialect variation in which consonant

⁴ Thanks to Aiden Doyle (p.c.) for convincing me of this. The content of this book is much simpler to understand and use due to his insights about this point. All mistakes in implementing his suggestions are of course my own. Ó Sé's (1995) description of Corca Dhuibhne Irish also simply divorces plural declensions from singular ones.

mutations apply where. In Ulster, for example, eclipsis is rarely used and lenition is more commonly used where eclipsis is described below. I describe here the *caighdeán* or standard.

We will distinguish here five⁵ initial consonant mutations and two types of relevant prefixations. Mutations are found on verbs, adjectives, and nouns and are produced by various words that precede them. However, the application of the mutation is not constant: sometimes it depends on what word or combination of words precedes the mutated word. For example, eclipsis normally prefixes an *n-* onto forms beginning with a vowel, changes *d* → *n* and *t* → *d*:

- (8) a. *ár n-uisce* our water
b. *a dteach* their house
c. *a ndán* their poem

However, after the article *an* following a preposition, a place where eclipsis typically applies, these forms are not eclipsed :

- (9) a. *ar an uisce* “on the water”
b. *ag an teach* “at the house”
c. *faoin dán* “about the poem”
compare:
d. *ar an gceann* “on the head”

Similarly, lenition does not apply everywhere we might expect it to. The article *an* lenites feminine nouns (10a), but it does not lenite feminine nouns beginning with an *s* followed by a vowel or *l*, *n*, *r*; instead it prefixes a *t* (10b). More confusing yet, the vocative particle *a* does lenite feminine nouns beginning with *s* (10c).

- (10) a. *an bhean* “the woman”
b. *an tseachtain* “the week” (*not* the expected **an sheachtain*)
c. *a Shíle* “Sheila!”

This kind of complexity makes students, teachers, and linguists alike scratch their heads in wonder and fear. Due to these kinds of exceptions, we must distinguish the general pattern of eclipsis and lenition from the ways they apply in nouns. If you want to skip the complicated discussion that follows, there is a summary table at the end of this section.

⁵ Most people familiar with traditional descriptions of the grammar of Irish will find this surprising, since normally only two mutations are recognized: lenition (also known as aspiration) and eclipsis. We will be subdividing each of these mutations into smaller distinct patterns.

Let us set out the general patterns of mutations and prefixations for noun declensions. First we describe one of several patterns of lenition. We will call this **lenition₁**. This is the general form of lenition used, for example, in the past tense of verbs, but is also found in the nominal system after the vocative particle *a*, the possessive pronouns *mo* “my”, *do* “your”, *a* “his”, after the numerals *aon*, *dhá*, *trí*, *ceithre*, *cúig*, *sé*, and after certain prepositions without an article (such as *ar*, *de*, *do*, *faoi*, *mar*, *ó*, *ríomh*, *trí*, *thar*, and *um*). In Table 1.1, the spelling is given on the left, the pronunciation of the lenited form is given on the right in the International Phonetic Alphabet written between square brackets []. An appendix explaining these symbols is given at the end of this book.

(11)

Lenition ₁		
Spelling	Broad	Slender
<i>p</i> → <i>ph</i>	[f]	[fʲ]
<i>b</i> → <i>bh</i>	[w]	[v]
<i>m</i> → <i>mh</i>	[w]	[v]
<i>f</i> → <i>fh</i>	silent	silent
<i>t</i> → <i>th</i>	[h]	[hʲ]
<i>d</i> → <i>dh</i>	[ɣ]	[j]
<i>s</i> → <i>sh</i>	[h]	[h ^(j)]
<i>c</i> → <i>ch</i>	[x]	[ç]
<i>g</i> → <i>gh</i>	[ɣ]	[j]

The sound *s*, when followed by a *p*, *t*, or *c* (i.e., *sc*, *sp*, *st*) is not lenited. In some dialects, lenition₁ also affects the sounds *l* and *n*. These are not distinguished in writing, but they are pronounced differently, see Ó Siadhail (1989) for discussion. If the word triggering lenition₁ ends in an *n*, then words beginning with *d*, *t*, and *s* do not lenite.

Now consider **lenition₂**. Lenition₂ is found after certain forms of the definite article *an* (the feminine singular common form, the masculine singular genitive). Lenition₂ differs from lenition₁ in that *s*, when followed by a vowel or *l*, *n*, *r* is lenited by prefixing a *t*. In addition, *d* and *t* are not lenited (this is due to the general phonological prohibition on lenition of *d* and *t*, when the trigger word ends in *n*)⁶.

⁶ There are at least two other variants of lenition: **Lenition₃** is found only after the word *gan* “without”; this word does not lenite *d*, *t*, *s*, *f*, or any proper names. **Lenition₄** is found after *Nic* and *Mhic* (and any other leniting form ending in a *c* or *g*) and is the same as lenition₁ but does not lenite words beginning with *c*. Again this is part of the general phonological pattern whereby words that end

(12)

Lenition ₂		
Spelling	Broad	Slender
<i>p</i> → <i>ph</i>	[f]	[fʲ]
<i>b</i> → <i>bh</i>	[w]	[v]
<i>m</i> → <i>mh</i>	[w]	[v]
<i>f</i> → <i>fh</i>	silent	silent
<i>s</i> → <i>ts</i>	[t]	[tʲ]
<i>c</i> → <i>ch</i>	[x]	[ç]
<i>g</i> → <i>gh</i>	[v]	[j]

We can also distinguish three kinds of eclipsis. The more general form of eclipsis (**eclipsis₁**) is found in verbs after certain particles⁷ (e.g., *cá* “where”, *go* “that”, *nach* “not that”, *mura* “if”, *dá* “if” etc.), and on nouns after *a* “their”, *bhur* “your plural”, *ár* “our”, *seacht* “seven”, *ocht* “eight”, *naoi* “nine”, *deich* “ten”, *i* “in”,⁸ and after the article *na* but only when it marks the genitive plural.

(13)

Eclipsis ₁		
Spelling	Broad	Slender
<i>p</i> → <i>bp</i>	[b]	[bʲ]
<i>b</i> → <i>mb</i>	[m]	[mʲ]
<i>f</i> → <i>bhf</i>	[w]	[v]
<i>t</i> → <i>dt</i>	[d]	[dʲ]
<i>d</i> → <i>nd</i>	[n]	[nʲ]
<i>c</i> → <i>gc</i>	[g]	[gʲ]
<i>g</i> → <i>ng</i>	[ŋ]	[ɲ]
vowel → <i>n</i> -vowel		

The next kind, **eclipsis₂**, happens after the masculine article *an*, when it follows certain prepositions (*ag*, *ar*, *as*, *chuig*, *faoi*, *le*, *ó*, *roimh*, *thar*, *trí*, *um*). It differs from eclipsis₁ in that vowels, *d*, and *t* are never eclipsed.

in some particular sound do not trigger lenition in words that begin with a sound pronounced in the same place in the mouth (i.e., lenition is blocked when a trigger ends in a consonant that is homorganic with the consonant that begins the target.)

⁷ The question particle *an* found before verbs seems to trigger a fourth kind of eclipsis, which like eclipsis₁ doesn't prefix *n* to vowels but does eclipse words beginning with *t* and *d*.

⁸ Before words beginning with a vowel, the *n*- prefix is written as part of the word *i* “in”. We get *in Éirinn* “in Ireland” not *i nÉirinn*.

(14)

Eclipsis ₂		
Spelling	Broad	Slender
<i>p</i> → <i>bp</i>	[b]	[bʲ]
<i>b</i> → <i>mb</i>	[m]	[mʲ]
<i>f</i> → <i>bhf</i>	[w]	[v]
<i>c</i> → <i>gc</i>	[g]	[gʲ]
<i>g</i> → <i>ng</i>	[ŋ]	[ɲ]

Finally we have **eclipsis₃**, which is the same as eclipsis₂, except *s*, which is not normally eclipsed, takes the *t* prefix (just like in lenition₂)⁹. This happens in the same environments as eclipsis₂, *but on feminine nouns*, e.g., *ag an sagart* (masc. – no eclipsis or lenition) vs. *ag an tsochraid* (fem. – shows eclipsis).

(15)

Eclipsis ₃		
Spelling	Broad	Slender
<i>p</i> → <i>bp</i>	broad: [b]	slender: [bʲ]
<i>b</i> → <i>mb</i>	broad: [m]	slender: [mʲ]
<i>f</i> → <i>bhf</i>	broad: [w]	slender: [v]
<i>c</i> → <i>gc</i>	broad: [g]	slender: [gʲ]
<i>g</i> → <i>ng</i>	broad: [ŋ]	slender: [ɲ]
<i>s</i> → <i>ts</i>	broad: [t]	slender: [tʲ]

There are two other phenomena, which although not technically initial consonant mutations (they apply only to vowels) are related, in that they are triggered by specific articles. The first of these is **t-prefixation** (*an réamhlitir t*) before vowels. The singular masculine common determiner (article) *an* affixes a *t*- to any word beginning with a vowel that immediately follows it:

- (16) a. *am* “time” *an t-am* “the time”
 b. *uisce* “water” *an t-uisce* “the water”

We also have **h-prefixation** (*an réamhlitir h*). In words beginning with a vowel an *h* is prefixed to the word. It is triggered by *a* “her”, *cá* “where”, *Dé* “day”, *go* “to”, *le* “with”, *na* “the” (in the genitive singular feminine, the common plural, and the prepositional plural), *Ó* “family marker”, *chomh* “as”, and *ná* “don’t”.

- (17) a. *na héin* “the birds”
 b. *a háit* “her place”

⁹ The traditional explanation is that in this context, the forms beginning with *s* are lenited (^{L2}) instead of eclipsed. As far as I can tell, making this exception is a notational variant on claiming that there are three kinds of eclipsis.

As can be seen above, the articles trigger various kinds of mutations and prefixations depending upon what case, number, and gender they represent. The article *an* can trigger eclipsis₂ in the prepositional case, lenition₂ in the common feminine and genitive masculine, t-prefixation in the common singular. This can be very confusing. In order to distinguish between these different mutations we will adapt the notation introduced by McCloskey (1979) for his discussion of verbal particles. The *an* that triggers lenition₂ is written *an^{L2}*, the one that triggers t-prefixation is written *an^T* etc. These superscript letters are *not* usually written, we use them here only as a notational device to keep the various articles distinct.

Here are the notations used in this book¹⁰:

(17)	Lenition ₁	L ₁
	Lenition ₂	L ₂
	Eclipsis ₁	E ₁
	Eclipsis ₂	E ₂
	Eclipsis ₃	E ₃
	T-prefixation	T
	H-prefixation	H

The above discussion is probably terrifying to most readers. I myself am shuddering in horror as I write it. So here's a quick chart to help you remember the main differences.

(18) Mutations

Mutation Name	Sounds that undergo the "usual" changes	Sounds that don't undergo changes	Sounds that undergo exceptional changes
Lenition ₁ (^{L1})	<i>b, m, f, t, d, s, c, g</i>	The letters <i>d, t, s</i> do not lenite after a word ending in <i>n</i> . The sequences <i>sp, st, sc</i> never lenite	—
Lenition ₂ (^{L2})	<i>b, m, f, c, g</i>	<i>t, d</i>	<i>s</i> → <i>ts</i>
Eclipsis ₁ (^{E1})	<i>p, b, f, t, d, c, g, vowels</i>	—	—
Eclipsis ₂ (^{E2})	<i>p, b, f, c, g</i>	<i>t, d, vowels</i>	—
Eclipsis ₃ (^{E3})	<i>p, b, f, c, g</i>	<i>t, d, vowels</i>	<i>s</i> → <i>ts</i>
T-prefixation (^T)	vowels	—	—
H-prefixation (^H)	vowels	—	—

¹⁰ These differ from McCloskey's notation, where ^L covered all instances of lenition, ^N was used for all instances of eclipsis.

Articles, mutations, gender, number, and case

Let us now bring together the discussion of number, mutations, gender, and case. We use the following articles (*na hait*, sg. *an t-alt*) when dealing with masculine nouns in each of the cases.

(19)

Masculine articles		
	Singular	Plural
Common	an ^T	na ^H
Genitive	an ^{L2}	na ^{E1}
Vocative	a ^{L1}	a ^{L1}
Prepositional	an ^{E2}	na ^H

These differ from the feminine articles:

(20)

Feminine articles		
	Singular	Plural
Common	an ^{L2}	na ^H
Genitive	na ^H	na ^{E1}
Vocative	a ^{L1}	a ^{L1}
Prepositional	an ^{E3}	na ^H

You'll note that in the plural the articles are identical no matter what their gender. The genders only differ in the singular forms.

Below are examples of words beginning with *c*, *d*, *t*, *s*, and vowels. The last line is the form that would be found after prepositions like *ar* or *ag*.

(21) Words beginning with a vowel

	abacas, mB1, w1.1, abacus	abairt, fD1, s3.1, sentence		
C.	an t-abacas	na habacais	an abairt	na habairtí
G.	an abacais	na n-abacas	na habairte	na n-abairtí
V.	a abacais	a abacasa	a abairt	a abairtí
P.	an abacas	na habacais	an abairt	na habairtí

Words beginning with *d*

	droichead, mB2, w1.3, <i>bridge</i>		duilleog, D1, w2.2, <i>leaf</i>	
C.	an droichead	na droichid	an duilleog	na duilleoga
G.	an droichid	na ndroichead	na duilleoige	na nduilleog
V.	a dhroichid	a dhrocheada	a dhuilleog	a dhuilleoga
P.	an droichead	na droichid	an duilleog	na duilleoga

Words beginning with *t*

	teileafón, mB1, w1.1, <i>telephone</i>		teip, f D1, s4.1, <i>failure</i>	
C.	an teileafón	na teileafóin	an teip	na teipeanna
G.	an teileafóin	na dteileafón	na teipe	na dteipeanna
V.	a theileafóin	a theileafóna	a theip	a theipeanna
P.	an teileafón	na teileafóin	an teip	na teipeanna

Words beginning with *s*

	solas, mB1, s2.1 <i>light</i>		sochraid, f D1, s3.1, <i>funeral</i>	
C.	an solas	na soilse	an tsochraid	na sochraidí
G.	an tsolais	na soilse	na sochraide	na sochraidí
V.	a sholais	a shoilse	a shochraid	a shochraidí
P.	an solas	na soilse	an tsochraid	na sochraidí

Words beginning with *c*^a

	cóta, mA, s3.6, <i>coat</i>		croch, f D2, w2.2, <i>gallows</i>	
C.	an cóta	na cótaí	an chroch	na crocha
G.	an chóta	na gcótaí	na croiche	na gcroch
V.	a chóta	a chótaí	a chroch	a chrocha
P.	an gcóta	na cótaí	an gcroch	na crocha

^a the same pattern applies to the rest of the sounds that can undergo mutations

Prepositions with and without articles

Above, we've been talking about the "prepositional case", however it is important to note that not all prepositions trigger the prepositional case. Nor do all the prepositions behave alike in terms of mutation when there is no article. In Table 1.10 we see a summary of the various prepositions, what they

(22) Prepositions

without article		masc. sing.	masc. pl.	fem. sing.	fem. pl.
ag “at”	P	ag an ^{E2}	ag na ^H	ag an ^{E3}	ag na ^H
ar ^{L1} “on”	P	ar an ^{E2}	ar na ^H	ar an ^{E3}	ar na ^H
as “out of”	P	as an ^{E2}	as na ^H	as an ^{E3}	as na ^H
chuig “to”	P	chuig an ^{E2}	chuig na ^H	chuig an ^{E3}	chuig na ^H
chun “to”	G	chun an ^{L2}	chun na ^{E1}	chun na ^H	chun na ^{E1}
cois “beside”	G	cois an ^{L2}	cois na ^{E1}	cois na ^H	cois na ^{E1}
de ^{L1} “of”	P*	den ^{L1}	de na ^H	den ^{L2}	de na ^H
do ^{L1} “to”	P*	don ^{L1}	do na ^H	don ^{L2}	do na ^H
faoi ^{L1} “under”	P	faoin ^{E2}	faoi na ^H	faoin ^{E3}	faoi na ^H
fearacht “like”	G	fearacht an ^{L2}	fearacht na ^{E1}	fearacht na ^H	fearacht na ^{E1}
gan ^{L3} “without”	C	gan an ^T	gan na ^H	gan an ^{L2}	gan na ^H
go ^H (go dtí) “to/until”	C	go dtí an ^T	go dtí na ^H	go dtí an ^{L2}	go dtí na ^H
idir ^a “between”	C	idir an ^T	idir na ^H	idir an ^{L2}	idir na ^H
i ^{E1} “in” (in)	P*	sa ^{L1} (san)	sna ^H	sa ^{L2} (san)	sna ^H
le “with”	P	leis an ^{E2}	leis na ^H	leis an ^{E3}	leis na ^H
ó ^{L1} “from”	P	ón ^{E2}	ó na ^H	ón ^{E3}	ó na ^H
roimh ^{L1} “before”	P	roimh an ^{E2}	roimh na ^H	roimh an ^{E3}	roimh na ^H
thar “over”	P	thar an ^{E2}	thar na ^H	thar an ^{E3}	thar na ^H
timpeall “around”	G	timpeall an ^{L2}	timpeall na ^{E1}	timpeall na ^H	timpeall na ^{E1}
trasna “across”	G	trasna an ^{L2}	trasna na ^{E1}	trasna na ^H	trasna na ^{E1}
trí ^{L1} “through”	P	tríd an ^{E2}	trí na ^H	tríd an ^{E3}	trí na ^H
um ^{L1} “about”	P	um an ^{E2}	um na ^H	um an ^{E3}	um na ^H

^a *Idir* can also mean “both” when used with the conjunction *agus*, in which case it lenites (^{L1}).

look like when combined with an article, and what mutations they trigger. For the forms used with pronouns, see chapter 5. The second column refers to the case form that the following noun takes. P stands for prepositional; C for common; G stands for genitive. P* means that the ending on the following noun is prepositional, but the initial consonant mutation is not the one usually found in the prepositional case (i.e., the P* preposition + articles trigger ^{L1} instead of ^{E2} in the singular and ^{L2} instead of ^{E3} in the plural). The forms in brackets after *i* “in” and *sa* “in the” (*in* and *san*) are the forms found before vowels and *fh*.

As mentioned before, there is widespread dialect variation in these forms.

Mutations without determiners (articles)

There are occasions when a noun has initial consonant mutation when there is no determiner (article) preceding it. For example, genitive nouns are lenited

(^{L1}) following plural nouns ending in a slender consonant (*amhráin ghrá* “love song”), and when following a feminine common singular noun (*cúis ghearáin* “cause for complaint”) among other places.

Broad/slender and vowel changes

Irish classes its consonants into two groups: slender (*caol*) and broad (*leathan*). Roughly these correspond to palatalized consonants and velarized ones. In the spelling system slender consonants are always flanked by the vowels *e, é, i, í*. Broad ones are flanked by *a, á, o, ó, u, ú*. The digraph *ae* is treated as broad. The pronunciation of these consonants is approximately as follows:

(23)

Spelling	Slender	Broad
p	[p ^j] ([p] before [i] or [i:])	[p] ([p ^w] before [i] or [i:])
ph	[f ^j] ([f] before [i] or [i:])	[f] ([f ^w] before [i] or [i:])
b	[b ^j] ([b] before [i] or [i:])	[b] ([b ^w] before [i] or [i:])
bh	[v ^j] ([v] before [i] or [i:])	[w]
f	[f ^j] ([f] before [i] or [i:])	[f] ([f ^w] before [i] or [i:])
fh	<i>causes palatalization on the preceding consonant if there is one</i>	<i>silent</i>
m	[m ^j] ([m] before [i] or [i:])	[m] ([m ^w] before [i] or [i:])
mh	[v ^j] ([v] before [i] or [i:])	[w ^r]
t	[t ^j]	[t]
th	[h ^j]	[h]
d	[d ^j]	[d]
dh	[j]	[ɣ]
s	[ʃ]	[s]
sh	[h ⁽ⁱ⁾]	[h]
ts	[t ^j]	[t]
l ^a	[l ^j]	[l]
r	[r ^j]	[r]
n	[n ^j]	[n]
c	[k ^j]	[k]
ch	[ç]	[x]
g	[g ^j]	[g]
gh	[j]	[ɣ]
ng	[ŋ]	[ŋ]

^a *l, r, and n* all have variant “lenited” pronunciations that aren’t indicated here.

For a more complete listing of Irish spelling-to-sound correspondences see the helpful Wikipedia pages at: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_orthography.

One of the most common ways of indicating a change in case or plurality in Irish is by changing a broad consonant to a slender one (this is called **attenuation**, *caolú*) or by changing a slender consonant to a broad one (this is called **broadening**, *leathnú*). For example, the plural of the word *bád* “boat” is *báid* “boats”. In the singular the final consonant is broad, in the plural it is slender as indicated by the *-i-*. The plural is formed by attenuation on this noun.

Often accompanying attenuation or broadening are **vowel changes**. Sometimes these are purely orthographic with no change in the pronunciation of the vowel (e.g., *éa* → *éi*); but sometimes they also involve a shift in the pronunciation of the vowel (e.g., *ia* → *éi*, [iə] → [e:]). Table 1.12 represents some of the most common orthographic and sound changes (chart and examples adapted from Christian Bros 1990, IPA added).

(24) Attenuation

Spelling	Sound change	Example
<i>ea</i> → <i>i</i>	[a] → [ɪ]	<i>fear</i> → <i>fir</i>
<i>ea</i> → <i>ei</i>	[a] → [ɛ]	<i>sceach</i> → <i>sceiche</i>
<i>éa</i> → <i>éi</i>	[e:] (no change)	<i>éan</i> → <i>éin</i>
<i>ia</i> → <i>éi</i>	[iə] → [e:]	<i>iasc</i> → <i>éisc</i>
<i>ío</i> → <i>í</i>	[i:] (no change)	<i>íol</i> → <i>íl</i>
<i>io</i> → <i>i</i>	[i:]/[ɪ]/[ʊ] → [ɪ]	<i>fionn</i> → <i>finn</i>
<i>iu</i> → <i>i</i>	[ʊ] → [ɪ]	<i>fliuch</i> → <i>fliche</i>

(25) Broadening

Spelling	Sound change	Example
<i>ói</i> → <i>ó</i>	[o:] (no change)	<i>cóir</i> → <i>córa</i>
<i>ei</i> → <i>ea</i>	[ɛ] → [a]	<i>greim</i> → <i>greama</i>
<i>éi</i> → <i>éa</i>	[e:] (no change)	<i>tincéir</i> → <i>tincéara</i>
<i>i</i> → <i>ea</i>	[ɪ] → [a]	<i>rith</i> → <i>reatha</i>
<i>(a)í</i> → <i>(a)ío</i>	[i:] (no change)	<i>feadaíl</i> → <i>feadaíola</i>
<i>ui</i> → <i>o</i>	[ɪ] → [ɔ]	<i>cuid</i> → <i>coda</i>
<i>io</i> → <i>ea</i>	[ɪ] → [a]	<i>lios</i> → <i>leas</i>

The following change does not change the broad or slender quality of the surrounding consonants, but is a common sound change in the third declension:

Syncope

Syncope (*coimriú*) is the deletion of a vowel in the middle of a word. In Irish it happens only in polysyllabic words,¹¹ where the final vowel is short and unstressed, and a vowel-initial ending is attached to the form. The consonants on either side of the deleted vowel will typically both be pronounced at the teeth (i.e. are dental) – that is *r*, *l*, *n*, *t*, *s*, and *d*. However, it also happens when only one of the consonants is dental, particularly if it is an *r*, *l*, or *n*.

... C ə C + V... → ... CCV...

where at least one of the consonants is dental

For example, *aibítir* becomes *aibítre* when the suffix *-e* is added, with the vowel *i* deleted.

The quality of the resulting consonant cluster as broad or slender can vary. For example, the genitive of *obair* “work” is *oibre*, with a slender consonant cluster, but the genitive of *abhail* “apple tree” is *abhla*, with a broad consonant cluster. This is determined by the declension, subclass for genitives, and by the plural type for plurals.

If neither of the consonants is *l*, *n*, or *r* (which is rare!) and the cluster that results differs in voicing (the vibration of the vocal cords), such as an *s* and a *d* coming together, the *d* becomes devoiced (turns into *t*), e.g. *sluasaid* “shovel” becomes *sluaiste* in the genitive.

Here are some typical examples, first with genitives and then with plurals:

(26)	<i>common singular</i>	<i>genitive singular</i>
	<i>an aibítir</i> “the alphabet”	<i>na haibítre</i>
	<i>an chaibidil</i> “the chapter”	<i>na caibidle</i>
	<i>an choinneal</i> “the candle”	<i>na coinnle</i>
	<i>an fhoireann</i> “the group”	<i>na foirne</i>
	<i>an inis</i> “the island”	<i>na hinse</i>
	<i>an obair</i> “the work”	<i>na hoibre</i>
	<i>an phaidir</i> “the prayer”	<i>na paidre</i>
	<i>an tsluasaid</i> “shovel”	<i>na sluaiste</i>
	<i>an gamhain</i> “the calf”	<i>an ghamhna</i> ¹²

¹¹ Words with more than one syllable.

¹² In some dialects, the forms with *mh* and *bh* are only orthographically syncopated, with the *mh/bh* being pronounced as a vowel or off-glide in both the singular and plural forms.

<i>an abhail</i> “apple tree”	<i>na habhla</i>
<i>an chathair</i> “the city”	<i>na cathrach</i>
<i>an chabhair</i> “the body”	<i>na cabhlach</i>
<i>an uimhir</i> “the number”	<i>na n-uimhreach</i>

(27)

<i>common singular</i>	<i>common plural</i>
<i>an briathar</i> “the verb”	<i>na briathra</i>
<i>an fhiacail</i> “the tooth”	<i>na fiacla</i>
<i>an craiceann</i> “the skin”	<i>na craicne</i>
<i>an choinneal</i> “the candle”	<i>na coinnle</i>
<i>an fhoireann</i> “the group”	<i>na foirne</i>
<i>an namhaid</i> “the enemy”	<i>na naimhde</i>
<i>an bráthair</i> “the brother”	<i>na bráithre</i>
<i>an bóthar</i> “the road”	<i>na bóithre</i>
<i>an solas</i> “the light”	<i>na soilse</i>
<i>an t-uasal</i> “the gentleman”	<i>na huaisle</i>
<i>an mháthair</i> “the mother”	<i>na máithreacha</i>
<i>an abhainn</i> “river”	<i>na haibhneacha</i>
<i>an t-athair</i> “the father”	<i>na haithreacha</i>

An important note about vocatives, rare plurals, and rare words

It may strike the native speaker, or even learners, as very odd to see some of the plurals and vocatives in this book. Many of these, particularly the vocative plural, are unattested. Vocative plurals are rare to start with (in fact, it isn't clear that they are ever used by native speakers any more), but this is especially true when it comes to abstract nouns and nouns denoting non-animate things. For example, one never really hears, even in English, a person addressing a multitude of bicycles: “Oh Bicycles!” (*a rothara*). This is distinctly strange, and upon hearing this a nearby listener might reach for the phone to call the authorities that someone mentally unsound was loose in the park. I've included, however, such vocatives and plurals in this book for two reasons. First they complete the paradigms and are possible, even if extremely unlikely in real life. Giving them shows the pattern of word formation. Second, there might actually be occasions when one would have to use a vocative for a noun like “bicycles”; such a situation might be rare, but it is not unimaginable. For example, imagine you parked your bicycle in a rack filled with other bikes; you went off to do your business and you come back to find

all the other bikes have fallen over onto your one. You might be tempted to exclaim *a rothara* in combination with some expletive in distress or frustration. One can also imagine a situation where you are writing a poem about the importance of the bike in your life, and you would like to address all the bikes in the world and tell them how important they are to you.

With this in mind, I'd like to ask native speakers and others to grit their teeth and imagine a poem or work of science fiction (or an unlikely situation) when they come across such forms as *a aeróga* (oh aerals). Such forms aren't really wrong; they're just not very likely to be used. Again, I've included them for completeness. Users who find them truly annoying are encouraged to find a black marker and score them out, but others may find their inclusion useful on occasion. I've marked the ones I think are unlikely by putting them in parentheses. I'm certainly not claiming that any Irish speaker in their right mind might actually utter such forms in everyday speech.

This list also contains some fairly rare words (e.g. *ábhann* "tune") The words that appear in this list were chosen because they exhibit typical or characteristic patterns. I tried to choose a wide spectrum of words; many are extremely common or are useful so are included for that reason, but I also chose some rarer words found only in literary works when they exhibited a particular pattern that I thought would be useful to the language researchers. I also included many rare words beginning with non-native letters, so that the patterns of mutation (or lack thereof) would be clear.

Inflecting Irish Nouns: Singular Declensions

In the next few sections, we will examine the new declensions of Irish nouns, with some hints on identifying them and the basic rules for declining them in the appropriate case form.

Traditionally, declension classes are very roughly defined according to the way they form the singular genitive:

Traditional five-declension class system (based on Old Irish)

First Declension (An Chéad Díochlaonadh): forms the genitive by attenuation of the final consonant

Second Declension (An Dara Díochlaonadh): forms the genitive by suffixing *-e* and attenuation if necessary, *(e)ach* → *aí*

Third Declension (An Tríú Díochlaonadh): forms the genitive by adding an *-a* suffix and broadening if necessary

Fourth Declension (An Ceathrú Díochlaonadh): no change in the genitive

Fifth Declension (An Cúigiú Díochlaonadh): forms the genitive by broadening the final consonant, suffixing *-ach* or *-n/-d* suffixation

These traditional classes are based on the fact that in Old Irish and Latin, there were also five declensions. Unfortunately, these traditional classes obscure some overlying patterns. For example, the second and third declensions both involve the suffixation of a schwa /ə/ sound (which is variously written *-e* and *-a*) in the genitive. So in many ways, these two declensions are really one group. Worse, some of the declensions group together patterns that aren't really alike. So for example, in the traditional second declension, there is a set of words that change *-(e)ach* to *-(a)i* in the genitive. This is a very different pattern from suffixing a schwa. The traditional fifth declension is essentially a garbage can of all the patterns that didn't fit in the previous four classes, with at least four completely different ways of forming the genitive lumped together.

In 1984, a new six-declension system was suggested by a committee from Institiúid An Léinn Éireannaigh and submitted to the Minister of

Education of the Irish government. The report, authored by Garry Bannister, devises a new system based on the way the plural rather than the genitive is formed:

Bannister’s 1984 six-declension system based on plural formation

First Declension: forms the plural by attenuating the final consonant

Second Declension: forms the plural with a weak *-a* suffix

Third Declension: forms the plural by suffixing *-(a)í* or *-(a)ithe*

Fourth Declension: forms the plural by suffixing *-te*, *-the*, *-ta*, *-tha*

Fifth Declension: forms the plural by suffixing *-eanna*, *-anna*, or *-nna*

Sixth Declension: forms the plural by suffixing *-eacha*, *-acha*

While there is much to recommend this system (indeed a more sophisticated version lies at the heart of chapter 3 on plural types), there are still problems: It does not entirely divorce genitive formation from plural formation, and it ignores several minor plural types.

In this book, following in part the model of Ó Sé (1995)¹ and building on an insight from Dr. Aiden Doyle (p.c.), I suggest scrapping both the traditional declension classes and the six-declension 1984 system and starting afresh with newly defined classes that are based on the patterns internal to the language and make sense within the grammar of Modern Irish. Declensions are limited to singular forms. Plural types (chapter 3) determine the inflection of the cases in the plural. The new singular declension classes I propose are:

Carnie’s Ten Declension Class System²

DECLENSION CLASS A: No changes in the genitive.

DECLENSION CLASS B: The genitive is formed by the attenuation of the final consonant.

DECLENSION CLASS C: The genitive is formed by broadening the final consonant. (This class was one subtype of the old fifth declension.)

DECLENSION CLASS D: The genitive is formed by the suffixation of a schwa / ə/, written orthographically as either *-e* or *-a*. The two orthographic forms will be distinguished in the subtypes of the declension. This class corresponds

¹ Ó Sé (1995) lists 15 different “patrúin” for the singular genitive; some of these are subtypes of the major classes I list here. Some are also limited to particular dialects and aren’t part of the Caighdeán.

² To a certain degree there is a limited mapping between the new system and the traditional system. Declension class A corresponds directly to the old fourth declension. Declension class B corresponds largely to the old first declension, with the exception of forms that ended in *-eacha*, and *-acha*, which are now in class H. Declension classes C, E, F, and G were all part of the old fifth declension. Declension class D is a combination of most of the members of the old third declension along with all the members of the second declension that didn’t end in *-ach* or *-eacha*, which are now in class H.

to a combination of most of the forms in the old second declension (but not all) and most of the forms in the old third declension.

DECLENSION CLASS E: The genitive is formed by suffixing *-d*.

DECLENSION CLASS F: The genitive is formed by suffixing *-n*.

DECLENSION CLASS G: The genitive is formed by suffixing *-(e)ach*

DECLENSION CLASS H: The genitive is formed by changing *-(e)ach* to either *-(a)igh* or *(a)i* depending upon the subgroup and gender.

DECLENSION CLASS I: The genitive is formed by changing *-ú* to *-aithe* and *-í* or *-iú* to *-ithe*.

DECLENSION CLASS J: Irregular nouns.

Within each declension there are a number of subclasses, typically involving either variations of orthography (and more rarely pronunciation), or variations where a secondary process like syncope, attenuation (making slender), or broadening are used in addition to the primary means of indicating the genitive. Declension classes A, B, and D have the most members. The other declensions are rarer (C being the rarest).

Before proceeding with the details, I'd like to note that there is a major drawback to redefining all the declension classes: all the current major dictionaries use the old five-class system and it is the system widely taught in Irish schools and universities. I suspect that this is largely the reason that the Bannister system has not caught on. I thought long and hard about introducing yet another new classification system and the confusion it might bring with it because of this. Indeed an early draft of this book used the traditional five declension classes of the language, made slightly more explicit. But all that comes out of using the old system is to reinforce uninformed decisions which are based on the grammar of a totally different language (Latin) and obscure the general patterns found in Irish. I hope this doesn't confuse matters for students and teachers, it is meant to make declining Irish nouns easier and more straightforward.

DETERMINERS (ARTICLES)

As a reminder, the singular determiners (articles) for the genders are as follows, where the diacritic marking the mutation isn't normally written:

(1)	Determiners			
	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
Masculine	an ^T	an ^{L2}	a ^{L1}	an ^{E2}
Feminine	an ^{L2}	na ^H	a ^{L1}	an ^{E3}

Declension Class A: All singular cases are the same³

This declension has nouns of both genders in it. If a word ends in a vowel, it is likely to be class A (but note: many Class A nouns end in a consonant, nor do all vowel-final forms belong to Class A). Here are some typical Class A endings: *-í, -aí, -aoí, -é, -(i)ú, -ín, -a*. Class A corresponds directly to the fourth declension in the old system.

Ó hAnluain (1985) lists the following proper names as belonging to class A: Most female names and male names ending in a vowel or slender consonant (e.g. *Antaine, Eoin, Pádraig, Pílip, Ruairí*) and a few exceptional names (e.g. *Liam, Proinsias, Uileag*).

Class A is simple compared to the others. The form of **all the cases** is identical in the singular apart from articles and mutations. The differences among cases is indicated only by the determiner (article) and accompanying mutation.

Declension class A

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the thousand” (m)	an míle	an mhíle	(a mhíle) ^a	ag an míle
“the festival” (f)	an fhéile	na féile	(a fhéile)	an bhféile

^a See chapter 1, section 12, for an important note about rare vocatives, plurals, and words and their inclusion in this book.

Declension Class B: Genitive formed by attenuation

If the noun is masculine and ends in a broad consonant, then it probably belongs to declension class B. In particular, the following endings are typical of Class B nouns: *-án, -amh, -an, -as, -ean, -eamh, -eas, -íos, -éas*. Male first names ending in a broad consonant (e.g. *Seán, Peadar*, etc.) also belong to this declension.

Some general properties of this declension:

- The *gs.* always involves making the final consonant slender
- The *vs.* is identical to the *gs.*

³ The nouns ending in *-adh, -eadh*, are listed in this book as belonging to declension class B, based on their orthographic genitives. In Connemara Irish, however, they might be more properly classed as belonging to class A in that all their singular forms are pronounced /ə/ regardless of their spelling. I have not indicated this possibility in this book and list all such forms according to the orthographic class they belong to (B).

There are a few subgroups in this declension, although they really just reflect some variation in the way the attenuation or making slender of the final consonant is represented orthographically (and more rarely in pronunciation).

Group B1: Attenuation with orthographic -i-.

This group defines the general pattern for the whole declension. The genitive is formed by attenuating the final consonant. In this group, this is accomplished by inserting an orthographic *-i-* right before the final group of consonants.

- The *cs.* and *ps.* are identical apart from articles and mutations and are the basic form.
- The *gs.* and *vs.*⁴ involve attenuating (making slender) the final consonant. These nouns do this by inserting an *-i-* before the final consonant.

Declension class B1

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>gs.</i>	<i>vs.</i>	<i>ps.</i>
“the article” (m)	an t-alt	an ailt	(a ailt)	ag an alt
“the boat” (m)	an bád	an bháid	(a bháid)	ag an mbád
“the priest” (m)	an sagart	an tsagairt	a shagairt	ag an sagart

B1.1 A note on forms ending in -adh and -amh

Orthographically, the *gs.* of masculine nouns ending in *adh* or *amh*^a are formed as if they belongs to this declension class. For example, the *gs.* of *bealadh*, “grease” is *bealaidh*, formed by inserting an *-i-* into the word before the orthographically final consonant cluster *dh*. Similarly, the *gs.* of *talamh* is *talaimh*. But phonologically speaking, not all dialects treat these forms as declension class B1.^b

- Munster Irish: final *-adh* is typically pronounced as /ə/; final *-aidh* is pronounced as /ɪgʲ/. Final *-amh* is pronounced /əv/ and final *-aimh* is /ɪvʲ/.^c
- Connemara Irish: final *-adh*, *-aidh*, *-amh*, *-aimh* are all pronounced as /ə/.
- Northern Irish: final *-adh* and *-amh* are both pronounced as either /u:/ (Mayo) or /u/ (Donegal); *-aidh* is pronounced as /i:/ (Mayo) or /i/ (Donegal). Final *-aimh* is pronounced /ɪvʲ/

(Continued)

⁴ There are two exceptions to this. The vocative of nouns used in a metaphorical sense, such as endearments, (e.g. *a stór*, *a rún*) and collective nouns (e.g. *a phobal*) use the *a* particle, but don't attenuate the final consonant.

B1.1 (*Continued*)

Needless to say, on phonological grounds, many of these forms do not technically belong in class B1 because they don't actually end in a consonant, which is the hallmark of this declension class! The Connemara forms belong to declension class A. The northern forms ending in *-adh/-aidh* seem to belong to a variant of declension class H. The Munster and northern dialect forms ending in *-amh/-aimh* actually do pattern as class B1. Finally we have the Munster forms ending in *-adh/-aidh*. These do seem to partly pattern with class B1, in that they change from a broad final orthographic consonant to a slender one, but they also seem to undergo the additional twist of pronouncing the final *idh* as /g^h/.

For the purposes of this book and because I think most readers will be most concerned with spelling the correct orthographic form in written Irish, I continue to mark all these forms as class B1. But you should be aware that this is not entirely consistent with the way the groups should be formed. In many ways, these forms more properly belong to the other declension classes mentioned above, a fact obscured by Irish orthography. For dialect descriptions of how to pronounce these endings see Ó Sé 1995, Ó Baoill 1997, Ó Murchú 1998, Ó Siadhail 1989, 1989, de Bhaldraithe 1945, Mhac an Fhailigh 1980, de Búrca 1970, Ó Dochartaigh 1987, Ó Cuív 1988, Breatnach 1947, Ó Buachalla 2003, or any of the other many dialect studies of the language.

^a See declension class H for a discussion of forms ending in *ach*

^b I owe Jim McCloskey many many thanks for explaining the dialect variation in final *-adh*, *-ach*, and *-amh* forms to me. I could not have written this section without his help (but any mistakes I've made are still mine).

^c Final *-bh* has its own pattern in Connemara, where it is pronounced as /ə/ when broad and /iv^h/ when slender (as in the genitive (e.g. *leanbh* /l^hanə/, *linbh* /l^hiv^h/). In Ulster and Munster, *-bh* patterns like *-mh*. Again thanks to Jim McCloskey for pointing this out.

*Group B2: Attenuation by orthographic vowel change*⁵

This is really just a variant of Group B1 in that the singular genitive is created by attenuating the final consonant. However, the change is indicated by means other than inserting an *-i-* before the final group of consonants. In

⁵ The patronymic prefixes *Mac* and *Ó* exceptionally belong to this class as well:

- The genitive of *Mac* (as in *Mac Diarada*) is *Mhic* (as in *Mhic Dhiarada*), which triggers lenition on the following name, unless the name begins with *c* (*Mhic Cearnaigh*). This form is typically used when referring to a woman by her married name as in *Síle Bean Mhic Dhiarada* (Mrs. Sheila McDermott).
- The genitive of *Ó* (as in *Ó Dónaill*) is *Uí* (as in *Uí Dhónaill*), which triggers lenition on the following name. Again this form is typically used when referring to a woman by her married name as in *Síle Bean Uí Dhónaill* (Ms. Sheila O'Donnell). (Of course this form ends in a vowel, which is also inconsistent with this class).

particular, there is an orthographic change in the vowel. In some cases, this is accompanied by a change in the pronunciation of the vowel (in all cases there is a change in pronunciation in the consonants).

i)	<i>ea</i> → <i>i</i>	[a] → [ɪ]	<i>fear</i> → <i>fir</i>
ii)	<i>éa</i> → <i>éi</i>	[e:] (no change)	<i>éan</i> → <i>éin</i>
iii)	<i>ia</i> → <i>éi</i>	[iə] → [e:]	<i>iasc</i> → <i>éisc</i>
iv)	<i>ío</i> → <i>í</i>	[i:] (no change)	<i>íol</i> → <i>íl</i>
v)	<i>io</i> → <i>i</i>	[i:]/[ɪ]/[ʊ] → [ɪ]	<i>fionn</i> → <i>finn</i>
vi)	<i>ea</i> → <i>ei</i>	[a] → [ɛ]	<i>meadhg</i> → <i>meidhg</i>

With all of these, there is no change in pronunciation if the form falls in an unstressed syllable. For example, we see the *ea* → *i* change in *feitheamh/feithimh*, but in both cases the vowel in the final syllable is pronounced [ə]. *Mac* “son” belongs to this group as an exception, with the change of *a* → *i* ([a] → [ɪ]).

- The *cs.* and *ps.* are identical apart from articles and mutations and are the basic forms.
- The *gs.* and *vs.* involve attenuating (making slender) the final consonant and changing the orthographic vowel according to the rules listed above.

Declension class B2

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the bird” (m)	an t-éan	an éin	a éin	ag an éan
“the head” (m)	an ceann	an chinn	(a chinn)	ag an gceann ^a
“the man” (m)	an fear	an fhir	a fhir	ag an bhfear
“the son” (m)	an mac	an mhic	a mhic	ag an mac

^a In some phrases, *cionn* is used (e.g. *Tá sé os cionn cinn* “He thinks he’s something”).

B2.1 A note on forms ending in -eadh and -eamh

Like their variants *-adh* and *-amh*, the endings *-eadh* and *-eamh* behave orthographically as if they belong to declension class B (in particular B2) in that the genitives end in *-idh* and *-imh* having undergone the *ea* → *i* change. See the box B1.1 for how these are formed in the various dialects. *-eadh* and *-eamh* have the same pronunciations as *-adh* and *-amh*, and *-idh* and *-imh* are pronounced the same way as *-aidh* and *-aimh* in the various dialects.

Declension class C: Genitive formed by broadening

These forms typically end in *-air*, *-ain*, or *-ainn*, but can end in other consonants too. This class is fairly rare. They can be of either gender. The forms in this class were typically a subtype of the old fifth declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are all identical apart from articles and mutations and form the base.
- The *gs.* is formed by simply broadening the base by removing the final orthographic *-i-*.

Declension class C

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>gs.</i>	<i>vs.</i>	<i>ps.</i>
“the mother” (f)	an mháthair	na máthar	a mháthair	ag an máthair
“the river” (f)	an abhainn	na habhann	(a abhainn)	ag an abhainn
“the father” (m)	an t-athair	an athar	a athair	ag an athair
“the enemy” (m)	an namhaid	an namhad	a namhaid	ag an namhaid
“the Christmas” (f)	an Nollaig	na Nollag	(a Nollaig)	ag an Nollaig

Declension class D: Suffixation of schwa /ə/ (-e or -a)

This class is a mix of the traditional second and third declensions, but leaves out second declension forms that ended in *-each*. One finds both genders in this declension class. If the noun is feminine and ends in a consonant then it may be in declension class D, particularly if it ends in one of the following endings: *-eog*, *-óg*, *-lann*, *-(e)acht*, *-(a)íocht*, *-óir*, *-eoir*, *-eir*, *-airt*, *-(i)úint*, *-(i)áint*, *-áil*, *-úil*. The following proper names are in this class: *Aonghas*, *Aifric*, *Brid*, *Críostóir*, *Diarmaid*, *Fearghas*, *Iarlaith*, *Laoiseach*, *Mathúin*, *Méabh*, *Muireann*.

Common properties of this declension:

- The *vs.* is identical to the *cs.*
- The *gs.* involves suffixing a schwa /ə/. This is orthographically *-e* or *-a*, depending upon the subgroup. The form may also involve broadening, attenuation, and/or syncope depending upon the subgroup.

The reader should note that although the final vowel in the genitive is written with different orthographic vowels (*e* and *a*), this vowel is always pronounced identically as /ə/. The different orthographic realizations are distinguished in the subgroups below.

Group D1: Suffix -e (/ə/)

These forms are usually feminine and always end in a slender consonant. This subgroup traditionally belonged to the second declension. The masculine noun *im* “butter” exceptionally belongs to this class; it uses the masculine articles.

- The *cs.*, *ps.*, and *vs.* forms are identical, differing only in which article is used.
- The *gs.* suffixes an *-e* (pronounced /ə/) to these forms.

Declension class D1

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the peak” (f)	an bhinn	na binne	(a bhinn)	ag an mbinn
“the tear” (f)	an deoir	na deoire	(a dheoir)	ag an deoir
“the butter” (m)	an t-im	an ime	(a im)	ag an im

Group D2: Suffix -e and attenuate final consonant

These forms are all feminine and end in a broad consonant. This group includes all the forms that end in *-eog*, *-óg*, and *-lann*. This subgroup traditionally belonged to the old second declension.

- The *cs.*, *ps.*, and *vs.* forms are identical apart from articles and mutations and form the base.
- The *gs.* suffixes an *-e* (pronounced /ə/) to these forms and the final consonant is attenuated by writing an *-i-* before it.

Declension class D2

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the kiss” (f)	an phóg	na póige	(a phóg)	ag an bpóg
“the rod” (f)	an tslat	na slaithe	(a shlat)	ag an tslat
“the horn” (f)	an adharc	na hadhairce	(a adharc)	ag an adharc
“the country” (f)	an tuath	na tuaithe	(a thuath)	ag an tuath

Group D3: Orthographic vowel change and suffix -e

All the nouns in this group belonged to the old second declension. This subgroup is similar in some ways to group B2, in that the final consonant is attenuated in the *gs.*, but this is indicated by means other than inserting an *-i-* before the final consonant. In particular, we have the set of changes listed below:

i)	<i>ea</i> → <i>i</i> in polysyllabic words	[a] → [ɪ]
ii)	<i>éa</i> → <i>éi</i>	[e:] (no change)
iii)	<i>ia</i> → <i>éi</i>	[iə] → [e:]
iv)	<i>ío</i> → <i>í</i>	[i:] (no change)
v)	<i>io</i> → <i>i</i>	[i:]/[ɪ]/[ʊ] → [ɪ]
vi)	<i>ea</i> → <i>ei</i> in monosyllabic words	[a] → [ɛ]
vii)	<i>ia</i> → <i>i</i>	[iə] → [ɪ]

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical except for articles and mutations and form the base.
- The *gs.* is formed by attenuating the final consonant according to the rules above and suffixing *-e*.

The masculine noun *sliabh* “mountain” exceptionally belongs to this class.

Declension class D₃

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>gs.</i>	<i>vs.</i>	<i>ps.</i>
“the sun” (f)	an ghrian	na gréine	(a ghrian)	ag an ngrian
“the root” (f)	an fhréamh	na fréimhe	(a fhréamh)	ag an bhfréamh
“the knife” (f)	an scian	na scine	(a scian)	ag an scian
“the sense” (f)	an chiall	na céille	(a chiall)	ag an gciall
“the mountain” (m)	an sliabh	an tsléibhe	(a shliabh)	ag an sliabh

Group D₄: Attenuation and suffix *-e*; irregular prepositional form

This subgroup traditionally belonged to the old second declension. All the forms are feminine.

- This group is inflected exactly like Group D₂, except that there are exceptional *ps.* forms, where an *-i-* is inserted before the final consonant. These exceptional forms are also used after the numeral *dhá* “two”⁶.

Declension class D₄

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>gs.</i>	<i>vs.</i>	<i>ps.</i>
“the palm” (f)	an bhos	na boise	(a bhos)	ag an mbois
“the shoe” (f)	an bhróg	na bróige	(a bhróg)	ag an mbróig
“the ear” (f)	an chluas	na cluaise	(a chluas)	ag an gcluais
“the leg” (f)	an chos	na coise	(a chos)	ag an gcois
“the hand” (f)	an lámh	an láimhe	(a lámh)	ag an láimh

⁶ Speakers vary in the extent to which they use the *ps.* form after *dhá*. It is very common for a word like *lámh*, but rare or unattested for a word like *cos*.

Group D5: Syncope and suffix -e

This group is only found in polysyllabic words. All the forms are feminine. It traditionally belonged to the old second declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are the same except for articles and mutations and are the base.
- The *gs.* is formed the same way as D1 and D2, except that the final unstressed vowel is syncopated (see chapter 1, section 11). The consonant cluster formed by the syncope is always slender (if necessary insert an *-i-* before the final consonant cluster).

Declension class D5

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>gs.</i>	<i>vs.</i>	<i>ps.</i>
“the alphabet” (f)	an aibítir	na haibíte	(a aibítir)	ag an aibítir
“the chapter” (f)	an chaibidil	na caibidle	(a chaibidil)	ag an gcaibidil
“the island” (f)	an inis	na hinse	(a inis)	ag an inis
“the work” (f)	an obair	na hoibre	(a obair)	ag an obair
“the prayer” (f)	an phaidir	na paidre	(a phaidir)	ag an bpaidir
“the shovel” (f)	an tsluasaíd	na sluaiste	(a shluasaíd)	ag an tsluasaíd
“the candle” (f)	an choinneal	na coinnle	(a choinneal)	ag an gcoinneal
“the group” (f)	an fhoireann	na foirne	a fhoireann	ag an bhfoireann

Group D6: Suffix -a

This class includes feminine nouns that end in *-(e)acht*, *-(a)íocht* and some other assorted nouns that end in a broad consonant. This subgroup belonged to the old third declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical apart from articles and mutations and form the base.
- The *gs.* is formed by suffixing *-a (/ə/)*⁷

Declension class D6

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>gs.</i>	<i>vs.</i>	<i>ps.</i>
“the flock” (m)	an tréad	an tréada	a thréad	ag an tréad
“the custom” (m)	an béas	an bhéasa	(a bhéas)	ag an mbéas
“the glen” (m)	an gleann	an ghleanna	(a ghleann)	ag an ngleann
“the curse” (f)	an mhallacht	na mallachta	(a mhallacht)	ag an mallacht
“the thing” (m)	an rud	an ruda	(a rud)	ag an rud
“the flower” (m)	an bláth	an bhlátha	(a bhláth)	ag an mbláth
“the lesson” (m)	an ceacht	an cheachta	(a cheacht)	ag an gceacht

⁷ Nicholas Williams tells me that it is common to find disyllabic and polysyllabic words that end in *-(e)acht* and *-(a)íocht* without the final *-a* in the genitive. This seems to be dialect specific and is not part of the standard grammar. Nicholas Williams tells me that it is at least as old as the 15th century,

Group D7: Suffix -a with broadening

This class includes masculine nouns that end in *-aeir*, *-éir*, *-eoir*, *-óir*, and *-úir*, and some other assorted nouns. This subgroup traditionally belonged to the old third declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical apart from articles and mutations and form the base.
- The *gs.* is formed by suffixing *-a*. The determiner (article) will vary upon gender. If necessary, broaden the final consonant cluster by removing the *-i-*.

Declension class D7

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>gs.</i>	<i>vs.</i>	<i>ps.</i>
“the meat” (f)	an fheoil	na feola	(a fheoil)	ag an bhfeoil
“the doctor” (m)	an dochtúir	an dochtúra	a dhochtúir	ag an dochtúir
“the speaker” (m)	an cainteoir	an chainteora	a chainteoir	ag an gcainteoir
“the bottom” (f)	an tóin	na tóna	(a thóin)	ag an tóin
“the will” (f)	an toil	na tola	(a thoil)	ag an toil
“the prince” (m)	an flaith	an fhlaitha	a fhlaith	ag an bhfl aith
“the harness” (f)	an úim	na húma	(a úim)	ag an úim
“the opinion” (f)	an bharúil	na barúla	(a bharúil)	ag an mbarúil
“the assembly” (f)	an dáil	na dála	a dháil	ag an dáil
“the turf” (f)	an mhóin	na móna	(a mhóin)	ag an móin
“the fight” (f)	an troid	na troda	(a throid)	ag an troid

Group D8: Suffix -a plus broadening by orthographic vowel change

This subgroup traditionally belonged to the old third declension. It involves both genders. It includes forms with slender final consonants and forms with broad consonants where the final orthographic vowel is *io*.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical apart from articles and mutations and form the base.
- The *gs.* is formed by broadening and the addition of the *-(a)* suffix. Broadening happens by the following rules:

i)	<i>ei</i> → <i>ea</i>	[ɛ] → [a]	<i>greim</i> → <i>greama</i>
ii)	<i>éi</i> → <i>éa</i>	[e:] (no change)	<i>tincéir</i> → <i>tincéara</i>
iii)	<i>i</i> → <i>ea</i>	[ɪ] → [a]	<i>rith</i> → <i>reatha</i>
iv)	<i>(a)í</i> → <i>(a)ío</i>	[i:] (no change)	<i>feadaíl</i> → <i>feadaíola</i>
v)	<i>ui</i> → <i>o</i>	[ɪ] → [ɔ]	<i>cuid</i> → <i>coda</i>
vi)	<i>oi/ui</i> → <i>a</i>	[oi]/[ɪ] → [a]	<i>muir</i> → <i>mara</i>

however. For those speakers for whom this is the norm, polysyllabic and disyllabic words ending in these suffixes belong to declension class A instead.

The following change which does not change the broad or slender quality of the surrounding consonants, occurs to forms of this class.

vii) *io* → *ea* [ɪ] → [a] *lios* → *leasa*

Declension class D8

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the liss” (m)	an lios	an leasa	(a lios)	ag an lios
“the offspring” (m)	an sliocht	an tsleachta	a shliocht	ag an sliocht
“the belt” (m)	an crios	an chreasa	(a chrios)	ag an gcrios
“the sea” (f)	an mhuir	na mara	(a mhuir)	ag an muir
“the banker” (m)	an bainc��ir	an bhainc��ara	a bhainc��ir	ag an mbainc��ir
“the shower” (m)	an cith	an cheatha	(a chith)	ag an gcith
“the part” (f)	an chuid	na coda	(a chuid)	ag an gcuid
“the back” (m)	an droim	an droma	(a dhroim)	ag an droim
“the grip” (m)	an greim	an ghreama	(a ghreim)	ag an ngreama
“the whistling” (f)	an fheada��il	na feada��iola	(a fheada��il)	ag an bhfheada��il

Group D9: *Final irt* → *eartha*, *final airt* → *artha*

This class includes feminine nouns that end in *-irt*. These are often nouns derived from verbs (verbal nouns). This subgroup traditionally belonged to the old third declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical apart from articles and mutations and form the base.
- The *gs.* is formed by changing *-irt* → *-eartha* and *-airt* → *-artha* (that is, suffixing *-a*, broadening by either deleting the *-i-* or by changing *i* into *ea*, and taking the final *t* and changing it into *th*.)

Declension class D9

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the threat” (f)	an bhagairt	na bagartha	(a bhagairt)	ag an mbagairt
“the reference” (f)	an tagairt	na tagartha	(a thagairt)	ag an tagairt
“the sorrow” (f)	an bhuairt	na buartha	(a bhuairt)	ag an mbuairt
“the playing” (f)	an imirt	na himeartha	(a imirt)	ag an imirt
“the rebuke” (f)	an aifirt	na haifeartha	(a aifirt)	ag an aifirt
“the expulsion” (f)	an d��birt	na d��beartha	(a dh��birt)	ag an d��birt

Group D10: Delete t and suffix -a, broaden if necessary

This class includes feminine nouns that end in *-áint* and *-úint*. This subgroup traditionally belonged to the old third declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are the same, but take different articles and mutations, and form the base.
- The *gs.* is formed by broadening (remove *-i-* or use one of the orthographic vowel changing rules listed in D8) and the addition of the *-(a)* suffix. Final *t* is deleted.

The word *cionroinnt* exceptionally belongs to this class (all other forms ending in *-oinnt* belong to D1), with an *oi* → *a* ([i] → [a]) in the genitive.

Declension class D10

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the dialect” (f)	an chanúint	na canúna	(a chanúint)	ag an gcanúint
“the fate” (f)	an chinniúint	na cinniúna	(a chinniúint)	ag an gcinniúint
“the physical training” (f)	an chorpoiliúint	corpoiliúna	(a chorpoiliúint)	ag an gchorpoiliúint
“the look” (f)	an fhéachaint	féachana	(a fhéachaint)	ag an bhféachaint
“the misunderstanding” (f)	an mhíthuisicint	míthuisceana	(a mhíthuisicint)	ag an míthuisicint
“the show/exhibition” (f)	an taispeáint	na taispeána	(a thaispeáint)	ag an taispeáint
“the driving” (f)	an tiomáint	na tiomána	(a thiomáint)	ag an tiomáint
“the apportionment” (f)	an chionroinnt	na cionranna	(a chionroinnt)	ag an gcionroinnt

Group D11: Final -aingt → *-aingthe*

This group is a very rare slender variant on group D9. It is found in the few words that end in *-(a)ingt* (which all tend to be built on verbal nouns).

- The *gs.* is formed by changing final *-aingt* → *-aingth* and suffixing *-e*.

Declension class D11

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the pull/ extraction” (f)	an tarraingt	na tarraingthe	(a tharraingt)	ag an tarraingt
“the tolerance” (f)	an chaoinfhulaingt	na caoinfhulaingthe	(a chaoinfhulaingt)	ag an chaoinfhulaingt

Group D12: Syncope and suffix -a

This subgroup traditionally belonged to the old third declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical apart from articles and mutations.
- The *gs.* is formed by the addition of the *-a* suffix, along with syncope (see chapter 1, section 11).

Declension class D12

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the calf” (m)	an gamhain	an ghamhna	a ghamhain	ag an ngamhain
“the apple tree” (f)	an abhaill	na habhla	(a abhaill)	ag an abhaill
“the equal” (f)	an mhacasamhail	na macasamhla	(a mhacasamhail)	ag an macasamhail
“the paunch” (f)	an mhéadail	na méadla	(a mhéadail)	ag an méadail

Declension class E: Genitive ends in broad -d

The nouns in this class are all masculine, many of them are the numbers representing multiples of ten (twenty, thirty, fifty, etc.). This declension class was part of the old fifth declension and is relatively rare.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical except for the articles and mutations they take.
- The *gs.* is formed by suffixing a *-d* (to broad vowels) or *-ad* (to slender ones) to the end of the base.

Declension class E

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the twenty” (m)	an fiche	an fhichead	(a fhiche)	ag an bhfiche
“the thirty” (m)	an tríocha	an tríochad	(a thríocha)	ag an tríocha
“the fifty” (m)	an caoga	an chaogad	(a chaoga)	ag an gcaoga
“the sixty” (m)	an seasca	an tseascad	(a sheasca)	ag an seasca
“the seventy” (m)	an seachtó	an tseachtód	(a sheachtó)	ag an seachtó
“the eighty” (m)	an ochtó	an ochtód	(a ochtó)	ag an ochtó
“the ninety” (m)	an nócha	an nóchad	(a nócha)	ag an nócha
“the friend” (m)	an cara	an charad	a chara	ag an gcara

Declension class F: Genitive ends in -n

The nouns in this class are all feminine and end in a vowel. This declension class was part of the old fifth declension. Again this declension is fairly rare.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are all identical, except for articles and mutations.
- The *gs.* is formed by suffixing an *-n* (to broad vowels) or *-an* (to slender vowels) to the common form.

Declension class F

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the quarter” (f)	an cheathrú	na ceathrún	(a cheathrú)	ag an gceathrú
“the neighbor” (f)	an chomharsa	na comharsan	a chomharsa	ag an gcomharsa
“the factory” (f)	an mhonarcha	na monarchan	(a mhonarcha)	ag an monarcha
“the person” (f)	an phearsa	na pearsan	a phearsa	ag an bpearsa
“the porridge” (f)	an leite	na leitean	(a leite)	ag an leite

Declension class G: Genitive formed with -each / -ach

The forms in this class were originally part of the old fifth declension. Typically the forms in this class end in *-ir*, *-il*, *-in*, and *-inn*.

Group G1: Suffix -each

This group is limited to words that ends in a slender consonant. This class seems to be very rare; I have only been able to find three instances of it in Ó Dónaill (although there may be more that I haven’t found).

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical except for the article and mutations.
- The *gs.* suffixes an *-each*.

Declension class G1

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the chair” (f)	an chathaoir	na cathaoireach	(a chathaoir)	ag an gcathaoir
“the willow” (f)	an tsail	na saileach	(a shail)	ag an tsail
“the ember days” (f)	an chátaoir	na cátaoireach	(a chátaoir)	ag an gcátaoir

Group G2: Suffix -ach and broaden

This group is limited to words with a final syllable that has a long vowel or diphthong in it. This group was part of the old fifth declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical except for the article and mutations.
- The *gs.* is formed by broadening the base and suffixing *-ach*. (If the word already ends in an *-a*, delete that *-a* before suffixing.)

Declension class G2

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the crown” (f)	an choróin	na corónach	(a choróin)	ag an gcoróin
“the beer” (f)	an bheoir	na beorach	(a bheoir)	ag an mbeoir
“the rule” (f)	an riail	na rialach	(a riail)	ag an riail

Group G3: Broadening, syncope, and suffix -ach

All the nouns in this group have more than one syllable and have a short vowel in the final syllable.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical, differing only in the article and mutations.
- The *gs.* is formed by syncope of the final vowel (see chapter 1, section 11), broadening the final consonant cluster and suffixing *-ach*.

Declension class G3

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the city” (f)	an chathair	na cathrach	(a chathair)	ag an gcathair
“the body” (f)	an chabhail	na cabhlach	(a chabhail)	ag an gcabhail
“the help” (f)	an chabhair	na cabhrach	(a chabhair)	ag an gcabhair
“the key” (f)	an eochair	na heochrach	(a eochair)	ag an eochair

Group G4: Suffix -each and syncope

These forms all end in slender *-ir*, *-in*, or *-inn*. All the nouns have more than one syllable and have a short vowel in the final syllable. This group was part of the old fifth declension.

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are all identical, differing only in the articles and mutations.
- The *gs.* is formed by syncope of the final vowel (see chapter 1, section 11) and suffixing *-each*. If necessary make the consonant cluster before *-each* slender (as in *láthair* which becomes *láithreach*).

Declension class G4

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>gs.</i>	<i>vs.</i>	<i>ps.</i>
“the number” (f)	an uimhir	na huimhreach	(a uimhir)	ag an uimhir
“the letter” (f)	an litir	na litreach	(a litir)	ag an litir
“the sheen” (f)	an loinnir	na loinnreach	(a loinnir)	ag an loinnir
“the monastery” (f)	an mhainistir	na mainistreach	(a mhainistir)	ag an mainistir
“the soil” (f)	an ithir	na hithreach	(a ithir)	ag an ithir
“the place” (f)	an láthair	na láithreach	(a láthair)	ag an láthair

Declension class H: Common singular ending in *-ch*⁸

The common singular in this declension always ends in *-ch*, most typically *-each* or *-ach* (*/ax/*). The genitive involves deleting this ending and replacing it with *-aí* or *-í* if the noun is feminine (group H2), and *-aigh* or *-igh* if the noun is masculine (group H1). There is widespread dialectal variation in the pronunciation of these forms. See box H1.1 for details.

Group H1: Attenuation of final -Vch

This group of masculine nouns all end in some vowel followed by *ch*. This group was part of the old first declension.

- The *cs.* and *ps.* are identical apart from articles and mutations and form the base.
- The *gs.* and *vs.* of this class are identical except for articles and mutations. Change endings the following way. (In most (but not all) dialects, the *igh* is pronounced as *í*.)

⁸ The nouns ending in *-adh*, *-eadh*, are listed as belonging to declension class B in this book, based on their orthographic genitives. In Ulster Irish (but not other dialects), they might be more properly classed as their own subgroup in class H in that their genitive is pronounced */i:/* or */i/*. I have not indicated this possibility in this book.

- i) *-each* → *-igh*
- ii) *-ach* → *-aigh*
- iii) *-úch* → *-úigh*
- iv) *-íoch* → *-ígh*
- v) *-och* → *-oigh*

Declension class H₁

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the desert” (m)	an fásach	an fhásaigh	(a fhásaigh)	ag an bhfásach
“the rider” (m)	an marcach	an mharcaigh	a mharcaigh	ag an marcach
“the courage” (m)	an misneach	an mhisnigh	(a mhisnigh)	ag an misneach
“the ink” (m)	an dúch	an dúigh	(a dhúigh)	ag an dúch
“the hero” (m)	an gaiscíoch	an ghaiscígh	a ghaiscígh	ag an ngaiscíoch
“the heather” (m)	an fraoch	an fhraoigh	(a fhraoigh)	ag an bhfraoch

H1.1 A note on dialect variation^a

There is widespread dialect variation in how this subgroup is pronounced. Phonologically speaking not all subgroups would treat these forms as group H₁.

- In Munster Irish, these forms behave like a subgroup of declension class B. Final *-(e)ach* is typically pronounced as /əx/; final *-(a)igh* is pronounced as /ɪgʲ/. Here we have, in addition to the typical declension class B making slender, the phenomena of final voicing (/x/ → /ɣ/) and delentition (/ɣ/ → /g/).
- In Connemara Irish, final *-(e)ach* is typically pronounced as /əx/; final *-(a)igh* is pronounced as /ə/. Technically speaking, this would make these forms part of declension class D.
- In Northern Irish, final *-(e)ach* is typically pronounced as /əx/; *-aidh* is pronounced as /i:/ (Mayo) or /i/ (Donegal).

For the purposes of this book and because I think most readers will be most concerned with spelling the correct orthographic form in written Irish, I separated out these forms into their own declension subclass. But you should be aware that this is not entirely consistent with the way the groups are pronounced. In many ways, these forms more properly belong to the other declension classes mentioned above, a fact obscured by Irish orthography. For dialect descriptions of how to pronounce these endings see Ó Sé 1995, Ó Baoill 1997, Ó Murchú 1998, Ó Siadhail 1989, 1989, de Bhaldraithe 1945, Mhac an Fhailigh 1980, de Búrca 1970, Ó Dochartaigh 1987, Ó Cuíú 1988, Breatnach 1947, Ó Buachalla 2003, or any of the other many dialect studies of the language.

^a Thanks again to Jim McCloskey for discussion.

Group H2: (e)ach → (a)í in the genitive singular

This group involves only feminine nouns that end in *-each* or *-ach*. This declension class was part of the old second declension

- The *cs.*, *vs.*, and *ps.* are identical except for the articles and mutations. They are the base.
- The *gs.* is formed by replacing *-each* with *-í* and *-ach* with *-aí*.

Declension class H2

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the hag” (f)	an chailleach	na caillí	a chailleach	ag an gcailleach
“the harp” (f)	an chláirseach	na cláirsí	(a chláirseach)	ag an gcláirseach
“river basin” (f)	an abhantrach	na habhantraí	(a abhantrach)	ag an abhantrach

Two exceptional forms belong to this class:

- The feminine word *deoch* “drink” belongs to this class, even though it doesn’t end in *-(e)ach*. The genitive form of this word is *na dí*.
- The masculine noun *teach* “house” exceptionally belongs to this class (*cs. an teach*, *gs. an tí*, *vs. a theach*, *ps. an teach*, but sometimes *tigh*).

Declension class I: -ú → -(a)ithe

The nouns in this declension class all end in *-ú*. Many if not all of them have a use as a verbal noun.

- The *gs.* is formed with the following changes in the final vowel:
 - ú* → *-aithe*
 - iú* → *-ithe*

These changes are similar to the changes found in plural formation type s6.5 (see chapter 3).

Declension class I

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the whitening” (m)	an bánú	an bhánaithe	(a bhánú)	ag an mbánú
“the examination” (m)	an scrúdú	an scrúdaithe	(a scrúdú)	ag an scrúdú

Some dictionaries (such as the *Foclóir Póca* published by An Gúm) list class I forms as belonging to the old fourth declension, which would mean that they pattern with declension class A in this book (no change in the genitive). Other works (e.g. Christian Bros.) leave such forms outside the five-class declension system.

Declension class J: Irregular Nouns

The following nouns do not fit into any of the regular declension classes. This list is by no means complete. For the paradigms of these and other irregular nouns see chapter 6 or the list of 10,000 nouns in chapter 7.

Declension class J

	cs.	gs.	vs.	ps.
“the woman” (f)	an bhean	na mná	a bhean	ag an mbean
“the sleep” (m)	an codladh	an chodlata	(a chodladh)	ag an gcodladh
“the contract” (m)	an conradh	an chonartha	(a chonradh)	ag an gconradh
“the sister” (f)	an deirfiúr	na deirféar	a dheirfiúr	ag an deirfiúr
“God”/“the god” (m)	Dia/an dia	Dé/an dé	a Dhia/a dhia	ag Dia/ag an dia
“the day” (m)	an lá	an lae	(a lá)	ag an lá
“the bed” (f)	an leaba	na leapa	(a leapa)	ag an leaba
“the month” (f)	an mhí	na míosa	(a mhí)	ag an mí
“the wool” (f)	an olann	na holla	(a olann)	ag an olann
“the ground” (m/f) ^a	an talamh	an talaimh (m) na talún (f)	(a thalaimh (m))	ag an talamh

^a It appears as if when *talamh* is masculine it is class B; when it is feminine, it is class F (since *-amh* is, depending upon the dialect, often pronounced as the vowel /u/, the form *talún* is just *-n* suffixing onto the phonological /talú/).

The nouns *cionroinnt* “apportionment” fD10, *deoch* “drink” fH1, *im* “butter” mD1, *mac* “son” mB2, *sliabh* “mountain” mD3, *teach* “house” mH1, and the patronymics *Mac* mB2 and *Ó* mB2 behave slightly unexpectedly in their own declension class, see the discussion for each noun above.

Inflecting Irish Nouns: Plural Types

In the next few sections, we will examine how the plural of Irish nouns is formed. As previously mentioned, although some striking correspondences exist, there is no one-to-one mapping between the declension class and the way the noun forms the plural case forms in Irish. Because of this, I have separated out plurals from the declensions. Plurals are all indicated with a *w* (for “weak”), which differ among the case forms, or *s* (for “strong”), which are identical in all the cases aside from differences in articles and mutations.

As a reminder, the determiners (articles) for the plural are as follows, where the diacritic marking the mutation isn’t normally written. There is no difference in form between the genders in the plural.

	<i>cp.</i>	<i>gp.</i>	<i>vp.</i>	<i>pp.</i>
Masculine	na ^H	na ^{E1}	a ^{L1}	na ^H
Feminine				

Plural type 1: Attenuation

The weak plural 1 (*w1*) is found mainly with masculine nouns ending in a broad consonant from declension class B. Note however, not all declension class B nouns use this type of plural!

The general properties of this plural type are:

- The *cp.* and *pp.* are formed by attenuating the final consonant of the *cs.*
- The *gp.* is identical to the *cs.* (typically this means that it ends in a broad consonant).
- The *vp.* starts with the common singular and adds the suffix *-a*.
- The *pp.* is identical to the *cp.*

There are two subtypes to this plural type (*w1.1*, *w1.2*). They roughly correspond to the respective way declension classes B1, B2 form their genitive singular.

w1.1: *Weak plural, attenuation with -i-*

- The *cp.* and *pp.* involve attenuating (making slender) the final consonant of the *cs.* These nouns do this by inserting an *-i-* before the final consonant(s).
- The *gp.* is identical to the *cs.*, except the article *na^{E1}* is used.
- The *vp.* (rare) adds the suffix *-a* to the *cs.*

Plural type w1.1

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the article” (m)	an t-alt	na hait	na n-alt	(a alta) ^a	ag na hait
“the boat” (m)	an bád	na báid	na mbád	(a bháda)	ag na báid
“the priest” (m)	an sagart	na sagairt	na sagart	a shagarta	ag na sagairt

^a See chapter 1, section 12, for an important note about the inclusion of rare vocatives, plurals, and words in this book.

w1.1.1 A note on forms ending in *-adh* and *-amh*

Orthographically, the *cp.* of masculine nouns ending in *-adh* or *-amh*^a are formed as if they belonged to this declension class. For example, the *cp.* is formed by inserting an *-i-* into the word before the orthographically final consonant cluster *dh* (e.g. *achadh* → *achaidh*, *acadamh* → *acadaimh*). However, phonologically speaking, not all dialects treat these forms as plural type w1.1.^b

- Munster Irish: final *-adh* is typically pronounced as /ə/; final *-aidh* is pronounced as /ɪgʲ/. Final *-amh* is pronounced /əv/ and final *-aimh* is /ɪvʲ/.^c
- Connemara Irish: final *-adh*, *-aidh*, *-amh*, *-aimh* are all pronounced as /ə/.
- Ulster Irish: final *-adh* and *-amh* are both pronounced as either /u:/ (Mayo) or /u/ (Donegal); *-aidh* is pronounced as /i:/ (Mayo) or /i/ (Donegal). Final *-amh* is pronounced /ɪvʲ/.

Needless to say, on phonological grounds, many of these forms do not technically belong in class w1 because they don't actually end in a consonant, which is the hallmark of this declension class! See the various citations given in box B1.1 in the previous chapter for a more detailed description of dialect variation in how the plurals of such nouns are formed.

^a See type w1.3 for a discussion of forms ending in *-ach*.

^b Thanks to Jim McCloskey for helpful discussion of these endings.

^c Final *-bh* has its own pattern in Connemara, where it is pronounced as /ə/ when broad and /ɪvʲ/ when slender (as in the genitive (e.g. *leanbh* /lʲanə/, *linbh* /lʲɪnɪvʲ/)). In Ulster & Munster, *-bh* patterns like *-mh*. Again thanks to Jim McCloskey for pointing this out.

w1.2: Weak plural, attenuation by orthographic vowel change

w1.2 is really just a variant of w1.1 in that the *cp.* is created by attenuating the final consonant of the *cs.* However, the change is indicated by means other than inserting an *-i-* before the final group of consonants. In particular, there is an orthographic change in the vowel. In some cases, this is accompanied by a change in the pronunciation of the vowel (in all cases there is a change in pronunciation in the consonants).

- i) *ea* → *i* [a] → [ɪ] *fear* → *fir*
- ii) *éa* → *éi* [e:] (no change) *éan* → *éin*
- iii) *ia* → *éi* [iə] → [e:] *iasc* → *éisc*
- iv) *ío* → *í* [i:] (no change) *suíomh* → *suímh*

With all of these, there is no change in pronunciation if the form falls in an unstressed syllable. For example, we see the *ea* → *i* change in *seicheamh/seichimh*, but in both cases the vowel in the final syllable is pronounced [ə]. *Mac* “son” belongs to this group as an exception, with the change of *a* → *i* ([a]→[ɪ]).

- The *cp.* and *pp.* involve attenuating the final consonant of the *cs.* and changing the vowel according to the above rules.
- The *gp.* is the same as the *cs.*, except the article *na*^{Et} is used.
- The *vp.* adds an *-a* to the *cs.* form.

Plural type w1.2

	<i>cs.</i>	<i>cp.</i>	<i>gp.</i>	<i>vp.</i>	<i>pp.</i>
“the bird” (m)	an t-éan	na héin	na n-éan	a éana	ag na héin
“the head” (m)	an ceann	na cinn ^a	na gceann	(a cheanna)	ag na cinn
“the man” (m)	an fear	na fir	na bhfear	a fhéara	ag na fir
“the son” (m)	an mac	na mic	na mac	a mhaca	ag na mic
“the site” (m)	an suíomh	na suímh	na suíomh	(a shuíomha)	ag na suímh

^a In certain phrases *ceanna* is used.

w1.2.1 A note on forms ending in *-eadh*, *-eamh*

The endings *-eadh* and *-eamh* behave orthographically as if they belong to plural type w1.2: The plurals end in *-idh* and *-imh*, having undergone the *ea* → *i* change. However, in terms of sound these don’t end in a consonant in most dialects, so these really shouldn’t be type w1.2. See the grey box w1.1.1 above, and B1.1 in the previous chapter for citations and discussion.

w1.3: *Forms ending in -ch; -(a)igh*

All members of declension H1 form their plural this way.

- The *cp.* and *pp.* of this class are identical. The plural, just like the *gs.* in H1, involves changing the endings in the following ways:
 - i) *-each* → *-igh*
 - ii) *-ach* → *-aigh*
 - iii) *-úch* → *-úigh*
 - iv) *-íoch* → *-ígh*
 - v) *-och* → *-oigh*
- The *gp.* is identical to the *cs.* except for articles and mutations.
- The *vp.* adds an *-a* to the *cs.* form.

Plural type w1.3

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the desert” (m)	an fásach	na fásaigh	na bhfásach	(a fhásacha)	ag na fásaigh
“the rider” (m)	an marcach	na marcaigh	na marcach	a mharcacha	ag na marcaigh
“the ink” (m)	an dúch	na dúigh	na ndúch	(a dhúcha)	ag na dúigh
“the hero” (m)	an gaiscíoch	na gaiscígh	na ngaiscíoch	a ghaiscíocha	ag na gaiscígh
“the heather” (m)	an fraoch	na fraoigh	na bhfraoch	(a fraocha)	ag na fraoigh

w1.3.1 A note on dialect variation.

NB. It should be noted that not all dialects pronounce this the same way. Orthographically, it is closest to plural type w1.1, although with the additional change from final *ch* to *gh* (i.e. voicing). For this reason, I have kept these forms with plural type 1 (even though I split off the closely related forms from declension class B and put them in declension class H). Keeping them with the other type 1 plurals is entirely consistent with the old first declension, where they were treated as a variant on the attenuation pattern.

In those dialects (i.e. Munster) that pronounce *-(a)igh* with a final /g^j/ or /s^j/ sound, this plural type properly belongs as a subtype to plural type 1. In dialects that pronounce *-(a)igh* with schwa (e.g. Connemara), this properly belongs as a weak subtype of plural type 2. In those dialects where *-(a)igh* is pronounced /i/ or /i:/ (e.g. the various Ulster dialects), then this belongs to a weak subtype of plural type 3.

Plural type 2: Suffix schwa /ə/ (orthographic -e or -a)

Weak plural 2 (w2): Suffix schwa /ə/ (orthographic -e or -a) in CP, VP, and PP.

The common, vocative, and prepositional plurals in this type are formed by suffixing a schwa sound /ə/ (written as -e or -a) to a word ending in a consonant. There are a variety of ways in which the genitive plural is formed, but it is typically either identical to the common singular or is a version of the common singular with a broadened final consonant.

Although there is some overlap in membership, this group in *no* way directly corresponds to declension class D, which forms the genitive by suffixing schwa. There are members of declension class D that don't have w2 plurals, and w2 is found on nouns that belong to many other declension classes.

w2.1: *Suffix -e, broaden base for gp.*

This is a relatively small group of nouns, with about five to ten members. With exception of *dorn* “fist”, they are all feminine nouns that end in a slender consonant.

- The *cp.*, *vp.* and *pp.* suffix an -e.
- The *gp.* is formed by broadening the final consonant either by removing the -i- or by doing an orthographic vowel change (see chapter 1 for details of these rules).

Plural type w2.1

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the element” (f)	an dúil	na dúile	na ndúl	(a dhúile)	ag na dúile
“the knee” (f)	an ghlúin	na glúine	na nglún	(a ghlúine)	ag na glúine
“the eye” (f)	an tsúil	na súile	na súl	(a shúile)	ag na súile
“the blemish” (f)	an ainimh	na hainimhe	na n-aineamh	(a ainimhe)	ag na hainimhe
“the fist” (m)	an dorn	na doirne	na ndorn	(a dhoirne ^a)	ag na doirne

^a The *vp.* of a masculine word with a w2.1 plural like *dorn* is totally obscure to me and probably to most native speakers as well. It could in principle be either *a dhoirne*, which would make it consistent with the other words that take this subtype of plural, or *a dhorna*, patterning with the other masculine forms with weak plurals. The question is largely academic since people are unlikely to ever need the vocative plural for “fist”.

w2.2: *Suffix -a*

This subtype is far more common than w2.1. All the forms end in a broad consonant. They can be from either gender and many different declension classes. The orthographic representation of the suffixed schwa is -a.

- The *cp.*, *vp.* and *pp.* are formed by suffixing *-a* to the base form.
- The *gp.* is identical to the *cs.* apart from articles and mutations.

Plural type w2.2

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the kiss” (f)	an phóg	na póga	na bpóg	(a phóga)	ag na póga
“the rod” (f)	an tslat	na slata	na slat	(a shlata)	ag na slata
“the horn” (f)	an adharc	na hadharca	na n-adharc	(a adharca)	ag na hadharca
“the country” (f)	an tuath	na tuatha	na dtuath	(a thuatha)	ag na tuatha
“the hag” (f)	an chailleach	na cailleacha	na gcailleach	a chailleacha	ag na cailleacha
“the harp” (f)	an chláirseach	na cláirseacha	na gcláirseach	(a chláirseacha)	ag na cláirseacha
“the river-basin” (f)	an abhantrach	na habhantracha	na n-abhantrach	(a abhantracha)	ag na habhantracha
“the apple” (m)	an t-úll	na húlra	na n-úll	(a úlla)	ag na húlra
“the trick” (m)	an cleas	na cleasa	na gcleas	(a chleasa)	ag na cleasa
“the lip” (m)	an bruas	na bruasa	na mbruas	(a bhruasa)	ag na bruasa
“the wool” (f)	an olann	na holanna	na n-olann	(a olanna)	ag na holanna

w2.3: Suffix *-a* + broadening.

- The *cp.*, *vp.*, and *pp.* involves broadening the common form either by removing the final orthographic *-i-* or doing one of the orthographic vowel changes listed in chapter 1 and suffixing the *-a* plural marker.
- The *gp.* is the same as the *cp.* (i.e., is broadened!), but without the *-a* suffix.

Plural type w2.3

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the peak” (f)	an bhinn	na beanna	na mbeann	(a bheanna)	ag na beanna
“the tear” (f)	an deoir	na deora	na ndeor	(a dheora)	ag na deora

I know of no noun taking w2¹ that also uses the orthographic change *io* → *ea*. However, if such examples were to exist they’d be in this plural type.

¹ There are many with strong plurals that do exhibit this change however.

w2.4: Irregular forms with weak -a or -e suffix

The nouns in this subtype use the weak *-a* or *-e* suffixes, but have some additional changes which are not typical of other nouns that take this plural type. These additional changes are more typically found in other plural types, but show up irregularly here.

Plural type w2.4

	cs.	gs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp
“the stone/ pillar” (m)	an lia	an lia	na liaga	na liag	(a liaga)	ag na liaga
“the oak” (f)	an dair	na darach	na daracha	na ndarach	(a dharacha)	ag na daracha
“the willow” (f)	an tsail	na saileach	na saileacha	na saileach	(a shaileacha)	ag na saileacha

The last two forms (*dair* and *sail*) here might alternately be analyzed as weak plural variants of plural type 5, although note that they differ from each other in terms of broadening.

Strong plural 2 (s2): Suffix schwa /ə/ (orthographic -e or -a) in all cases

The *cp.*, *vp.*, and *pp.* in this type are formed by suffixing a schwa sound /ə/ (written as *-e* or *-a*) to a word ending in a consonant.

s2.1: Suffix -e with syncope, attenuate if necessary

- The *plural in all cases* is created by syncope (deleting) the final vowel of the base (see chapter 1, section 11) and suffixing an *-e*. The final consonant is attenuated (made slender) if necessary.

Plural type s2.1

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the road” (m)	an bóthar	na bóithre	na mbóithre	(a bhóithre)	ag na bóithre
“the light” (m)	an solas	na soilse	na soilse	(a shoilse)	ag na soilse
“the gentleman” (m)	an t-uasal	na huaisle	na n-uaisle	a uaisle	ag na huaisle
“the skin” (m)	an craiceann	na craicne	na graicne	(a chraicne)	ag na craicne
“the candle” (f)	an choinneal	na coinnle	na gcoinnle	(a choinnle)	ag na coinnle
“the team/ group” (f)	an fhoireann	na foirne	na bhfoirne	a fhoirne	ag na foirne
“the enemy” (m)	an namhaid	na naimhde	na naimhde	a naimhde	ag na naimhde
“the brother” (m)	an bráthair	na bráithre	na mbráithre	a bhráithre	ag na bráithre

s2.2: *Suffix -a and broadening if necessary*

- The plural for all cases involves the suffixation of *-a*, with broadening by removing *-i-* or making orthographic vowel changes (including *io* → *ea* and *ia* → *ea*) if necessary (see section D8 in the previous chapter for a list). In most cases (but not all!) the plural is identical to the *gs*.

Plural type s2.2

	cs.	gs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the will” (f)	an toil	na tola	na tola	na dtola	(a thola)	ag na tola
“the prince” (m)	an flaith	an fhlaitha	na flatha	na bhflatha	(a fhlaitha)	ag na flatha
“the knife” (f)	an scian	na scine	na sceana	na sceana	(a sceana)	ag na sceana
“the offspring” (m)	an sliocht	an tsleachta	na sleachta	na sleachta	a shleachta	ag na sleachta
“the sea” (f)	an mhuir	na mara	na mara	na mara	(a mhara)	ag na mara

s2.3: *Suffix -a and syncope*

- The plural for all cases involves the suffixation of *-a* along with syncope (see chapter 1, section 11).

Plural type s2.3

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the calf” (m)	an gamhain	na gamhna	na ngamhna	a ghamhna	ag na gamhna
“the verb” (m)	an briathar	na briathra	na mbriathra	(a bhriathra)	ag na briathra
“the tooth” (f)	an fhiacail	na fiacla	na bhfiacail	(a fhiacail)	ag na fiacla

s2.4: *Suffix -n and suffix -a*

This subtype is typical of forms of declension class F, which form their genitive by suffixing an *-n*. However it is also found in a few non-F nouns that end in *-(e)amh* (pronounced /u:/ in many dialects).

- The plural of all cases is formed by suffixing both an *-n* and an *-a*. In most forms from declension class F, this is equivalent to suffixing *-a* to the *gs*.
- The few nouns ending in *-(e)amh* that belong to this class are quite orthographically different from the ones from class F, in that the final *-eamh* suffix is deleted and replaced by *-úna*. However these are included here because *-eamh* is pronounced /u:/ in most dialects, equivalent to *ú*, so the phonological suffixation is really just adding *-na*, consistent with this subtype, even though these nouns do not form their genitive with *-n*.

Plural type s2.4

	cs.	gs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the quarter” (f)	an cheathrú	na ceathrún	na ceathrúna	na gceathrúna	(a cheathrúna)	ag na ceathrúna
“the neighbor” (f)	an chomharsa	na comharsan	na comharsana	na gcomharsana	a chomharsana	ag na comharsana
“the factory” (f)	an mhonarcha	na monarchan	na monarchana	na monarchana	(a mhonarchana)	ag na monarchana
“the person” (f)	an phearsa	na pearsan	na pearsana	na bpearsana	a phearsana	ag na pearsana
“the judge” (m)	an breitheamh	an bhreithimh	na breithiúna	na mbreithiúna	a bhreithiúna	ag na breithiúna
“the professor” (m)	an t-ollamh	an ollaimh	na hollúna	na n-ollúna	a ollúna	ag na hollúna

s2.5: *Irregular forms with -a or -e suffix*

The nouns in this subtype use the *-a* or *-e* suffixes, but have some additional changes which are not typical of other nouns that take this plural type. These additional changes are more typically found in other plural types, but show up irregularly here.

Plural type s2.5

	cs.	cp.	change
“the friend” (m)	an cara	na cairde ^a	suffix -d, attenuate, suffix -e;
“the hero” (m)	an laoch	na laochra	suffix -r, suffix -a
“the smith” (m)	an gabha	na gaibhne	suffix -n, suffix -e, attenuate

^a In some fixed phrases a weak genitive plural is sometimes used, surfacing as *carad*, e.g. *a chara na gcarad* “my dearest friend”, *a dhuine na gcarad* “my dear fellow”.

Plural type 3: suffixation of /i:/ (-(a)í)

The nouns that take this plural type suffix a phonological /i:/ sound to the word. Typically this is written as either *-aí* or *-í*. All such plurals are strong.

s3.1: *Suffix -í*

This class includes masculine nouns that end in *-ín*, *-aeir*, *-éir*, *-eoir*, *-óir*, and *-úir*, feminine nouns ending in *-airt* and *-úint* and other forms from both genders ending in a slender consonant.

- The plural of all cases is formed by suffixing *-í*, to the *cs.*

Plural type s3.1

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the time” (f)	an aimsir	na haimsirí	na n-aimsirí	(a aimsirí)	ag na haimsirí
“the funeral” (f)	an tsochraid	na sochraidí	na sochraidí	(a shochraidí)	ag na sochraidí
“the dream” (f)	an bhríonglóid	na bríonglóidí	na mbríonglóidí	(a bhríonglóidí)	ag na bríonglóidí
“the Christmas” (f)	an Nollaig	na Nollaigí	na Nollaigí	(a Nollaigí)	ag na Nollaigí
“the doctor” (m)	an dochtúir	na dochtúirí	na ndochtúirí	a dhochtúirí	ag na dochtúirí
“the speaker” (m)	an cainteoir	na cainteoirí	na gcainteoirí	a chainteoirí	ag na cainteoirí
“the banker” (m)	an baincéir	na baincéirí	na mbaincéirí	a bhaincéirí	ag na baincéirí
“the threat” (f)	an bhagairt	na bagairtí	na mbagairtí	(a bhagairtí)	ag na bagairtí
“the reference” (f)	an tagairt	na tagairtí	na dtagairtí	(a thagairtí)	ag na tagairtí
“the dialect” (f)	an chanúint	na canúintí	na gcanúintí	(a chanúintí)	ag na canúintí
“the fate” (f)	an chinniúint	na cinniúintí	na gcinniúintí	(a chinniúintí)	ag na cinniúintí
“the girl”(m)	an cailín	na cailíní	na gcailíní	a chailíní	ag na cailíní

s3.2: Suffix *-d*, suffix *-í*, and attenuate

This subtype occurs mainly on nouns from declension class E (which form their genitives by suffixing *-d*). Note that not all declension class E nouns form their plurals this way (e.g. *cara* “friend” uses the irregular plural *cairde*). The nouns in this class are all masculine, many of them are the numbers representing the “tens” (twenty, thirty, fifty, etc.). *Daichead* “forty” can also be exceptionally included in this class, even though its cs. already ends in a *-d* and is part of declension class A, because it forms the plural by taking the genitive, attenuating it and suffixing *-í*.

- The plural of all cases is formed by taking the gs. (the form ending in *-d*), attenuating it and suffixing an *-í* to it. (Alternately viewed as attenuation and suffixation of *-dí*.)

Plural type s3.2

	cs.	gs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the twenty” (m)	an fiche	an fhichead	na fichidí	na bhfichidí	(a fhichidí)	ag na fichidí
“the thirty” (m)	an tríocha	an tríochad	na tríochaidí	na dtríochaidí	(a thríochaidí)	ag na tríochaidí
“the forty” (m)	an daichead	an daichead	na daichidí	na ndaichidí	(a dhaichidí)	ag na daichidí
“the fifty” (m)	an caoga	an chaogad	na caogaidí	na gcaogaidí	(a chaogaidí)	ag na caogaidí
“the sixty” (m)	an seasca	an tseascad	na seascaidí	na seascaidí	(a sheascaidí)	ag na seascaidí
“the seventy” (m)	an seachtó	an tseachtód	na seachtóidí	na seachtóidí	(a sheachtóidí)	ag na seachtóidí
“the eighty” (m)	an t-ochtó	an ochtód	na hochtóidí	na n-ochtóidí	(a ochtóidí)	ag na hochtóidí
“the ninety” (m)	an nócha	an nóchad	na nóchaidí	na nóchaidí	(a nóchaidí)	ag na nóchaidí

s3.3: *Syncope and suffix -í*

- The plural in this subtype is formed by doing syncope on the final syllable (see chapter 1, section 11) and suffixing *-í*.

Plural type s3.3

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the alphabet” (f)	an aibítir	na haibítirí	na n-aibítirí	(a aibítirí)	ag na haibítirí
“the chapter” (f)	an chaibidil	na caibidlí	na gcaibidlí	(a chaibidlí)	ag na caibidlí
“the island” (f)	an inis	na hinsí	na n-insí	(a insí)	ag na hinsí
“the shovel” (f)	an tsluasaid	na sluaistí	na sluaistí	(a shluaistí)	ag na sluaistí
“the master” (m)	an máistir	na máistrí	na máistrí	a mháistrí	ag na máistrí
“the minister” (m)	an ministir	na ministrí	na ministrí	a mhinistrí	ag na ministrí

s3.4: *Delete final schwa, replace with /i:/ (-e → -í)*

- In this subtype, final *-e* (/ə/) is deleted and replaced by *-í* (/i:/)² in the plural in all cases.

Plural type s3.4

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the button” (m)	an cnaipe	na cnaipí	na gcnaiipí	(a chnaiipí)	ag na cnaipí
“the glass ^a ” (f)	an ghloine	na gloiní	na ngloiní	(a ghloiní)	ag na gloiní

^a The plural means “glasses” (i.e. spectacles).

s3.5: *Suffix -aí*

This class includes many feminine nouns that end in *-(e)acht* and *-(a)íocht*, as well as assorted forms of both genders and a variety of declension classes (e.g., *rás* “race” and *rud* “thing”).

- This is merely an orthographic variant of class s3.1 in that the broad variant of *-í* (*-aí*) is used to form the plural in all cases.

Plural type s3.5

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the curse” (f)	an mhallacht	na mallachtaí	na mallachtaí	(a mhallachtaí)	ag na mallachtaí
“the quality” (f)	an cháilíocht	na cáilíochtaí	na gcáilíochtaí	(a cháilíochtaí)	ag na cáilíochtaí
“the thing” (m)	an rud	na rudaí	na rudaí	(a rudaí)	ag na rudaí
“the race” (m)	an rás	na rásaí	na rásaí	(a rásaí)	ag na rásaí

² See also w3.6 where a phonologically identical but orthographically different process deletes final schwa written as *-a* and replaces it with /i:/ (*-aí*).

s3.6: Delete final schwa, replace with /i:/ (-a → -aí).

This class is an orthographic variant of s3.4 in that phonologically it involves deleting a final schwa (/ə/) and replacing it with /i:/. The traditional presentation of plural formation for these words is to simply say that an -í is suffixed to the -a final form. However this obscures the fact that the final -a in the singular represents a schwa and the final -a in the plural represents simply an indication of the broad status of the final consonant before the /i:/ sound. An alternative analysis consistent with the phonology and subtype s3.4, is that final -a is deleted, and -aí is added.

Plural type s3.6

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the wall” (m)	an balla	na ballaí	na mballaí	(a bhallaí)	ag na ballaí
“the fear” (f)	an eagla	na heaglaí	na n-eaglaí	(a eaglaí)	ag na heaglaí

s3.7: Change -(e)adh → -(a)í and (e)ach → -(a)í

This group includes nouns that end in -(e)adh and -(e)ach. The nouns *leanbh* “child” and *ghualainn* “shoulder” exceptionally belong to this group. The forms that end in -(e)ach all belong to singular declension class H2.

- The plural in all cases is created by deleting the -(e)adh, -(e)ach, -bh, and -ainn and replacing them with -(a)í.

Plural type s3.7

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the market” (m)	an margadh	na margáí	na margáí	(a mhargáí)	ag na margáí
“the way/road” (m)	an bealach	na bealaí	na mbealaí	(a bhealaí)	ag na bealaí
“the child” (m)	an leanbh	na leanaí	na leanaí	a leanaí	ag na leanaí
“the winter” (m)	an geimhreadh	na geimhrí	na ngeimhrí	(a gheimhrí)	ag na geimhrí
“the shoulder” (f)	an ghualainn	na guaillí	na nguailí	(a ghuaillí)	ag na guaillí

In some, but not all, dialects the -(e)adh to -aí change is phonologically identical to the change seen in groups s3.4 and s3.6.

s3.8: *Delete final schwa of genitive, replace with /i:/ -e → -í and -a → -aí*

This group is limited to verbal nouns (see chapter 5). The plural is based on the genitive form of the verbal noun (typically identical to the verbal adjective). The genitive of these verbal nouns typically ends in *-te*, *-ta*, *-the*, and *-tha*. The final vowel in each of these forms is pronounced as a schwa. This final schwa is deleted and replaced by an /i:/ sound. Orthographically, this means that final *-e* is replaced by *-í*, and *-a* is replaced by *-aí*, similar to s3.4 and s3.6.

Plural type s3.8

	cs.	gs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the burial” (m)	an t-adhlacadh	an adhlachta	na hadhlachtaí	na n-adhlachtaí	(a adhlachtaí)	ag na hadhlachtaí
“the excommunication” (m)	an coinn-ealbhá	an choinn-ealbháite	na conn-ealbháití	an gcoinn-ealbháití	(a choinn-ealbháití)	ag na coinn-ealbháití

s3.9: *Irregular forms with -(a)í suffix*

The nouns in this subtype use the *-(a)í* suffix, but have some additional changes which are not typical of other nouns that take *-aí*. These additional changes are more typically found in other plural types, but show up irregularly here.

Plural type s3.9

	cs.	cp.	change
“the sorrow” (f)	an bhuairt	na buarthaí	<i>broaden</i> , t → th + <i>-aí</i>
“assembly” (f)	an dáil	na dálaí	<i>broaden</i> + <i>-aí</i>
“the fair” (m)	an t-aonach	na haontaí	<i>delete -ach</i> , <i>suffix -taí</i>
“the result” (m)	an toradh	na torthaí	<i>delete -adh</i> , <i>suffix -thaí</i>
“the contract” (m)	an conradh	na conarthaí	<i>delete -adh</i> , <i>epentheseize -a- between n and r</i> , <i>suffix -thaí</i>
“the business” (m)	an gnó	na gnóthaí	<i>suffix -thaí</i>

Plural type 4: Suffixation of *-eanna*, *-anna*, *-onna*, *-nna*

All the plurals in this type are strong. Many borrowed nouns belong to this type, but it of course also includes some native Irish vocabulary.

s4.1: *Suffix -eanna*

- The *plural in all cases* is created by *-eanna* to nouns ending in a slender consonant or *é*.

Plural type s4.1

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the school” (f)	an scoil	na scoileanna	na scoileanna	(a scoileanna)	ag na scoileanna
“the grave” (f)	an uaigh	na huaigheanna	na n-uaigheanna	(a uaigheanna)	ag na huaigheanna
“the street” (f)	an tsráid	na sráideanna	na sráideanna	(a shráideanna)	ag na sráideanna
“the goose” (f)	an ghé	na géanna	na ngéanna	a ghéanna	ag na géanna
“the fight” (f)	an troid	na troideanna	na dtroideanna	(a throideanna)	ag an troideanna

s4.2: *Suffix -anna*

This is, of course, the broad orthographic variant of s4.1.

- The *plural in all cases* is created by suffixing *-anna* to nouns ending in a broad consonant.

Plural type s4.2

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the death” (m)	an bás	na básanna	na mbásanna	(a bhásanna)	ag na básanna
“the adjustment” (m)	an gléas	na gléasanna	na ngléasanna	(a ghléasanna)	ag na gléasanna
“the flower” (m)	an bláth	na bláthanna	na mbláthanna	(a bhláthanna)	ag na bláthanna
“the lesson” (m)	an ceacht	na ceachtanna	na gceachtanna	(a cheachtanna)	ag na ceachtanna
“the bottom” (f)	an tóin	na tóineanna	na dtóineanna	(a thóineanna)	ag na tóineanna
“the liss/ringfort” (m)	an lios	na liosanna	na liosanna	(a liosanna)	ag na liosanna
“the belt” (m)	an crios	na criosanna	na gcriosanna	(a chriosanna)	ag na criosanna
“the bus” (m)	an bus	na busanna	na mbusanna	(a bhusanna)	ag na busanna

s4.3: *Suffix -anna with broadening*

All the forms in this class end in a slender consonant.

- The *plural for all cases* involves the suffixation of *-anna* to the *cs.* form and broadening the final consonant, either by removing *-i-* or by doing one of the typical vowel changes (see chapter 1).

Plural type s4.3

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the shower” (m)	an cith	na ceathanna	na gceathanna	(a cheathanna)	ag na ceathanna
“the part” (f)	an chuid	na codanna	na gcodanna	(a chodanna)	ag na codanna
“the back” (m)	an droim	na dromanna	na ndromanna	(a dhromanna)	ag na dromanna

s4.4: *Suffix -nna*

The nouns in this class all end in a vowel (typically a long *á, ó, or ú*).

- Suffix *-nna* in the plural.

Plural type s4.4

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the tea” (m)	an tae	na taenna	na dtaenna	(a thaenna)	ag na teanna
“the print” (m)	an cló	na clónna	na gclónna	(a chlónna)	ag na clónna

s4.5: *Suffix -onna*

Nouns in this subtype end in *í*.

- The *plural in all cases* is formed with the suffix *-onna*. Phonologically this is identical to *-anna*; the variant spelling here is due to the orthographic rules of Irish. The ending *-aoi* (pronounced /i:/ like *í*) also uses this suffix, but changes orthographically to *-aí*

Plural type s4.5

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the wish/prayer” (f)	an ghuí	na guíonna	na nguíonna	(a ghuíonna)	ag na guíonna
“the stud” (f)	an ghraí	na graíonna	na ngraíonna	(a ghraíonna)	ag na graíonna
“the infant” (m)	an naí	na naíonna	na naíonna	a naíonna	ag na naíonna
“the sitting position” (m)	an suí	na suíonna	na suíonna	(a shuíonna)	ag na suíonna
“the three” (m)	an trí	na tríonna	na dtríonna	(a thríonna)	ag na tríonna
“the alibi” (m)	an t-ailibí	na hailibíonna	na n-ailibíonna	(a ailibíonna)	ag na hailibíonna
“the month” (f)	an mhí	na míonna	na míonna	(a mhíonna)	ag na míonna
“the fun/sport” (m)	an spraoi	na spráionna	na spráionna	(a spráionna)	ag na spráionna
“the manner” (f)	an caoi	na caíonna	na gcaíonna	(a chaíonna)	ag na caíonna

s4.6: *Irregular forms with -(e)anna suffix*

The nouns in this subtype use the *-(e)anna/-onna/-nna* suffix, but have some additional changes which are not typical of other nouns that take *-(e)anna*. These additional changes are more typically found in other plural types, but show up irregularly here.

Plural type s4.6

	cs	cp.	change
“the thread” (m)	an snáithe	na snáthanna ^a	<i>broaden, delete -e, suffix -anna</i>
“the kind” (m)	an saghas	na saghsanna	<i>orthographic syncope, suffix -anna</i>
“the ray/spear” (m)	an ga	na gathanna	<i>suffix -thanna</i>
“the nine” (m)	an naoi	na naonna	<i>change aoi to a, suffix -onna</i>

^a A quick Google search shows that the regular plural *snáitheanna* is also widely used (in fact more widely used than *snáthanna*, the plural form in most dictionaries).

Plural type 5: Suffixation of *-eacha*, *-acha*, *-ocha*, *-cha*

This class involves suffixing a form that ends in /xə/ or /əxə/ written as *-eacha*, *-acha*, *-ocha*, or *-cha*. All the plurals in this type are strong³.

s5.1: Suffix *-eacha*

- To form the plural in all cases suffix *-eacha*.

Plural type s5.1

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the chair” (f)	an chathaoir	na cathaoireacha	na gcathaoireacha	(a chathaoireacha)	ag na cathaoireacha
“the son-in-law” (m)	an cliamhain	na cliamhaineacha	na gcliamhaineacha	a chliamhaineacha	ag na cliamhaineacha
“the scream”(f)	an bhéic	na béiceacha	na mbéiceacha	(a bhéiceacha)	ag na béiceacha

s5.2: Suffix *-eacha* and *syncope*

These nouns typically end in slender *-ir*, *-in*, or *-inn* and have more than one syllable. They can be of either gender.

- The plural in all cases is formed by syncope of the vowel of the final syllable and suffixing *-eacha*. If necessary make the consonant cluster formed by the syncope slender.

³ See section w2.4 for a few forms that might be alternatively analyzed as weak variants of plural type 5, but might also be analyzed as suffixing the gs. *-each* and the weak *-a* plural.

Plural type s5.2

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the well” (m)	an tobar	na toibreacha	na dtoibreacha	(a thoibreacha)	ag na toibreacha
“the work” (f)	an obair	na hoibreacha	na n-oibreacha	(a oibreacha)	ag na hoibreacha
“the prayer” (f)	an phaidir	na paidreacha	na bpaidreacha	(a phaidreacha)	ag na paidreacha
“the mother” (f)	an mháthair	na máithreacha	na máithreacha	a mháithreacha	ag na máithreacha
“the river” (f)	an abhainn	na haibhneacha	na n-aibhneacha	(a aibhneacha)	ag na haibhneacha
“the father” (m)	an t-athair	na haithreacha	na n-aithreacha	a aithreacha	ag na haithreacha
“the number” (f)	an uimhir	na huimhreacha	na n-uimhreacha	(a uimhreacha)	ag na huimhreacha
“the letter” (f)	an litir	na litreacha	na litreacha	(a litreacha)	ag na litreacha
“the monastery” (f)	an mhainistir	na mainistreacha	na mainistreacha	(a mhainistreacha)	ag na mainistreacha
“the soil” (f)	an ithir	na hithreacha	na n-ithreacha	(a ithreacha)	ag na hithreacha
“the place” (f)	an láthair	na láithreacha	na láithreacha	(a láithreacha)	ag na láithreacha

s5.3: Suffix -acha

The nouns all end in a broad consonant.

- The *plural in all cases* involves the suffixation of *-acha*.

Plural type s5.3

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the branch” (f)	an chraobh	na craobhacha	na gcaobhacha ^a	(a chraobhacha)	na craobhacha
“the root” (f)	an fhréamh	na fréamhacha	na bhfréamhacha	(a fhréamhacha)	na fréamhacha
“the sister” (f)	an deirfiúr	na deirfiúrach	na ndeirfiúrach	a dheirfiúrach	na deirfiúrach

^a In some fixed phrases, a weak genitive plural *na gcaobh* is used.

s5.4: Suffix -acha with broadening

Nouns ending in *-áil* and *-úil* are commonly part of this class.

- The *plural for all cases* involves the suffixation of *-acha* along with broadening either by removing *-i-* or by changing the final orthographic vowels (see chapter 1 for details).

Plural type s5.4

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the harness” (f)	an úim	na húmacha	na n-úmacha	(a úmacha)	na húmacha
“the opinion” (f)	an bharúil	na barúlacha	na mbarúlacha	(a bharúlacha)	na barúlacha
“the crown” (f)	an choróin	na corónacha	na gcorónacha	(a chorónacha)	na corónacha
“the beer” (f)	an bheoir	na beoracha	na mbeoracha	(a bheoracha)	na beoracha

s5.5: *Suffix -acha with syncope and broadening*

This class contains nouns ending in slender *-ir*, *-in*, *-il*, and *-inn*. All the nouns have more than one syllable and have a short vowel in the final syllable.

- The plural of all cases involves syncope (see chapter 1, section 11) the vowel in the final syllable, broadening the final consonant cluster and suffixing *-acha*⁴.

Plural type s5.5

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the city” (f)	an chathair	na cathracha	na gcathracha	(a chathracha)	na cathracha
“the body” (f)	an chabhail	na cabhlacha	na gcabhlacla	(a chabhlacla)	na cabhlacha
“the apple tree” (f)	an abhail	na habhlacha	na n-abhlacha	(a abhlacha)	na habhlacha

s5.6: *Suffix -cha*

This class all end in *a* or *á*.

- The plural of all cases involves suffixing *-cha*. (This is actually suffixation of *-acha*, followed by a general rule of Irish morphophonology whereby an *a* is deleted when it is adjacent to another *a*.)

Plural type s5.6

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the language” (f)	an teanga	na teangacha	na dteangacha	(a theangacha)	ag na teangacha
“the sore” (f)	an chneá	na cneácha	na gcneácha	(a chneácha)	ag na cneácha
“the rib” (f)	an easna	na heasnacha	na n-easnacha	(a easnacha)	ag na heasnacha

s5.7: *Suffix -ocha*

The nouns in this form all end in *í*.

- The plural in all cases is formed by suffixing *-ocha*. This ending is pronounced the same way as *-acha*, it is simply a quirk of the Irish spelling system that requires that this suffix be spelled this way.

Plural type s5.7

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the fence” (m)	an claí	na cláiocha	na gcláiocha	(a chláiocha)	ag na cláiocha
“the neglect” (f)	an fhaillí	na faillíocha	na bhfaillíocha	(a fhaillíocha)	ag na faillíocha

⁴ Since the genitive of these ends in *-(e)ach*, the traditional interpretation of these forms is that they belong to the old fifth declension and the plural is a strong *-a* suffixed to the genitive form ending in *-ach*.

s5.8: *Irregular forms with -(e)acha*

The nouns in this subtype use the *-(e)ach/-ocha/-cha* suffix, but have some additional changes which are not typical of other nouns that take this suffix. These additional changes may be more typically found in other plural types, but show up irregularly here or they may be simple irregular forms.

Plural type s5.8

	cs.	cp.	change
“the bed” (f)	an leaba	na leapacha	<i>delete -a, change b → p, suffix -acha</i>
“the egg” (f)	an ubh	na huibheacha	<i>attenuate, suffix -eacha</i>
“the suit” (f)	an chulaith	na cultacha	<i>syncopate, change th → t, suffix -acha</i>
“the tribe” (m)	an cine	na ciníocha	<i>change e to í, suffix -ocha</i>
“the name” (m)	an t-ainm	na hainmneacha	<i>suffix -neacha</i>

Strong plural type 6: Suffix *-ta, -te, -tha, -the*

The plurals in this type are all strong and all involve suffixing one of *-ta, -te, -tha, or -the*. Historically these forms are all related, and there is a small amount of predictability over when one gets a *-t* form and when one gets a *-th* form: *-ta/-te* is typically found after *l* and *n*; *-tha/-the* is typically found after *r*; both are found after vowels. There is a surprising amount of irregularity in this type of plural, including some very small subtypes.

s6.1: *Suffix -(i)te, attenuate if necessary*

- The *plural of all cases* is formed by suffixing *-te* to the base form. If necessary attenuate the final consonant by the usual means (see chapter 1). In forms ending in a broad vowel, the suffix surfaces as *-ite*.

Plural type s6.1

	cs	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp
“the forest” (f)	an choill	na coillte	na gcoillte	(a choillte)	ag na coillte
“the meadow” (f)	an chluain	na cluainte	na gcluainte	(a chluainte)	ag na cluainte
“the turf” (f)	an mhóin	na móinte	na móinte	(a mhóinte)	ag na móinte
“the conversation” (m)	an comhrá	na comhráite	na gcomhráite	(a chomhráite)	ag na comhráite
“the crowd” (m)	an slua	na sluaite	na sluaite	a shluaite	ag na sluaite
“the mountain” (m)	an sliabh	na sléibhte	na sléibhte	(a shléibhte)	ag na sléibhte

s6.2: Delete final *-e*, suffix *-te*

These forms all end in *-le* or *-ne*.

- To form the plural in all cases, delete the final *-e*, suffix *-te*.

Plural type s6.2

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the thousand” (m)	an míle	na mílte	na mílte	(a mhílte)	na mílte
“the festival” (f)	an fhéile	na féilte	na bhféilte	(a fhéilte)	na féilte

s6.3: Suffix *-ta*, broaden if necessary

- The plural in all cases is created by suffixing the base form with *-ta*.

Plural type s6.3

	cs	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the grassland” (m)	an bán	na bánta	na mbánta	(a bhánta)	ag na bánta
“the life” (m)	an saol	na saolta	na saolta	(a shaoilta)	ag na saolta
“the sun” (f)	an ghrian	na grianta	na ngrianta	(a ghrianta)	ag na grianta
“the meat” (f)	an fheoil	na feolta	na bhfeolta	(a fheolta)	ag na feolta

s6.4: Suffix *-(i)the*

Many nouns in this type end in *í*, *aoi*, and *é*. They are all monosyllabic words.

- The plural in all cases is formed by suffixing *-the* (to forms ending in *í* and *aoi*) or *-ithe* (to forms ending in *é*)

Plural type s6.4

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the law” (m)	an dlí	na dlíthe	na ndlíthe	(a dhlíthe)	ag na dlíthe
“the king” (m)	an rí	na ríthe	na ríthe ^a	a ríthe	ag na ríthe
“the maiden” (f)	an bhé	na béithe	na mbéithe	a bhéithe	ag na béithe
“the witness” (m)	an finné	na finnéithe	na bhfinnéithe	a fhinnéithe	ag na finnéithe
“the jury” (m)	an giúiré	na giúiréithe	na ngiúiréithe	a ghiúiréithe	ag na giúiréithe
“the buoy” (m)	an baoi	na baoithe	na mbaoithe	(a bhaoithe)	ag na baoithe
“ignorant person” (m)	an daoí	na daoithe	na ndaoithe	a dhaoithe	ag na daoithe
“the druid” (m)	an draoi	na draoithe	na ndraoithe	a dhraoithe	ag na draoithe
“the wise man” (m)	an saoi	na saoithe	na saoithe	a shaoithe	ag na saoithe

^a In some fixed phrases *rí* uses a weak plural with *rí* in the genitive plural (e.g., *rí na rí* “the king of kings”)

s6.5: *Shorten vowel, suffix -ithe/-the*

The nouns in this class have more than one syllable and end in *í* or *ú*. *Ní* “thing” exceptionally belongs to this class even though it only has one syllable. The plural ending is consistently pronounced /əhə/ or /lhə/ depending upon the dialect and regardless of the spelling.

- To form the plural in all cases make the following orthographic changes to the final vowel:
 - i) -aí → -aithe
 - ii) -í → -ithe
 - iii) -ú → -uithe
 - iv) -iú → -ithe

Plural type s6.5

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp
“the tradesman” (m)	an ceardaí	na ceardaithe	na gceardaithe	a cheardaithe	ag na ceardaithe
“the thing” (m)	an ní	na nithe	na nithe	(a nithe)	ag an nithe
“the academician” (m)	an t-acadamhaí	na hacadamhaithe	na n-acadamhaithe	a acadamhaithe	ag na hacadamhaithe
“the translation” (m)	an t-aistriú	na haistrithe	na n-aistrithe	(a aistrithe)	ag na haistrithe
“the order” (m)	an t-ordú	na horduithe	na n-orduithe	(a orduithe)	ag na horduithe
“the signature” (m)	an síniú	na sínithe	na sínithe	(a shínithe)	ag na sínithe

s6.6: *Suffix -tha, broaden if necessary*

- The *plural in all cases* is created by suffixing the base form with *-tha*. Broaden the final consonant if necessary.

Plural type s6.6

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the voice” (m)	an glór	na glórtha	na nglórtha	(a ghlórtha)	ag na glórtha
“the wall” (m)	an múr	na múrtha	na múrtha	(a mhúrtha)	ag na múrtha
“the store/stock” (m)	an stór	na stórtha	na stórtha	(a stórtha)	ag na stórtha
“the county” (m)	an contae	na contaetha	na gcontaetha	(a chontaetha)	ag na contaetha
“the history” (f)	an stair	na startha	na startha	(a startha)	ag na startha
“the shout” (f)	an gháir	na gártha	na ngártha	(a ghártha)	ag na gártha
“the sky” (f)	an spéir	na spéartha	na spéartha	(a spéartha)	ag na spéartha
“the country” (f)	an tír	na tíortha	na dtíortha	(a thíortha)	ag na tíortha

s6.7: *Rare: Delete final syllable, suffix -te*

This group is fairly rare, possibly deserving classification as “irregular”.

- The *plural in all cases* is formed by deleting the final syllable, making the final consonant slender, and suffixing *-te*.

Plural type s6.7

	cs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the mill” (m)	an muileann	na muilte	na muilte	(a mhuilte)	ag na muilte
“the thought” (m)	an smaoineamh	na smaointe	na smaointe	(a smaointe)	ag na smaointe
“the ground” (m)	an talamh	na tailte	na dtailte	(a thailte)	ag na tailte

s6.8: *Rare: Suffix -(e)anta*

This group is fairly rare, probably deserving classification as “irregular”. Indeed some of the forms include other changes in addition to *-anta* suffixation. The inclusion of this kind of plural as a subtype of group 6 will undoubtedly be controversial. However, the resultant plural is similar to the plural of many forms in type 6, in that more regular forms also often end up ending in *-nta*, except that the *-n* is part of the stem instead of part of the suffix.

Plural type s6.8

	cs.	cp	change
“the hour” (f)	an uair	na huairanta	<i>suffix -eanta</i>
“the night” (f)	an oíche	na hoicheanta	<i>delete final schwa, suffix -eanta</i>
“the spade” (f)	an láí	na lánta	<i>delete í, suffix -nta</i>
“the day” (m)	an lá	na laethanta	<i>vowel change, suffix -thanta</i>

s6.9: *Other irregular forms with -ta/-te/-tha/-the*

The nouns in this subtype use the *-ta/-te* suffix, but have some additional changes which are not typical of other nouns that take this suffix. These additional changes may be more typically found in other plural types, but show up irregularly here or they may be simple irregular forms.

Plural type s6.9

	cs.	cp.	change
“the way” (f)	an tslí	na slite	<i>shorten í to -i, suffix -te</i>
“the evening” (m)	an tráthnóna	na tráthnónta	<i>delete final -a, suffix -ta^a</i>
“the commandment” (f)	an aithne	na haitheanta	<i>delete -e, epenthesize -ea-, suffix -ta</i>
“slight acquaintance” (f)	an mhearaithe	na mearaitheanta	<i>delete -e, epenthesize -ea-, suffix -ta</i>
“the act” (m)	an gníomh	na gníomhartha	<i>suffix -artha</i>
“the prophet” (m)	an fáidh	na fáithe	<i>change idh to ithe^b</i>
“the smell” (m)	an boladh	na bolaithe	<i>change adh to aithe</i>
“the house” (m)	an teach	na tithe	<i>change each to ithe^c</i>
“the god” (m)	an dia	na déithe	<i>change ia to éi, suffix -the</i>

^a For all intents and purposes, this form is behaving like class s6.2, in that a final schwa is deleted and the strong plural type 6 suffix is added. However this is the only broad example I know of (where we are deleting final *-a* and suffixing *-ta* rather than deleting final *-e* and suffixing *-te*).

^b Phonologically speaking this form is part of group s6.5 in most dialects, but is orthographically distinct from other words in that group.

^c The genitive of *teach* is *tí*. *Tithe* behaves as if it is formed on this form by the rules of s6.5.

Irregular Nouns

A number of nouns do not clearly fit any of the above patterns, although some of them hint at more regular plural forms. There are both weak and strong irregulars. See also sections w2.4, s2.5, s3.8, s4.6, s5.7, s6.7, s6.8, s6.9 for other forms that show some unexpected and irregular behavior. None of these lists is complete, there are many more irregular nouns than those listed here. See the list of 10,000 nouns for other examples.

Weak irregular plurals

	cs.	gs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the woman” (f)	an bhean	na mná	na mná	na mban	a mhná	ag na mná
“the duck” (f)	an lacha	na lachan	na lachain	na lachan	a lachain	ag na lachain
“the periwinkle” (f)	an fhaocha	na faochan	na faochain	na bhfaochan	(a fhaochain ^a)	ag na faochain
“the cow” (f)	an bhó	na bó	na ba	na mbó	a bha	ag na ba
“the sheep” (f)	an chaora	na caorach	na caoirigh	na gcaorach	a chaoracha	ag na caoirigh
“the oath” (m)	an mionn	an mhionna	na mionnaí	na mionn	a mhionn	ag na mionn
“the grace” (m)	an grásta	an ghrásta	na grásta	na ngrást	(a ghrásta)	ag na ghrásta

^a The vocatives of these weak irregular plurals is at best a guess based on other patterns in the language. No native speaker would ever utter these forms (or, as I’ve said a number of times before, many of the other vocative plurals listed in this book).

Strong irregular plural

	cs.	gs.	cp.	gp.	vp.	pp.
“the person” (m)	an duine	an duine	na daoine	na ndaoine	a dhaoine	ag na daoine

Pronouns

In the following discussion, first person refers to the speaker (English: *I, me, we, us, my, our*; Irish: *mé, sinn, muid, mo, ár*, etc.), second person refers to the listener (English: *you, your*; Irish: *tú, thú, sibh, do, bhúir*, etc.), and third person refers to a person not involved in the conversation (English: *he, him, she, her, it, his, its, they, them, their*; Irish: *sé, é, sí, í, siad, iad, a*, etc.).

Irish pronouns vary more widely than full nouns in terms of what cases they can take. The “common case” is divided up into a variety of different case forms in the pronominal system. When a pronoun appears in subject position of a tensed clause, immediately after a tensed verb, then it takes the **nominative** form (English: *I, he, she, they, we*, etc.). When the pronoun is the object of a transitive verb, the subject of the copula (*is/ba*), or the subject of a verbal noun, then we use the **accusative case** (English: *me, him, her, them*, etc.). When indicating possession (e.g. *my, your, our, his, their*, etc.), or the object of a verbal noun, we use the **genitive** form.

Pronouns

		1st	2nd	3rd Masc	3rd Fem	
Nominative	<i>Singular</i>	mé	tú	sé		sí
	<i>Plural</i>	sinn <i>or</i> muid	sibh		siad	
Accusative	<i>Singular</i>	mé	tú/thú	é		í
	<i>Plural</i>	sinn <i>or</i> muid	sibh		iad	
Genitive	<i>Singular</i>	mo ^{L1}	do ^{L1}	a ^{L1}		a ^H
	<i>Plural</i>	ár ^{E1}	bhúir ^{E1}		a ^{E1}	

Irish also has a set of **emphatic** pronouns used to indicate particular stress or as emphasis for contrast. The emphatic forms of the genitive are marked with a suffix. These suffixes go on at the end of the possessed noun phrase (not on the genitive): *mo mháthairse* “MY mother”, *a chapallsan* “HIS horse”.¹

¹ It is also possible to use the full emphatic pronoun after the possessed noun: e.g. *bhúir gcapall sibse*. This is especially true among speakers who speak dialects where the pronunciation of *ár* and *bhúir* is reduced to /ə/. Thanks to Nicholas Williams for pointing this out to me.

Emphatic pronouns

		1st	2nd	3rd Masc	3rd Fem
Nominative	<i>Singular</i>	<i>mise</i>	<i>tusa</i>	<i>seisean</i>	<i>seise</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>sinne or muidne</i>	<i>sibhse</i>	<i>siadsan</i>	<i>siadse</i>
Accusative	<i>Singular</i>	<i>mise</i>	<i>tusa/thusa</i>	<i>eisean</i>	<i>ise</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>sinne or muidne</i>	<i>sibhse</i>	<i>iadsan</i>	<i>iadse</i>
Genitive	<i>Singular</i>	<i>m^{L1} ... -se/-sa</i>	<i>do^{L1} ... -se/-sa</i>	<i>a^{L1} ... -sean/-san</i>	<i>a^H ... -se/-sa</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>ár^{E1} ... -ne/-na</i>	<i>bhúr^{E1} ... -ne/-na</i>	<i>a^{E1} ... -sean/-san</i>	

When we want to use a pronoun with a preposition, we use an inflected preposition. You do not use a separate pronoun, only the inflected preposition appears: *agam* “at me”.

Prepositions with pronouns

		1st	2nd	3rd Masc	3rd Fem
<i>ag</i> “at”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>agam</i>	<i>agat</i>	<i>aige</i>	<i>aici</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>againn</i>	<i>agaibh</i>	<i>acu</i>	
<i>ar</i> “on”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>orm</i>	<i>ort</i>	<i>air</i>	<i>uirthi</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>orainn</i>	<i>oraibh</i>	<i>orthu</i>	
<i>as</i> “out of”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>asam</i>	<i>asat</i>	<i>as</i>	<i>aisti</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>asainn</i>	<i>asaibh</i>	<i>astu</i>	
<i>chun/chuig</i> “to”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>chugam</i>	<i>chugat</i>	<i>chuige</i>	<i>chuici</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>chugainn</i>	<i>chugaibh</i>	<i>chucu</i>	
<i>de</i> “from/of”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>díom</i>	<i>díot</i>	<i>de</i>	<i>di</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>dínn</i>	<i>díbh</i>	<i>díobh</i>	
<i>do</i> “to”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>dom</i>	<i>duit</i>	<i>dó</i>	<i>di</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>dúinn</i>	<i>daoibh</i>	<i>dóibh</i>	
<i>i</i> “in”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>ionam</i>	<i>ionat</i>	<i>ann</i>	<i>inti</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>ionainn</i>	<i>ionaibh</i>	<i>iontu</i>	
<i>faoi</i> “under”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>fúm</i>	<i>fút</i>	<i>faoi</i>	<i>fúithi</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>fúinn</i>	<i>fúibh</i>	<i>fúthu</i>	
<i>idir</i> “between”	<i>Singular</i>	–	–	–	–
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>eadrainn</i>	<i>eadraibh</i>	<i>eatarthu</i>	
<i>le</i> “with”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>liom</i>	<i>leat</i>	<i>leis</i>	<i>léi</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>linn</i>	<i>libh</i>	<i>leo</i>	
<i>o</i> “from”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>uaim</i>	<i>uait</i>	<i>uaidh</i>	<i>uaithi</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>uainn</i>	<i>uaibh</i>	<i>uathu</i>	
<i>roimh</i> “before”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>romham</i>	<i>romhat</i>	<i>roimhe</i>	<i>roimpi</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>romhainn</i>	<i>romhaibh</i>	<i>rompu</i>	
<i>thar</i> “over”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>tharam</i>	<i>tharat</i>	<i>thairis</i>	<i>thairsti</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>tharainn</i>	<i>tharaibh</i>	<i>tharstu</i>	
<i>trí</i> “through”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>tríom</i>	<i>tríot</i>	<i>tríd</i>	<i>tríthi</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>trínn</i>	<i>tríbh</i>	<i>tríoithu</i>	
<i>um</i> “about/around”	<i>Singular</i>	<i>umam</i>	<i>umat</i>	<i>uime</i>	<i>uimpi</i>
	<i>Plural</i>	<i>umainn</i>	<i>umaibh</i>	<i>umpu</i>	

When referring back to another noun in the same clause, the reflexive forms are used (English: *myself, yourself, himself, herself, ourselves, yourselves, themselves*). To form the reflexive, the pronouns add the particle *féin* /he:n/ after them (e.g. *mé féin* “myself”). This particle can also be used to mark emphasis. A reflexive genitive is formed by sticking *féin* after the possessed noun *mo mháthair féin* “my own mother”.

One note is in order about the gender of pronouns as compared to the gender of the nouns they refer to. Sometimes these do not match. For example, the noun *cailín* refers to a girl, but grammatically is masculine (because of the *ín* suffix). The pronoun referred to refer to a girl is nevertheless feminine. Other examples include *gearrchaile*, *seanrásúr*, and *leabhar* which are both masculine in grammatical gender but are referred to by feminine pronouns and *áit*, *comharsa* and *scalog* which are feminine in grammatical gender but are referred by masculine pronouns. Equines are sometimes referred to by feminine pronouns no matter what the actual sex of the horse is².

² Many thanks to Nicholas Williams for reminding me of these facts.

Verbal Nouns

The use of Verbal Nouns (henceforth VNs) in Irish grammar is pervasive. These forms perform the functions of gerunds (e.g. *destroying*), infinitives (e.g. *to destroy*), and more substantive deverbal nominals (e.g. *destruction*). In their less verbal usages, verbal nouns can be inflected for case, and less frequently for plurality. These inflections overlap slightly with the normal declension classes discussed in chapter 2, but also exhibit their own patterns. This is the topic of this chapter. I will not, however, be discussing how to form the verbal noun out of a verb; for information on that see Doyle (1992 and 2001). Here I focus only on the inflection of already existing verbal nouns.

Some verbal nouns have two genitive forms, one identical to the verbal adjective and the other derived via one of the usual declensions. The latter is usually used when a non-participial meaning (i.e., a more substantive nominal meaning) is intended. Verbal nouns that take the verbal adjective as their genitive are marked with the annotation “VN”; those that take regular declensions are marked with those declension classes. Sometimes there is an ambiguity in the system where one could interpret the genitive singular as either a member of a regular declension class or as the VN. When this happens it will be marked as, for example, “VN, D₁”, where the comma separates the two possible interpretations. The plural of VNs, when available, is typically of type s3.8.

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
abair “say”	VN	rá	ráite	ráite
achainigh “request”	A	achainí	achainí	achainithe
adhain “ignite”	D1	adhaint	adhainte	adhainte
adhair “adore/worship”	VN	adhradh	adhartha	adhartha
adhlaic “bury”	VN	adhlocadh	adhloctha	adhloctha
admhaigh “confess”	D7	admháil	admhála	admhaithe
agair “avenge/plead”	D9	agairt	agartha	agartha
agóid “protest”	D1	agóid	agóide	agóidte
áirigh “count”	B2, VN	áireamh	áirimh/áirithe	áirithe
airigh “hear”	D7	aireachtáil	aireachtála	airithe
aistrigh “change”	I, VN	aistriú	aistrithe	aistrithe
aithin “recognize”	D8	aithint	aitheanta	aitheanta
aithris “recite”	D1, VN	aithris	aithrise, aithriste	aithriste
áitigh “occupy/argue”	VN	áitiú/áiteamh	áitithe	áitithe
amharc “look”	B1	amhairc	amhairc	amharctha
aoirigh “herd”	D6	aoireacht	aoireachta	aoirithe
ardaigh “raise/ascend”	I, VN	ardú	ardaithe	ardaithe
at “swell”	B1, D6, VN	at	ait/ata	ata
athnuaigh “renew”	D6	athnuachan	athnuachana	athnuaite
athraigh “change”	I, VN	athrú	athraithe	athraithe
bácáil “bake”	D7	bácáil	bácála	bácáilte
bagair “threaten”	D9, VN	bagairt	bagartha	bagartha
báigh “drown”	VN	bá	báite	báite
bailigh “gather”	I, VN	bailiú	bailithe	bailithe
bain “extract/shorten”	D1	baint	bainte	bainte
beannaigh “bless”	I, VN	beannú	beannaithe	beannaithe
bearr “shave”	VN	bearradh	bearrtha	bearrtha
beir “carry”	D1, VN	breith	breithe	beirthe

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
beoigh “animate”	D6	beochan	beochana	beoite
bí (tá) “be”	—	bheith	—	—
bligh “milk”	B1, VN	bleán	bleáin/blite	blite
bog “move”	VN	bogadh	bogtha	bogtha
braith “betray/perceive”	B1, VN	brath	braith/braite	braite
bris “break”	VN	briseadh	briste	briste
brúigh “bruise”	A, VN	brú	brú/brúite	brúite
bruith “boil”	D1, VN	bruith	bruite/bruite	bruite
buaigh “win”	D6	buachan	buachana	buaite
buail “strike/hit”	VN	bualadh	buailte	buailte
buair “grieve/vex”	B2, VN	buaireamh	buairimh/buartha	buartha
buígh “yellow”	D6	buíochan	buíochana	buíte
caill “lose”	D10	cailliúint	cailliúna	caillte
cáin “censure”	VN	cáineadh	cáinte	cáinte
caintigh “speak/talk”	I, VN	caintiú	caintithe	caintithe
caith “throw/spend”	B2, VN	caitheamh	caithimh/caite	caite
cam “twist”	VN	camadh	camtha	camtha
cas “twist/turn”	B1, VN	casadh	casaidh/casta	casta
ceangail “tie”	B1, VN	ceangal	ceangail/ceangailte	ceangailte
ceannaigh “buy”	H1, VN	ceannach	ceannaigh/ ceannaithe	ceannaithe
ceap “think”	VN	ceapadh	ceaptha	ceaptha
ceil “conceal”	D1, VN	ceilt	ceilte	ceilte
ceiliúir “warble/celebrate”	VN	ceiliúradh	ceiliúrtha	ceiliúrtha
cigil “tickle”	D1, VN	cigilt	cigilte	cigilte
clóigh “print”	VN	cló	clóite	clóite
clois “hear”	D7	cloisteáil	cloisteála	cloiste
clúdaigh “cover”	H1, VN	clúdach	clúdaigh/clúdaithe	clúdaithe

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
cluinn “hear”	D6	cluinstin	cluinstine	cluinte
cnaígh “gnaw”	A, VN	cnaí	cnaí/cnaíte	cnaite
cnuasaigh “forage”	H1	cnuasach	cnuasaigh	cnuasaithe
codail “sleep”	VN	codladh	codlata	codlata
cogair “whisper”	B1	cogar	cogair	cogartha
coigil “spare”	D1, VN	coigilt	coigilte	coigilte
coimeád “keep”	VN	coimeád	coimeáda	coimeáda
coinnigh “keep”	D7	coinneáil	coinneála	coinnithe
coisc “prevent”	B1, VN	cosc	coisc/coiscthe	coiscthe
coisric “consecrate”	B1	coisreacan	coisreacain	coisricthe
comhair “count”	B2, VN	comhairreamh	comhairimh/comhairthe	comhairthe
cónaigh “dwell”	VN	cónaí	cónaithe	cónaithe
conspóid “argue”	D1	conspóid	conspóide	conspóidte
corraigh “stir”	VN	corraí	corraithe	corraithe
cosain “protect”	D7	cosaint	cosanta	cosanta
coscair “slaughter/mangle”	D9	coscairt	coscartha	coscartha
cráigh “annoy”	A, VN	crá	crá/cráite	cráite
creid “believe”	D10	creidiúint	creidiúna	creidte
crith “shake/tremble”	D8, VN	crith	creatha	creatha
croch “hang”	VN	crochadh	crochta	crochta
cruaigh “harden”	D6	cruachan	cruachana	cruaite
crúigh “milk”	VN	crú	crúite	crúite
cruinnigh “gather”	I, VN	cruinniú	cruinnithe	cruinnithe
cuardaigh “search”	H1	cuardach	cuardaigh	cuardaithe
cuimhnigh “remember”	B2	cuimhneamh	cuimhnimh	cuimhnithe
cuir “put”	B1, VN	cur	cuir/curtha	curtha
cúitigh “compensate”	B2	cúiteamh	cúitimh	cúitithe
cumaisc “mix”	B1	cumasc	cumaisc	cumaiscthe

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
cumhdaigh “protect”	H1	cumhdach	cumhdaigh	cumhdaithe
dámh “concede”	D7	dámhachtain	dámhachtana	dáfa
damhsaigh “dance”	A	damhsa	damhsa	damhsaithe
dathaigh “paint”	I, VN	dathú	dathaithe	daite
dealraigh “shine/judge”	B1, VN	dealramh	dealraimh/ dealraithe	dealraithe
déan “do”	B1, VN	déanamh	déanaimh/déanta	déanta
dearmad “forget”	B1	dearmad	dearmaid	dearmadta
deighil “divide”	D1, VN	deighilt	deighilte	deighilte
díbh “dismiss”	VN	díbhe	díbhe	dífe
díbir “banish”	D9	díbirt	díbeartha	díbeartha
díol “sell”	D6, VN	díol	díola/díolta	díolta
díolaim “gather”	D7	díolaim	díolama	díolamtha
díospóid “dispute”	D1	díospóid	díospóide	díospóidte
diúl “suck”	B1	diúl	diúil	diúlta
dóigh “burn”	A, VN	dó	dó/dóite	dóite
druid “close”	D1	druidim	druidime	druidte
dubhaigh “blacken”	D6	dúchan	dúchana	dubhaithe
dúisigh “awake”	D6	dúiseacht	dúiseachta	dúisithe
dún “close”	VN	dúnadh	dúnta	dúnta
éag “die”	D6	éag (or éagadh)	éaga	éagtha
éigh “cry/complain”	B2	éamh	éimh	éite
éiligh “claim”	B2, VN	éileamh	éilimh/éilithe	éilithe
éirigh “rise”	A	éirí	éirí	éirithe
eisiacht “eject”	D7	eisiachtain	eisiachtana	eisiachta
eisigh “issue”	D10	eisiúint	eisiúna	eisithe
éist “listen”	D6	éisteacht	éisteachta	éiste
eitil “fly”	D1	eitilt	eitilte	eitilte
fág “leave”	D7	fágáil	fágála	fágtha

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
faigh “get”	D7	fáil	fála	faighte
fair “watch”	A	faire	faire	fairthe
fáisc “squeeze”	B1, VN	fáscadh	fáscaidh/fáiscthe	fáiscthe
fan “stay”	D6	fanacht	fanachta	fanta
fás “grow”	B1, VN	fás	fáis/fásta	fásta
féach “look”	D10	féachaint	féachana	féachta
feall “betray”	VN	fealladh	feallta	feallta
feic “see”	D7	feiceáil	feiceála	feicthe
feighil “watch”	D5	feighil	feighle	feighilte
feil “suit/oblige”	D10	feiliúint	feiliúna	feilte
fiach “hunt”	H1, VN	fiach	fiaigh/fiachta	fiachta
fiafraigh “ask”	VN	fiafraí	fiafraithe	fiafraithe
figh “weave”	A, VN	fí	fí/fite	fite
fill “return”	B2, VN	fillleadh	fillidh/fillte	fillte
fógair “announce”	D9	fógairt	fógartha	fógartha
foghlaim “learn”	D7, VN	foghlaim	foghlama/foghlamtha	foghlamtha
fóin “serve”	B1, VN	fónamh	fónaimh/fónta	fónta
fóir “help”	D1	fóirithint	fóirithinte	fóirthe
fortaigh “aid/comfort”	D6	fortacht	fortachta	fortaithe
freagair “answer”	D9, VN	freagairt	freagartha	freagartha
freastail “attend”	B1, VN	freastal	freastail/freastalta	freastalta
fuaigh “sew”	D7	fuáil	fuála	fuaite
fuirsiogh “struggle”	VN	fuirseadh	fuirste	fuirste
fulaing “suffer”	D11, VN	fulaingt	fulaingthe	fulaingthe
gabh “go, take”	D7	gabháil	gabhála	gafa
gair “call”	D1, VN	gairm	gairme/gairthe	gairthe
gáir “laugh/shout”	A	gáire	gáire	gáirthe
gin “give birth/germinate”	D10	giniúint	giniúna	ginte

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
glac “take/accept”	VN	glacadh	glactha	glactha
glan “clean”	VN	glanadh	glanta	glanta
gléas “adjust/dress”	VN	gléasadh	gléasta	gléasta
glinnigh “fix/secure”	I, VN	glinniú	glinnithe	glinnithe
glinnigh “scrutinize/glint”	D10	glinniúint	glinniúna	glinnithe
gluais “move”	D6	gluaiseacht	gluaiseachta	gluaiste
goid “steal”	D8, VN	goid	gada/goidte	goidte
goin “wound”	D7	goin	gona	gonta
gortaigh “hurt”	I, VN	gortú	gortaithe	gortaithe
guigh “pray”	A	guí	guí	guite
iaigh “close/stop/join”	B1, VN	iamh	iaimh/iata	iata
iarr “ask”	VN	iarraidh	iarrata	iarrata
imigh “go”	D6	imeacht	imeachta	imithe
imir “play”	D9	imirt	imeartha	imeartha
impigh “entreat”	A	impí	impí	impithe
inis “tell”	D1, VN	insint	insinte/inste	inste
íoc “pay”	D6, VN	íoc	íoca/íochta	íochta
iomáin “hurl”	D10	iomáint	iomána	íomántha
iomair “row”	B1, VN	iomramh	iomraimh/iomartha	iomartha
iompair “carry”	B1, VN	iompar	iompair/iompartha	iompartha
ionsaigh “attack”	VN	ionsaí	ionsaithe	ionsaithe
ith “eat”	A, VN	ithe	ithe/ite	ite
labhair “speak”	D9, VN	labhairt	labhartha	labhartha
lámhach “shoot”	H1	lámhach	lámhaigh	lámhachta
las “light”	VN	lasadh	lasta	lasta
leag “knock down”	B1, VN	leagan/leagadh	leagain/leagtha	leagtha
lean “follow”	D10	leanúint	leanúna	leanta
léigh “read”	B2, VN	léamh	léimh/léite	léite

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
leigheas “heal”	B2	leigheas	leighis	leigheasta
léim “jump”	D1	léim	léime	léimthe
lig “let”	B2, VN	ligean	ligin/ligthe	ligthe
líon “fill”	VN	líonadh	líonta	líonta
loisc “burn”	VN	loscadh	loiscthe	loiscthe
loit “damage”	B1, VN	lot	loit/loite	loite
lorg “seek”	B1, VN	lorg	loirg/lorgtha	lorgtha
luaigh “mention”	A, VN	lua	lua/luaithe	luaithe
lúb “bend/loop”	VN	lúbadh	lúbtha	lúbtha
luigh “lie down”	A, VN	luí	luí/luite	luite
machnaigh “think/reflect”	B1	machnamh	machnaimh	machnaithe
maígh “state/declare”	B2, VN	maíomh	maímh/maíte	maíte
mair “live”	D7	maireachtáil	maireachtála	martha
maistrigh “churn”	B2	maistreadh	maistrídh	maistríthe
máistrigh “master”	D6	máistreacht	máistreachta	máistríthe
maith “forgive”	B2, VN	maitheamh	maithimh/maite	maíte
maraigh “kill”	I, VN	marú	maraithe	maraithe
marcaigh “ride”	D6	marcaíocht	marcaíochta	marcaithe
meas “estimate”	D6	meas	measa	measta
meath “decline”	D6	meath	meatha	meata
meil “grind”	D1, VN	meilt	meilte	meilte
mol “praise”	VN	moladh	molta	molta
múscail “awake”	D1	múscailt	múscailte	múscailte
nigh “wash”	VN	ní	nite	nite
oil “nurture”	D10	oilíúint	oilíúna	oilte
oir “suit”	D10	oiríúint	oiríúna	oirthe
ól “drink”	B1, VN	ól	óil/ólta	ólta
ordaigh “order”	I, VN	ordú	ordaithe	ordaithe

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
oscail “open”	D1	oscailt	oscailte	oscailte
pacáil “pack”	D7	pacáil	pacála	pacálta
pléigh “plead/discuss”	A, VN	plé	plé/pléite	pléite
póg “kiss”	VN	pógadh	pógtha	pógtha
rámhaigh “row”	D6	rámhaíocht	rámhaíochta	rámhaithe
reic “recite”	D8	reic	reaca	reicthe
réitigh “level”	H1	réiteach	réitigh	réite/réitithe
righ “stretch”	D6	ríochan	ríochana	rite
rinc “dance”	A	rince	rince	rincthe
ríomh “compute”	D6, VN	ríomh	ríomha/ríofa	ríofa
rith “run”	D8	rith	reatha	rite
roinn “divide”	D1	roinnt	roinnnte	roinnnte
rómhair “dig”	B1, VN	rómhar	rómhair/rómhartha	rómhartha
rúisc “strip”	VN	rúscadh	rúiscthe	rúiscthe
sábháil “save/rescue”	D7	sábháil	sábhála	sábháilte
saighid “incite”	VN	saighdeadh	saighdte	saighdte
saothraigh “earn”	I, VN	saothrú	saothraithe	saothraithe
sásaigh “satisfy”	B1, VN	sásamh	sásaimh/sásta	sásaithe/sásta
scaip “scatter”	VN	scaipeadh	scaipthe	scaipthe
scaoil “release”	VN	scaoileadh	scaoilte	scaoilte
scar “spread”	VN	scaradh	scartha	scartha
scríobh “write”	VN	scríobh	scríofa	scríofa
scrios “destroy”	VN	scrios/scriosadh	scriosta	scriosta
scrúdaigh “examine”	I, VN	scrúdú	scrúdaithe	scrúdaithe
scuab “sweep”	VN	scuabadh	scuabtha	scuabtha
seachaid “deliver”	VN	seachadadh	seachadta	seachadta
seas “stand”	B1, VN	seasamh	seasaimh/seasta	seasta
seinn “play (music)”	D6, VN	seinm	seanma/seinntte	seinnte
sín “stretch”	B2, VN	síneadh	sínidh/sínte	sínte

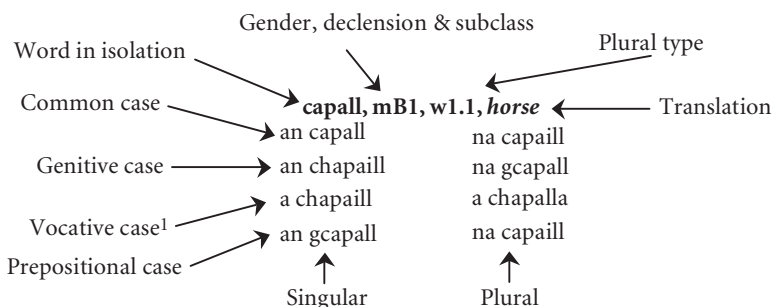
<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
siúil “walk”	B1	siúl	siúil	siúlta
slad “plunder”	D6	slad	slada	sladta
sleabhac “droop/wilt”	VN	sleabhcadh	sleabhctha	sleabhctha
smaoinigh “think”	B2, VN	smaoineamh	smaoinimh/smaointe	smaointe
snámh “swim”	D6	snámh	snámha	snáfa
sníomh “spin”	D6, VN	sníomh	sníomha/sníofa	sníofa
socraigh “arrange”	I, VN	socrú	socraithe	socraithe
soláthair “gather”	B1	soláthar	soláthair	soláthraithe
spor “spur”	VN	sporadh	sportha	sportha
spréigh “spread”	VN	spré	spréite	spréite
stad “stop”	A	stad	stad	stadta
stop “stop”	VN	stopadh	stoptha	stoptha
suigh “sit”	VN	suí	suíte	suíte
tabhair “give”	D9, VN	tabhairt	tabhartha	tugtha
taibhrih “dream”	B2	taibhreamh	taibhrimh	taibhrithe
taighd “poke/research”	A	taighde	taighde	taighde
tairg “offer”	D10	tairscint	tairisceana	tairgthe
taispeáin “show”	D10	taispeáint	taispeána	taispeánta
taistil “travel”	B2	taisteal	taistil	taistealta
taitin “shine”	B2	taitneamh	taitnimh	taitnithe
tál “secrete”	B1	tál	táil	tálta
tar “come”	D6	teacht	teachta	tagtha
tarraing “draw”	D11, VN	tarraingt	tarraingthe	tarraingthe
tarrtháil “rescue/save”	D7	tarrtháil	tarrthála	tarrtháilte
teagasc “teach”	B1	teagasc	teagaisc	teagasctha
teagmhaigh “happen”	D7	teagmháil	teagmhála	teagmhaithe
téarnaigh “escape”	B1, VN	téarnamh	téarnaimh/téarnaithe	téarnaithe
teastaigh “need”	D7	teastáil	teastála	teastála
téigh “go”	D6	dul	dula	dulta
téigh “warm”	B2, VN	téamh	téimh/téite	téite

<i>Citation form</i>	<i>Declension class</i>	<i>VN</i>	<i>VN-genitive</i>	<i>Verbal adj.</i>
teilg “cast/throw”	B2	teilgean	teilgin/teilgthe	teilgthe
teip “fail”	D1	teip	teipe	teipthe
teith “flee”	VN	teitheadh	teite	teite
tíolaic “bestow”	VN	tíolacadh	tíolactha	tíolactha
tionlaic “accompany”	B1	tionlacan	tionlacain	tionlactha
tionscain “begin”	B1	tionscnamh	tionscainmh	tionscanta
tit “fall”	D1	titim	titime	tite
tiubhaigh “thicken”	D6	tiúchan	tiúchana	tiubhaithe
tóch “dig”	VN	tóch	tóchta	tóchta
tochail “excavate”	D1, VN	tochailt	tochailte	tochailte
tóg “take, build”	D7	tógáil	tógála	tógtha
toibhigh “levy/collect”	H1	tobhach	tobhaigh	toibhithe
tóraigh “hunt/pursue”	D6	tóraíocht	tóraíochta	tóraithe
tos(n)aigh “begin”	I, VN	tos(n)ú	tos(n)aithe	tos(n)aithe
trácht “travel”	D6, VN	trácht	tráchta	tráchta
treabh “plough”	VN	treabhadh	treafa	treafa
tréig “abandon”	B2	tréigean	tréigin	tréigthe
triall “try”	G2	triall	triallach	triallte
triall “travel”	D6, VN	triall	trialla/triallta	triallta
troid “fight”	D8	troid	troda	troidte
troisc “fast”	B1	troscadh	troscaidh	troiscthe
tuargain “pound”	D10	tuargaint	tuargana	tuargainte
tuaslaig “dissolve”	VN	tuaslagadh	tuaslagtha	tuaslagtha
tuig “understand”	D10	tuisceana	tuisceana	tuigthe
tuill “earn”	B2	tuilleamh	tuillimh	tuillte
tuirling “descend”	D11	tuirlingt	tuirlingthe	tuirlingthe
urlaic “vomit”	B1	urlacan	urlacain	urlactha
úsáid “use”	D1	úsáid	úsáide	úsáidte

1,200 Irish Nouns

This chapter contains 1,200 Irish nouns, from all the declensions and sub-groups and plural types, fully declined for each case. A more complete list of Irish nouns with only the declension, subclass, plural type and gender is found in chapter 7. These lists were compiled from out of previously existing noun lists and dictionaries including: O hAnluain (1985), Christian Bros. (1990), Mac Giolla Phádraig (1938) and Ó Dónaill (1977).

Each entry consists of the following parts:



In the list that follows, a roman numeral indicates the final vowel change for attenuation and broadening:

Attenuation:

- i) *ea* → *i* ii) *éa* → *éi* iii) *ia* → *éi* iv) *ío* → *í*
 v) *io* → *i* vi) *ea* → *ei* vii) *ia* → *i*

Broadening:

- i) *ei* → *ea* ii) *éi* → *éa* iii) *i* → *ea* iv) *(a)í* → *(a)ío*
 v) *ui* → *o* vi) *oi/ui* → *a* vii) *io* → *ea*

If broadening or attenuation is required but there is no roman numeral, then the change happens by either inserting *-i-* before the final consonant cluster (attenuation) or deleting it (broadening).

¹ Please see the end of chapter 1, for a very important note about the inclusion of rare vocatives, rare plurals, and rare words in this list.

A

ab, mD6, s3.5, *abbot*

an t-ab na habaí
 an aba na n-abai
 a ab a abai
 an ab na habaí

abacas, mB1, w1.1, *abacus*

an t-abacas na habacais
 an abacais na n-abacas
 (a abacais) a abacasa
 an abacas na habacais

abach, mH1, *entrails*

an t-abach
 an abaiigh
 (a abaiigh)
 an abach

abacht, fD6, *abbacy*

an abacht
 na habachta
 (a abacht)
 an abacht

abairt, fD1, s3.1, *sentence*

an abairt na habairtí
 na habairte na n-abairtí
 (a abairt) (a abairtí)
 an abairt na habairtí

abairtín, mA, s3.1, *phrase*

an t-abairtín na habairtíní
 an abairtín na n-abairtíní
 (a abairtín) (a abairtíní)
 an abairtín na habairtíní

ábaltacht, fD6, s3.5, *ability*

an ábaltacht na hábaltachtaí
 na hábaltachta na n-ábaltachtaí
 (a ábaltacht) (a ábaltachtaí)
 an ábaltacht na hábaltachtaí

abar, mB1, w1.1, *bog*

an t-abar na habair
 an abair na n-abar
 (a abair) (a abara)
 an abar na habair

abarthacht, fD6, *wittiness*

an abarthacht
 na habarthachta
 (a abarthacht)
 an abarthacht

abhac, mB1, w1.1, *dwarf*

an t-abhac na habhaic
 an abhaic na n-abhac
 a abhaic a abhaca
 an abhac na habhaic

ábhach, mH1, w1.3, *hole*

an t-ábhach na hábhaigh
 an ábhaigh na n-ábhach
 (a ábhaigh) (a ábhacha)
 an ábhach na hábhaigh

ábhacht, fD6, *drollery*

an ábhacht
 na hábhachta
 (a ábhacht)
 an ábhacht

abhail, fD12, s5.5, *apple tree*

an abhail na habhlacha
 na habhla na n-abhlacha
 (a abhail) (a abhlacha)
 an abhail na habhlacha

abhainn, fC, s5.2, *river*

an abhainn na haibhneacha
 na habhann na n-aibhneacha
 (a abhainn) (a aibhneacha)
 an abhainn na haibhneacha

ábhann, mB1, w1.1, *music strain*

an t-ábhann na hábhainn
 an ábhainn na n-ábhann
 (a ábhainn) (a ábhanna)
 an ábhann na hábhainn

abhantrach, fH2, w2.2, *river basin*

an abhantrach na habhantracha
 na habhantraí na n-abhantrach
 (a abhantrach) (a abhantracha)
 an abhantrach na habhantracha

ábhar, mB1, w1.1, *matter*

an t-ábhar na hábhair
 an ábhair na n-ábhar
 (a ábhair) (a ábhara)
 an ábhar na hábhair

ábharachas, mB1, *materialism*

an t-ábharachas
 an ábharachais
 (a ábharachais)
 an ábharachas

abhóg, fD2, w2.2, *poor impulse*

an abhóg	na habhóga
na habhóige	na n-abhóg
(a abhóg)	(a abhóga)
an abhóg	na habhóga

abhras, mB1, *yarn/handwork*

an t-abhras
an abhrais
(a abhrais)
an abhras

acht, mD6, s4.2, *act*

an t-acht	na hachtanna
an achta	na n-achtanna
(a acht)	(a achtanna)
an acht	na hachtanna

adharc, fD1, w2.2, *horn*

an adharc	na hadharca
na hadhairce	na n-adharc
(a adharc)	(a adharca)
an adharc	na hadharca

adhmad, mB1, w1.1, *wood*

an t-adhmad	na hadhmaid
an adhmaid	na n-adhmad
(a adhmaid)	(a admhada)
an adhmaid	na hadhmaid

ae, mA, s4.4, *liver*

an t-ae	na haenna
an ae	na n-aenna
(a ae)	(a aenna)
an ae	na haenna

aeráid, fD1, s3.1 *climate*

an aeráid	na haeráidí
na haeráide	na n-aeráidí
(a aeráid)	(a aeráidí)
an aeráid	na haeráidí

aerfort, mB1, w1.1, *airport*

an t-aerfort	na haerfoirt
an aerfoirt	na n-aerfort
(a aerfoirt)	(a aerforta)
an aerfort	na haerfoirt

aeróg, fD2, w2.2, *aerial*

an aeróg	na haeróga
na haeróige	na n-aeróg
(a aeróg)	(a aeróga)
an aeróg	na haeróga

aghaidh, fD1, s4.1, *face*

an aghaidh	na haghaidheanna
na haghaidhe	na n-aghaidheanna
(a aghaidh)	(a aghaidheanna)
an aghaidh	na haghaidheanna

agóid, fD1, s3.1, *objection*

an agóid	na hagóidí
na hagóide	na n-agóidí
(a agóid)	(a agóidí)
an agóid	na hagóidí

aibítir, fD5, s3.3, *alphabet*

an aibítir	na haibítirí
na haibítire	na n-aibítirí
(a aibítir)	(a aibítirí)
an aibítir	na haibítirí

aicíd, fD1, s3.1, *disease*

an aicíd	na haicídí
na haicíde	na n-aicídí
(a aicíd)	(a aicídí)
an aicíd	na haicídí

aicme, fA, s3.4, *class*

an aicme	na haicmí
na haicme	na n-aicmí
(a aicme)	(a aicmí)
an aicme	na haicmí

aidhm, fD1, s4.1, *aim*

an aidhm	na haidhmeanna
na haidhme	na n-aidhmeanna
(a aidhm)	(a aidhmeanna)
an aidhm	na haidhmeanna

aidiacht, fD6, s3.5, *adjective*

an aidiacht	na haidiaichtaí
na haidiaichta	na n-aidiaichtaí
(a aidiacht)	(a aidiaichtaí)
an aidiacht	na haidiaichtaí

Aifreann, mB2i, w1.2i, *mass*

an tAifreann	na hAifrinn
an Aifrinn	na nAifreann
(a Aifrinn)	(a Aifreanna)
an Aifreann	na hAifrinn

aigne, fA, s3.4, *mind/character*

an aigne	na haigní
na haigne	na n-aigní
(a aigne)	(a aigní)
an aigne	na haigní

aill, fD1, s6.1, *cliff*

an aill	na haille
na haille	na n-aillte
(a aill)	(a aillte)
an aill	na haille

aitire, mA, s3.4, *architect*

an t-aitire	na hailtirí
an ailtire	na n-ailtirí
a ailtire	a ailtirí
an ailtire	na hailtirí

aimsir, fD1, s3.1, *time/weather*

an aimsir	na haimsirí
na haimsire	na n-aimsirí
(a aimsir)	(a aimsirí)
an aimsir	na haimsirí

aingeal, mB2i, w1.2i, *angel*

an t-aingeal	na haingil
an aingil	na n-aingeal
a aingil	a aingle (<i>irr.</i>)
an aingeal	na haingil

ainimh, fD1, w2.iii, *blemish*

an ainimh	na hainimhe
na hainimhe	na n-aineamh
(a ainimh)	(a ainimhe)
an ainimh	na hainimhe

ainm, mA, s5.8, *name*

an t-ainm	na hainmneacha
an ainm	na n-ainmneacha
(a ainm)	(a ainmneacha)
an ainm	na hainmneacha

ainmhí, mA, s6.5, *animal*

an t-ainmhí	na hainmhithe
an ainmhí	na n-ainmhithe
a ainmhí	a ainmhithe
an ainmhí	na hainmhithe

aird, fD1, s2.1, *direction*

an aird	na hairde
na hairde	na n-airde
(a aird)	(a airde)
an aird	na hairde

airde, fA, s3.4, *height*

an airde	na hairdí
na hairde	na n-airdí
(a airde)	a airdí
an airde	na hairdí

aire, fA, *attention*

an aire
na haire
(a aire)
an aire

airgead, mB2i, w1.2i, *money*

an t-airgead	na hairgid
an airgid	na n-airgead
(a airgid)	(a airgeada)
an airgead	na hairgid

airne, fA, s3.4, *sloe/gland*

an airne	na hairní
na hairne	na n-airní
(a airne)	(a airní)
an airne	na hairní

áirse, fA, s3.4, *arch*

an áirse	na háirsí
na háirse	na n-áirsí
(a áirse)	(a áirsí)
an áirse	na háirsí

áis, fD1, s4.1, *convenience/device*

an áis	na háiseanna
na háise	na n-áiseanna
(a áis)	(a áiseanna)
an áis	na háiseanna

aisling, fD1, s3.1, *vision*

an aisling	na haislingí
na haislinge	na n-aislingí
(a aisling)	(a aislingí)
an aisling	na haislingí

aiste, fA, s3.4, *essay*

an aiste	na haistí
na haiste	na n-aistí
(a aiste)	(a aistí)
an aiste	na haistí

aisteoir, mD7, s3.1, *actor*

an t-aisteoir	na haisteoirí
an aisteora	na n-aisteoirí
a aisteoir	a aisteoirí
an aisteoir	na haisteoirí

aisteoireacht, fD6, *acting*

an aisteoireacht
na haisteoireachta
(a aisteoireacht)
an aisteoireacht

áit, fD1, s4.1, *place*

an áit	na háiteanna
na háite	na n-áiteanna
(a áit)	(a áiteanna)
an áit	na háiteanna

aithne, fA, s6.9 *commandment*

an aithne	na haitheanta
na haithne	na n-aitheanta
(a aithne)	(a aitheanta)
an aithne	na haitheanta

aithrí, fA, *repentance*

an aithrí
na haithrí
(a aithrí)
an aithrí

ál, mB1, s6.3, *brood*

an t-ál	na hálta
an áil	na n-álta
a áil	a álta
an ál	na hálta

Albain, fC, *Scotland*

Albain
 (na h)Alban
 (a Albain)
 Albain

alt, mB1, w1.1, *joint/article*

an t-alt na hailt
 an ailt na n-alt
 (a ailt) (a alta)
 an alt na hailt

altóir, fD7, s3.1, *altar*

an altóir na haltóirí
 na haltóra na n-altóirí
 (a altóir) (a altóirí)
 an altóir na haltóirí

am, mD6, s4.2, *time*

an t-am na hamanna
 an ama na n-amanna
 (a am) (a amanna)
 an am na hamanna

amadán, mB1, w1.1, *fool*

an t-amadán na hamadán
 an amadán na n-amadán
 a amadán a amadána
 an amadán na hamadán

amaidí, fA, *folly*

an amaidí na hamaidithe
 na hamaidí na n-amaidithe
 (a amaidí) (a amaidithe)
 an amaidí na hamaidithe

amhastrach, fH2, *barking*

an amhastrach
 na hamhastráí
 (a amhastrach)
 an amhastrach

amhrán, mB1, w1.1, *song*

an t-amhrán na hamhráin
 an amhráin na n-amhrán
 (a amhráin) (a amhrána)
 an amhrán na hamhráin

anachain, fD1, s2.2, *calamity*

an anachain na hanachana
 na hanachaine na n-anachana
 (a anachain) (a anachana)
 an anachain na hanachana

anáil, fD7, s5.4, *breath*

an anáil na hanálacha
 na hanála na n-análacha
 (a anáil) (a análacha)
 an anáil na hanálacha

anam, mD6, s5.3, *soul*

an t-anam na hanamacha
 an anama na n-anamacha
 a anam a anamacha
 an anam na hanamacha

anfa, mA, s3.6, *storm*

an t-anfa na hanfaí
 an anfa na n-anfaí
 (a anfa) (a anfaí)
 an anfa na hanfaí

anraith, mA, s3.1, *soup*

an t-anraith na hanraithí
 an anraith na n-anraithí
 (a anraith) (a anraithí)
 an anraith na hanraithí

anró, mA, *hardship*

an t-anró
 an anró
 (a anró)
 an anró

aoi, mA, s4.5, *guest*

an t-aoi na haíonna
 an aoi na n-aíonna
 a aoi a aíonna
 an aoi na haíonna

aoire, mA, s3.4, *shepherd*

an t-aoire na haoirí
 an aoire na n-aoirí
 a aoire a aoirí
 an aoire na haoirí

aois, fD1, s4.1, *age*

an aois na haoiseanna
 na haoise na n-aoiseanna
 (a aois) (a aoiseanna)
 an aois na haoiseanna

aon, mB1, s6.3, *one/ace*

an t-aon na haonta
 an aoin na n-aonta
 (a aoin) (a aonta)
 an aon na haonta

aonach, m H1, s3.9, *fair*

an t-aonach	na haontaí
an aonaigh	na n-aontaí
a aonaigh	a aontaí
an aonach	na haontaí

aos, m D6, *folk*

an t-aos
an aosa
(a aos)
an aos

Árainn, fC, *Aran Islands*

Árainn
Árann ²
(a Árainn)
an Árainn

arán, m B1, w1.1, *bread*

an t-arán	na haráin
an aráin	na n-arán
(a aráin)	(a arána)
an arán	na haráin

ardán, m B1, w1.1, *stage/platform*

an t-ardán	na hardáin
an ardáin	na n-ardán
(a ardáin)	(a ardána)
an ardán	na hardáin

argóint, fD1, s3.1, *argument*

an argóint	na hargóintí
na hargóinte	na n-argóintí
(a argóint)	(a argóintí)
an argóint	na hargóintí

arm, m B1, w1.1, *army*

an t-arm	na hairm
an airm	na n-arm
(a airm)	(a arma)
an arm	na hairm

árthach, m H1, s3.7, *vessel*

an t-árthach	na hárthaí
an árthaigh	na n-árthaí
(a árthaigh)	(a árthaí)
an árthach	na hárthaí

asal, m B1, w1.1, *donkey*

an t-asal	na hasail
an asail	na n-asal
a asail	a asala
an asal	na hasail

ascaill, fD1, s3.1, *armpit*

an ascaill	na hascaillí
na hascaille	na n-ascaillí
(a ascaill)	(a ascaillí)
an ascaill	na hascaillí

aspal, m B1, w1.1, *apostle*

an t-aspal	na haspail
an aspail	na n-aspal
a aspail	a aspala
an aspail	na haspail

áth, m D6, s4.2, *ford*

an t-áth	na háthanna
an átha	na n-áthanna
(a áth)	(a áthanna)
an áth	na háthanna

athair, mC, s5.2, *father*

an t-athair	na haithreacha
an athar	na n-aithreacha
a athair	a aithreacha
an athair	na haithreacha

áthas, m B1, *joy*

an t-áthas
an áthais
(a áthais)
an áthas

B**bá**, fA, s4.4, *bay/affection/drowning*

an bhá	na bánna
na bá ³	na mbánna
(a bhá)	(a bhánna)
an mbá	na bánna

babhta, mA, s3.6, *bout*

an babhta	na babhtaí
an bhabhta	na mbabhtaí
(a bhabhta)	(a bhabhtaí)
an mbabhta	na babhtaí

bábóg, fD2, w2.2, *doll*

an bhábóg	na bábóga
na bábóige	na mbábóg
a bhábóg	a bhábóga
an mbábóg	na bábóga

² Often *Árainn*, in speech.³ *Báite*, when acting as a VN.

bacach, m H1, w1.3, *beggar*
 an bacach na bacaigh
 an bhacaigh na mbacach
 a bhacaigh a bhacacha
 an mbacach na bacaigh

bád, m B1, w1.1, *boat*
 an bád na báid
 an bháid na mbád
 (a bháid) (a bháda)
 an mbád na báid

bádóir, m D7, s3.1, *boatman*
 an bádóir na bádóirí
 an bhádóra na mbádóirí
 a bhádóir a bhádóirí
 an mbádóir na bádóirí

bagairt, f D9, s3.1, *threat*
 an bhagairt na bagairtí
 na bagartha na mbagairtí
 (a bhagairt) (a bhagairtí)
 an mbagairt na bagairtí

báicéir, m D8ii, s3.1, *baker*
 an báicéir na báicéirí
 an bháicéara na mbáicéirí
 a bháicéir a bháicéirí
 an mbáicéir na báicéirí

báidín, mA, s3.1, *little boat*
 an báidín na báidíní
 an bháidín na mbáidíní
 (a bháidín) (a bháidíní)
 an mbáidín na báidíní

baile, mA, s6.2, *home/town*
 an baile na bailte
 an bhaile na mbailte
 (a bhaile) (a bhailte)
 an mbaile na bailte

baincéir, m D8ii, s3.1, *banker*
 an baincéir na baincéirí
 an bhaincéara na mbaincéirí
 a bhaincéir a bhaincéirí
 an mbaincéir na baincéirí

bainis, f D1, s5.2, *wedding*
 an bhainis na bainiseacha
 na bainise na mbainiseacha
 (a bhainis) (a bhainiseacha)
 an mbainis na bainiseacha

bainisteoir, m D7, s3.1, *manager*
 an bainisteoir na bainisteoirí
 an bhainisteora na mbainisteoirí
 a bhainisteoir a bhainisteoirí
 an mbainisteoir na bainisteoirí

bainne, mA, *milk*
 an bainne
 an bhainne
 (a bhainne)
 an mbainne

báinseach, f H2, w2.2, *lawn*
 an bháinseach na báinseacha
 na báinsí na mbáinseach
 (a bháinseach) (a bháinseacha)
 an mbáinseach na báinseacha

baintreach, f H2, w2.2, *widow*
 an bhaintreach na baintreacha
 na baintrí na mbaintreacha
 a bhaintreach a bhaintreacha
 an mbaintreach na baintreacha

bairille, mA, s3.4, *barrel*
 an bairille na bairillí
 an bhairille na mbairillí
 (a bhairille) (a bhairillí)
 an mbairille na bairillí

bairín, mA, s3.1, *loaf*
 an bairín na bairíní
 an bhairín na mbairíní
 (a bhairín) (a bhairíní)
 an mbairín na bairíní

báisín, mA, s3.1, *basin*
 an báisín na báisíní
 an bháisín na mbáisíní
 (a bháisín) (a bháisíní)
 an mbáisín na báisíní

báisteach, f H2, *rain*
 an bháisteach
 na báistí
 (a bháisteach)
 an mbáisteach

ball, m B1, w1.1, *limb*
 an ball na baill
 an bhaill na mball
 (a bhaill) (a bhalla)
 an mball na baill

balla, mA, s3.6, *wall*

an balla	na ballaí
an bhalla	na mballaí
(a bhalla)	(a bhallaí)
an mballa	na ballaí

bán, mB1, s6.3, *pasture*⁴

an bán	na bánta
an bhain	na mbánta
(a bháin)	(a bhánta)
an mbán	na bánta

banaltra, fA, s3.6, *nurse*

an bhanaltra	na banaltraí
na banaltra	na mbanaltraí
a bhanaltra	a bhanaltraí
an mbanaltra	na banaltraí

banbh, mB1, w1.1, *piglet*

an banbh	na bainbh
an bhainbh	na mbanbh
a bhainbh	a bhanbha
an mbanbh	na bainbh

banc, mB1, w1.1, *bank*

an banc	na bainc
an bhainc	na mbanc
(a bhainc)	(a bhanca)
an mbanc	na bainc

banríon, fD6, s5.3, *queen*

an bhanríon	na banríonacha
na banríona	na mbanríonacha
a bhanríon	a bhanríonacha
an mbanríon	na banríonacha

barúil, fD7, s5.4, *opinion*

an bharúil	na barúlacha
na barúla	na mbarúlacha
(a bharúil)	(a bharúlacha)
an mbarúil	na barúlacha

bás, mB1, s4.2, *death*

an bás	na básanna
an bháis	na mbásanna
(a bháis)	(a bhásanna)
an mbás	na básanna

bata, mA, s3.6, *stick*

an bata	na bataí
an bhata	na mbataí
(a bhata)	a bhataí
an mbata	na bataí

bé, fA, s6.4, *maiden*

an bhé	na béithe
na bé	na mbéithe
a bhé	a bhéithe
an mbé	na béithe

beach, fD3vi, w2.2, *bee*

an bheach	na beacha
na beiche	na mbeacha
a bheach	a bheacha
an mbeach	na beacha

beairic, fD1, s3.1, *barrack*

an bheairic	na beairicí
na beairice	na mbeairicí
(a bheairic)	(a bheairicí)
an mbeairic	na beairicí

béal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *mouth*

an béal	na béil
an bhéil	na mbéal
(a bhéil)	(a bhéala)
an mbéal	na béil

bealach, mH1, s3.7, *way*

an bealach	na bealaí
an bhealaigh	na mbealaí
(a bhealaigh)	(a bhealaí)
an mbealach	na bealaí

bean, fJ, w7, *woman*

an bhean	na mná
na mná	na mban
a bhean	a mhná
an mbean	na mná

beannacht, fD6, s3.5, *blessing*

an bheannacht	na beannachtaí
na beannachta	na mbeannachtaí
(a bheannacht)	(a bheannachtaí)
an mbeannacht	na beannachtaí

bearbóir, mD7, s3.1, *barber*

an bearbóir	na bearbóirí
an bhearbóra	na mbearbóirí
a bhearbóir	a bhearbóirí
an mbearbóir	na bearbóirí

bearna, fA, s3.6, *gap*

an bhearna	na bearnaí
na bearna	na mbearnaí
(a bhearna)	(a bhearnaí)
an mbearna	na bearnaí

⁴ There is a different word *bán* meaning “white”, which is mB1, w1.1.

béas, mD6, w2.2, *custom*

an béas	na béasa
an bhéasa	na mbéas
(a bhéas)	(a bhéasa)
an mbéas	na béasa

beatha, fA, s3.6, *life*

an bheatha	na beathaí
na beatha	na mbeathaí
(a bheatha)	(a bheathaí)
an mbeatha	na beathaí

béic, fD1, s5.1, *scream*

an bhéic	na béiceacha
na béice	na mbéiceacha
(a bhéic)	(a bhéiceacha)
an mbéic	na béiceacha

béile, mA, s3.4, *meal*

an béile	na béilí
an bhéile	na mbéilí
(a bhéile)	(a bhéilí)
an mbéile	na béilí

beirt, fD1, s4.1, *two people*

an bheirt	na beirteanna
na beirte	na mbeirteanna
a bheirt	a bheirteanna
an mbeirt	na beirteanna

beoir, fG2, s5.4, *beer*

an bheoir	na beoracha
na beorach	na mbeoracha
(a bheoir)	(a bheoracha)
an mbeoir	na beoracha

bia, mA, s4.4, *food*

an bia	na bianna
an bhia	na mbianna
(a bhia)	(a bhianna)
an mbia	na bianna

biabhóg, fD2, *rhubarb*

an bhiabhóg	
na biabhóige	
(a bhiabhóg)	
an mbiabhóg	

binn, fD1, w2.3iii, *peak*

an bhinn	na beanna
na binne	na mbeann
(a bhinn)	(a bheanna)
an mbinn	na beanna

bior, mD8vii, s4.2, *point*

an bior	na bioranna
an bheara	na mbioranna
(a bhior)	(a bhioranna)
an mbior	na bioranna

biorán, mB1, w1.1, *pin*

an biorán	na bioráin
an bhioráin	na mbiorán
(a bhioráin)	(a bhiorána)
an mbiorán	na bioráin

bladh, fD6, s4.2, *flame*

an bhladh	na bladhanna
na bladh	na mbladhanna
(a bhladh)	(a bhladhanna)
an mbladh	na bladhanna

blaincéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *blanket*

an blaincéad	na blaincéid
an bhlaincéid	na mblaincéad
(a bhlaincéid)	(a bhlaincéada)
an mblaincéad	na blaincéid

bláth, mD6, s4.2, *flower*

an bláth	na bláthanna
an bhláth	na mbláthanna
(a bhláth)	(a bhláthanna)
an mbláth	na bláthanna

bláthach, fH2, *buttermilk*

an bhláthach	
na blátháí	
(a bhláthach)	
an mbláthach	

bliain, fD7, s6.3, *year*

an bhliain	na blianta ⁵
na bliana	na mblianta
(a bhliain)	(a bhlianta)
an mbliain	na blianta

blúire, mA, s3.4, *bit*

an blúire	na blúirí
an bhlúire	na mblúirí
(a bhlúire)	(a bhlúirí)
an mblúire	na blúirí

bó, fA, w7, *cow*

an bhó	na ba
na bó	na mbó
a bhó	a bha
an mbó	na ba

⁵ na bliana after numerals that take the plural.

boc, m B1, w1.1, *buck*

an boc	na boic
an bhoic	na mboc
a bhoic	a bhoca
an mboc	na boic

bogha, mA, s4.4, *bow*

an bogha	na boghanna
an bhogha	na mboghanna
(a bhogha)	(a bhoghanna)
an mbogha	na boghanna

boladh, m B1, s6.9, *smell*

an boladh	na bolaithe
an bholaidh	na mbolaithe
(a bholaidh)	(a bholaithe)
an mboladh	na bolaithe

bóna, mA, s3.6, *collar*

an bóna	na bónaí
an bhóna	na mbónaí
(a bhóna)	(a bhónaí)
an mbóna	na bónaí

bonn, m B1, w1.1, *coin, sole of foot*

an bonn	na boinn
an bhoinn	na mbonn
(a bhoinn)	(a bhonna)
an mbonn	na boinn

bord, m B1, w1.1, *table*

an bord	na boird
an bhoird	na mbord
(a bhoird)	(a bhorda)
an mbord	na boird

bos, fD4, w2.2, *palm/hand*

an bhos	na bosa
na bois	na mbos
(a bhos)	(a bhosa)
an mbois (<i>irr.</i>)	na bosa

bosca, mA, s3.6, *box*

an bosca	na boscaí
an bhosca	na mboscaí
(a bhosca)	(a bhoscaí)
an mbosca	na boscaí

bóthar, m B1, s2.1, *road*

an bóthar	na bóithre
an bhóthair	na mbóithre
(a bhóthair)	(a bhóithre)
an mbóthar	na bóithre

bradán, m B1, w1.1, *salmon*

an bradán	na bradáin
an bhradáin	na mbradán
a bhradáin	a bhradána
an mbradán	na bradáin

bráid, fC, s2.1, *throat/neck*

an bhráid	na bráide
na brád	na mbráide
(a bhráid)	(a bhráide)
an mbráid	na bráide

braillín, fD1, s3.1, *sheet*

an bhraillín	na braillíní
na braillíne	na mbraillíní
(a bhraillín)	(a bhraillíní)
an mbraillín	na braillíní

braoi, fA, s6.4, *eyebrow*

an bhraoi	na braoithe
na braoi	na mbraoithe
(a bhraoi)	(a bhraoithe)
an mbraoi	na braoithe

braon, m B1, s6.3, *drop*

an braon	na braonta
an bhraoin	na mbraonta
(a bhraoin)	(a bhraonta)
an mbraon	na braonta

brat, m B1, w1.1, *cloak*

an brat	na brait
an bhrait	na mbrat
(a bhrait)	(a bhraita)
an mbrat	na brait

bratach, fH2, w2.2, *flag*

an bhratach	na bratacha
na brataí	na mbratach
(a bhratach)	(a bhratacha)
an mbratach	na bratacha

bráthair, mC, s2.1, *brother*

an bráthair	na bráithre
an bhráthar	na mbráithre
a bhráthair	a bhráithre
an mbráthair	na bráithre

breab, fD3vi, s4.2, *bribe*

an bhreab	na breabanna
na breibe	na mbreabanna
(a bhreab)	(a bhreabanna)
an mbreab	na breabanna

breac, m B2i, w1.2i, *trout*

an breac	na bric
an bhric	na mbreac
a bhric	a bhreaca
an mbreac	na bric

bréag, fD3ii, w2.2, *lie*

an bhréag	na bréaga
na bréige	na mbréag
(a bhréag)	(a bhréaga)
an mbréag	na bréaga

breis, fD1, s4.1, *extra*

an bhreis na breiseanna
 na breise na mbreiseanna
 (a bhreise) (a bhreiseanna)
 an mbreis na breiseanna

breitheamh, m B2i, s2.4, *judge*

an breitheamh na breithiúna
 an bhreithimh na mbreithiúna
 a bhreithimh a bhreithiúna
 an mbreitheamh na breithiúna

brí, fA, s4.5, *meaning*

an bhrí na bríonna
 na brí na mbríonna
 (a bhrí) (a bhrionna)
 an mbrí na bríonna

briathar, m B1, s2.3, *verb*

an briathar na briathra
 an bhriathair na mbriathra
 (a bhriathair) (a bhriathra)
 an mbriathar na briathra

brídeog, fD2, w2.2, *bride*

an bhrídeog na brídeoga
 na brídeoige na mbrídeog
 a bhrídeog a bhrídeoga
 an mbrídeog na brídeoga

bríonglóid, fD1, s3.1, *dream*

an bhríonglóid na bríonglóidí
 na bríonglóide na mbríonglóidí
 (a bhríonglóid) (a bhríonglóidí)
 an mbríonglóid na bríonglóidí

briosca, mA, s3.6, *biscuit*

an briosca na brioscaí
 an bhriosca na mbrioscaí
 (a bhriosca) (a bhrioscaí)
 an mbriosca na brioscaí

bríste, mA, s3.4, *trousers*

an bríste na brístí
 an bhríste na mbrístí
 (a bhríste) (a bhrístí)
 an mbríste na brístí

broc, m B1, w1.1, *refuse/discards/badger*

an broc na broic
 an bhroic na mbroic
 (a bhroic) (a bhroic)
 an mbroc na broic

bróg, fD4, w2.2, *shoe/boot*

an bhróg na bróga
 na bróige na mbróg
 (a bhróg) (a bhróga)
 an mbróg (*irr*) na bróga

brón, m B1, *sorrow*

an brón
 an bhróin
 (a bhróin)
 an mbrón

bronntanas, m B1, w1.1, *gift*

an bronntanas na bronntanais
 an bhronntanais na mbronntanas
 (a bhronntanais) (a bhronntanasa)
 an mbronntanas na bronntanais

bruach, m H1, w2.2, *bank (river)*

an bruach na bruacha
 an bhruaigh na mbruach
 (a bhruaigh) (a bhruacha)
 an mbruach na bruacha

bruas, m B1, w2.2, *lip*

an bruas na bruasa
 an bhruais na mbruas
 (a bhruais) (a bhruasa)
 an mbruas na bruasa

bua, mA, s4.4, *victory*

an bua na buanna
 an bhua na mbuanna
 (a bhua) (a bhuanna)
 an mbua na buanna

buachaill, m D7, s3.1, *boy*

an buachaill na buachaillí
 an bhuaichalla na mbuachaillí
 a buachaill a bhuaichallí
 an mbuachaill na buachaillí

buairt, fD9, s3.9, *sorrow*

an buairt na buarthaí
 na buartha na mbuarthaí
 (a buairt) (a buarthaí)
 an mbuairt na buarthaí

buatais, fD1, s3.1, *boot*

an buatais na buataisí
 na buataise na mbuataisí
 (a buatais) (a buataisí)
 an mbuatais na buataisí

buicéad, m B2ii, w1.2ii, *bucket*

an buicéad na buicéid
 an bhucéid na mbuicéad
 (a bhucéid) (a bhucéada)
 an mbuicéad na buicéid

buidéal, m B2ii, w1.2ii, *bottle*

an buidéal na buidéil
 an bhuidéil na mbuidéal
 (a bhuidéil) (a bhuidéala)
 an mbuidéal na buidéil

buile, fA, *madness*

an bhuile
na buile
(a bhuile)
an mbuile

buille, mA, s3.4, *blow*

an buille na buillí
an bhuille na mbuillí
(a bhuille) (a bhuillí)
an mbuille na buillí

buíon, fD3iv, s6.3, *band*

an bhuíon na buíonta
na buíne na mbuíonta
(a bhuíon) (a bhúionta)
an mbuíon na buíonta

búistéir, mD8ii, s3.1, *butcher*

an búistéir na búistéirí
an bhúistéara na mbúistéirí
(a bhúistéir) (a bhúistéirí)
an mbúistéir na búistéirí

bus, mA, s4.2, *bus*

an bus na busanna
an bhus na mbusanna
(a bhus) (a bhusanna)
an mbus na busanna

C

cabhail, fG3, s5.5, *body/frame*

an chabhail na cabhlacha
na cabhlach na gcabhlacha
(a chabhail) (a chabhlacha)
an gcabhail na cabhlacha

cabhair, fG3, s5.5, *help*

an chabhair na cabhracha
na cabhrach na gcabhracha
(a chabhair) (a chabhracha)
an gcabhair na cabhracha

cábóg, fD2, w2.2, *rustic*

an chábóg na cábóga
na cábóige na gcábóg
a chábóg a chábóga
an gcábóg na cábóga

cág, mB1, w2.2, *jackdaw*

an cág na cága
an cháig na gcág
a cháig a chága
an gcág na cága

caibidil, fD5, s3.3, *chapter*

an chaibidil na caibidlí
na caibidle na gcaibidlí
(a chaibidil) (a chaibidlí)
an gcaibidil na caibidlí

caife, mA, s3.4, *coffee/café*

an caife na caifí
an chaife na gcaifí
(a chaife) (a chaifí)
an gcaife na caifí

cailc, fD1, s4.1, *chalk*

an chailc na cailceanna
na cailce na gcailceanna
(a chailc) a chailceanna
an gcailc na cailceanna

cailín, mA, s3.1, *girl*

an cailín na cailíní
an chailín na gcailíní
a chailín a chailíní
an gcailín na cailíní

cáilíocht, fD6, s3.5, *quality*

an cháilíocht na cáilíochtaí
na cáilíochta na gcáilíochtaí
(a cháilíocht) (a cháilíochtaí)
an gcáilíocht na cáilíochtaí

cailís, fD1, s3.1, *chalice*

an chailís na cailísí
na cailíse na gcailísí
(a chailís) (a chailísí)
an gcailís na cailísí

cailleach, fH2, w2.2, *hag*

an chailleach na cailleacha
na caillí na gcailleach
a chailleach a chailleacha
an gcailleach na cailleacha

cáin, fG2, s5.3, *tax*

an cháin na cánacha
na cánach na gcánacha
(a cháin) (a chánacha)
an gcáin na cánacha

caint, fD1, s4.1, *talk*

an chaint na cainteanna
na cainte na gcainteanna
(a chaint) (a chainteanna)
an gcaint na cainteanna

cainteoir, mD7, s3.1, *speaker*
 an cainteoir na cainteoirí
 an chainteora na gcainteoirí
 a chainteoir a chainteoirí
 an gcainteoir na cainteoirí

caipín, mA, s3.1, *cap*
 an caipín na caipíní
 an chaipín na gcaipíní
 (a chaipín) (a chaipíní)
 an gcaipín na caipíní

cáis, fD1, s4.1, *cheese*
 an cháis na cáiseanna
 na cáise na gcáiseanna
 (a cháis) (a cháiseanna)
 an gcáis na cáiseanna

Cáisc, fD7, s4.1, *Easter*
 an Cháisc na Cáisceanna
 na Cásca na gCáisceanna
 (a Cháisc) (a Cháisceanna)
 an gCáisc na Cáisceanna

caisleán, mB1, w1.1, *castle*
 an caisleán na caisleáin
 an chaisleáin na gcaisleán
 (a chaisleáin) (a chaisleána)
 an gcaisleán na caisleáin

caladh, mB1, s3.7, *quay*
 an caladh na calaí
 an chalaídh na gcalaí
 (a chalaídh) (a chalaí)
 an gcaladh na calaí

camán, mB1, w1.1, *hurling stick*
 an camán na camáin
 an chamáin na gcamán
 (a chamáin) (a chamána)
 an gcamán na camáin

canáil, fD7, s5.4, *canal*
 an chanáil na canálacha
 na canála na gcanálacha
 (a chanáil) (a chanálacha)
 an gcanáil na canálacha

canna, mA, s3.6, *can*
 an canna na cannaí
 an channa na gcannaí
 (a channa) (a channaí)
 an gcanna na cannaí

canúint, fD10, s3.1, *dialect*
 an chanúint na canúintí
 na canúna na gcanúintí
 (a chanúint) (a chanúintí)
 an gcanúint na canúintí

caoga, mE, s3.2, *fifty*
 an caoga na caogaidí
 an chaogad na gcaogaidí
 (a chaoga) (a chaogaidí)
 an gcaoga na caogaidí

caor, fD2, w2.2, *berry*
 an chaor na caora
 na caoire na gcaor
 (a chaor) (a chaora)
 an gcaor na caora

caora, fG2, w7, *sheep*
 an chaora na caoirigh
 na caorach na gcaorach
 a chaora a chaoracha
 an gcaora na caoirigh

capall, mB1, w1.1, *horse*
 an capall na capaill
 an chapail na gcapall
 a chapail a chapalla
 an gcapall na capaill

cara, mE, s2.5, *friend*
 an cara na cairde
 an charad na gcairde
 a chara a chairde
 an gcara na cairde

carcair, fG3, s5.5, *prison*
 an charcair na carcracha
 na carcrach na gcarcracha
 (a charcair) (a charcracha)
 an gcarcair na carcracha

carn, mB1, w1.1, *pile/cairn*
 an carn na cairn
 an chairn na gcarn
 (a chairn) (a charna)
 an gcarn na cairn

carr, mB1, s4.2, *car*
 an carr na carranna
 an chairr na gcarranna
 (a chairr) (a charranna)
 an gcarr na carranna

carraig, fD1, s5.1, *rock*

an charraig	na carraigeacha
na carraige	na gcarraigeacha
(a charraig)	(a charraigeacha)
an gcarraig	na carraigeacha

carráiste, mA, s3.4, *carriage*

an carráiste	na carráistí
an charráiste	na gcarráistí
(a charráiste)	(a charráistí)
an gcarráiste	na carráistí

cárta, mA, s3.6, *card*

an cárta	na cártaí
an chárta	na gcártaí
(a chárta)	(a chártaí)
an gcárta	na cártaí

carthanacht, fD6, *charity/love*

an charthanacht	
na carthanachta	
(a charthanacht)	
an gcarthanacht	

casacht, fD6, s3.5 *cough*

an chasacht	na casachtaí
na casachta	na gcasachtaí
(a chasacht)	(a chasachtaí)
an gcasacht	na casachtaí

casán, mB1, w1.1, *brooch*

an casán	na casáin
an chasáin	na gcasáin
(a chasáin)	(a chasána)
an gcasán	na casáin

casóg, fD2, w2.2, *coat/jacket*

an chasóg	na casóga
na casóige	na gcasóga
(a chasóg)	(a chasóga)
an gcasóg	na casóga

casúr, mB1, w1.1, *hammer*

an casúr	na casúir
an chasúir	na gcasúir
(a chasúir)	(a chasúra)
an gcasúr	na casúir

cat, mB1, w1.1, *cat*

an cat	na cait
an chait	na gcata
a chait	a chata
an gcat	na cait

cath, mD6, s4.2, *battle*

an cath	na cathanna
an chatha	na gcathanna
(a chath)	(a chathanna)
an gcath	na cathanna

cathair, fG3, s5.5, *city*

an chathair	na cathracha
na cathrach	na gcathracha
(a chathair)	(a cathracha)
an gcathair	na cathracha

cathaoir, fG1, s5.1, *chair*

an chathaoir	na cathaoireacha
na cathaoireach	na gcathaoireacha
(a chathaoir)	(a chathaoireacha)
an gcathaoir	na cathaoireacha

cé, fA, s4.2, *quay*

an ché	na céanna
na cé	na gcéanna
(an ché)	(a chéanna)
an gcé	na céanna

ceacht, mD6, s4.2, *lesson*

an ceacht	na ceachtanna
an cheachta	na gceachtanna
(a cheacht)	(a cheachtanna)
an gceacht	na ceachtanna

céachta, mA, s3.6, *plough*

an céachta	na céachtaí
an chéachta	na gcéachtaí
(a chéachta)	(a chéachtaí)
an gcéachta	na céachtaí

cead, mD6, s4.2, *permission*

an cead	na ceadanna
an cheada	na gceadanna
(a chead)	(a cheadanna)
an gcead	na ceadanna

céad, mB2ii, s6.3, *hundred*

an céad	na céadta
an chéid	na gcéadta
(a chéid)	(a chéadta)
an gcéad	na céadta

céadfa, mA, s3.6, *sense/perception*

an céadfa	na céadfaí
an chéadfa	na gcéadfaí
(a chéadfa)	(a chéadfaí)
an gcéadfa	na céadfaí

cealg, fD3vi, w2.2, *sting*

an cealg na cealga
 na ceilge na gcealg
 (a cealg) (a chealga)
 an gcealg na cealga

ceann, mB2i, w1.2i, *head/chief*

an ceann na cinn⁶
 an chinn na gceann
 a chinn a cheanna
 an gceann⁷ na cinn

ceannaí, mA, s6.5, *buyer*

an ceannaí na ceannaithe
 an cheannaí na gceannaithe
 a cheannaí a cheannaithe
 an gceannaí na ceannaithe

ceant, mA, s4.2, *auction*

an ceant na ceantanna
 an cheant na gceantanna
 (a cheant) (a cheantanna)
 an gceant na ceantanna

ceantar, mB1, w1.1 *district*

an ceantar na ceantair
 an cheantair na gceantar
 (a cheantair) (a cheantara)
 an gceantar na ceantair

ceap, mB2i, w2.2, *last*

an ceap na ceapa
 an chip na gceap
 (a chip) (a cheapa)
 an gceap na ceapa

ceapaire, mA, s3.4, *sandwich*

an ceapaire na ceapairí
 an cheapaire na gceapairí
 (a cheapaire) (a cheapairí)
 an gceapaire na ceapairí

cearc, fD3i, w2.2, *hen*

an chearc na cearca
 na circe na gcearc
 a chearc a chearca
 an gcearc na cearca

ceardaí, mA, s6.5, *craftsman*

an ceardaí na ceardaithe
 an cheardaí na gceardaithe
 a cheardaí a cheardaithe
 an gceardaí na ceardaithe

cearnóg, fD2, w2.2, *square*

an chearnóg na cearnóga
 na cearnóige na gcearnóg
 (a chearnóg) (a chearnóga)
 an gcearnóg na cearnóga

ceart, mB2i, w2.2, *right*

an ceart na cearta
 an chirt na gceart
 (a chirt) (a chearta)
 an gceart na cearta

ceárta, fA, s3.6, *forge*

an cheárta na ceártaí
 na ceárta na gceártaí
 (a cheárta) (a cheártaí)
 an gceárta na ceártaí

ceathrú, fF, s2.4, *quarter*

an cheathrú na ceathrúna
 na ceathrún na gceathrúna
 (a cheathrú) (a cheathrúna)
 an gceathrú na ceathrúna

céilí, mA, s6.5, *ceilidh (dance party)*

an céilí na céilithe
 an chéilí na gcéilithe
 (a chéilí) (a chéilithe)
 an gcéilí na céilithe

céim, fD1, s4.1, *step/degree*

an chéim na céimeanna
 na céime na gcéimeanna
 (a chéim) (a chéimeanna)
 an gcéim na céimeanna

céimseata, fF, *geometry*

an chéimseata
 na céimseatan
 (a chéimseata)
 an gcéimseata

céir, fG2ii, s5.4ii, *wax*

an chéir na céaracha
 na céarach na gcéaracha
 (a chéir) (a chéaracha)
 an gcéir na céaracha

ceird, fD1, s4.1, *trade*

an cheird na ceirdeanna
 na ceirde na gceirdeanna
 (a cheird) (a cheirdeanna)
 an gceird na ceirdeanna

⁶ In certain phrases, *ceanna* (cp.) is used.⁷ In certain phrases *cionn* (ps.) is used.

ceirnín, mA, s3.1, *record*

an ceirnín na ceirníní
 an cheirnín na gceirníní
 (a cheirnín) (a cheirníní)
 an gceirnín na ceirníní

ceirt, fD1, s5.1, *rag*

an cheirt na ceirteacha
 na ceirte na gceirteacha
 (a cheirt) (a cheirteacha)
 an gceirt na ceirteacha

ceist, fD1, s4.1, *question*

an cheist na ceisteanna
 na ceiste na gceisteanna
 (a cheist) (a cheisteanna)
 an gceist na ceisteanna

ceo, mA, s4.4, *fog*

an ceo na ceonna
 an cheo na gceonna
 (a cheo) (a cheonna)
 an gceo na ceonna

ceol, mB1, s6.3, *music*

an ceol na ceolta
 an cheoil na gceolta
 (a cheoil) (a cheolta)
 an gceol na ceolta

ceoltóir, mD7, s3.1, *musician*

an ceoltóir na ceoltóirí
 an cheoltóra na gceoltóirí
 a cheoltóir a cheoltóirí
 an gceoltóir na ceoltóirí

ciall, fD3iii, w2.2, *sense/meaning*

an chiall na cialla
 na céille na gciall
 (a chiall) (a chialla)
 an gciall na cialla

cigire, mA, s3.4, *inspector*

an cigire na cigirí
 an chigire na gcigirí
 a chigire a chigirí
 an gcigire na cigirí

cill, fD1, w2.3iii, *churtyard/cell*

an chill na cealla
 na cille na gceall
 (a chill) (a chealla)
 an gcill na cealla

cine, mA, s5.8, *race/tribe*

an cine na ciníocha
 an chine na gciníocha
 (a chine) (a chiníocha)
 an gcine na ciníocha

cinniúint, fD10, s3.10, *fate*

an chinniúint na cinniúintí
 na cinniúna na gcinniúintí
 (a chinniúint) (a chinniúintí)
 an gcinniúint na cinniúintí

cion, mD8vii, *love/affection*

an cion
 an cheanna
 (a chion)
 an gcion

cion, mD6, s6.3, *offence*

an cion na cionta
 an chiona na gcionta
 (a chion) (a chionta)
 an gcion na cionta

cion, mA, *share/amount*

an cion
 an cion
 (a chion)
 an gcion

chíor, fD3iv, w2.2, *comb*

an chíor na cíora
 na círe na gcíor
 (a chíor) (a chíora)
 an gcíor na cíora

chíos, mD6, s4.2, *rent*

an chíos na chíosanna
 an chíosa na gcíosanna
 (a chíos) (a chíosanna)
 an gcíos na chíosanna

chiotóg, fD2, w2.2, *left hand*

an chiotóg na chiotóga
 na chiotóige na gchiotóg
 (a chiotóg) (a chiotóga)
 an gchiotóg na chiotóga

chípín, mA, s3.1, *little stick*

an cipín na cipíní
 an chipín na gcipíní
 (a chipín) (a chipíní)
 an gcipín na cipíní

ciste, mA, s3.4, *fund*

an ciste na cistí
 an chiste na gcistí
 (a chiste) (a chistí)
 an gciste na cistí

císte, mA, s3.4, *cake*

an císte na cístí
 an chíste na gcístí
 (a chíste) (a chístí)
 an gcíste na císte

cistin, fD1, s5.1, *kitchen*

an chistin na cistineacha
 an cistine na gcistineacha
 (a chistin) (a cistineacha)
 an gcistin na cistineacha

cith, mD8iii, s4.3iii, *shower*

an cith na ceathanna
 an cheatha na gceathanna
 (a chith) (a cheathanna)
 an gcith na ceathanna

cladach, mH1, s3.7, *seashore*

an cladach na cladaí
 an chladaigh na gcladaí
 (a chladaigh) (a cladaí)
 an gcladach na cladaí

cláí, mA, s5.7, *fence*

an cláí na cláiocha
 an chláí na gcláiocha
 (a chláí) (a cláiocha)
 an gcláí na cláiocha

cláirseach, fH2, w2.2, *harp*

an chláirseach na cláirseacha
 na cláirsí na gcláirseach
 (a chláirseach) (a cláirseacha)
 an gcláirseach na cláirseacha

clann, fD2, w2.2, *children*

an chlann na clanna
 na clainne na gclann
 a chlann a chlanna
 an gclann na clanna

claon, mB1, s6.3, *inclination*

an claon na claonta
 an chlaoin na gclaonta
 (a chlaoin) (a chlaonta)
 an gclaon na claonta

clár, mB1, w1.1, *board/programme*

an clár na cláir
 an chláir na gclár
 (a chláir) (a chlára)
 an gclár na cláir

cleas, mB2i, w2.2, *trick*

an cleas na cleasa
 an chlis na gcleas
 (a chlis) (a chleasa)
 an gcleas na cleasa

cleasaí, mA, s6.5, *trickster*

an cleasaí na cleasaithe
 an chleasaí na gcleasaithe
 a chleasaí a chleasaithe
 an gcleasaí na cleasaithe

cleasaíocht, fD6, *trickery*

an chleasaíocht
 na cleasaíochta
 (a chleasaíocht)
 an gcleasaíocht

cléir, fD1, *clergy*

an chléir
 na cléire
 a chléir
 an gcléir

cleite, mA, s3.4, *feather*

an cleite na cleití
 an chleite na gcleití
 (a chleite) (a chleití)
 na gcleite na cleití

cliabh, mB2iii, w1.2iii, *chest (of body)*

an cliabh na cléibh
 an chléibh na gcliabh
 (a chléibh) (a chliabha)
 an gcliabh na cléibh

cliant, mB1, w1.1, *client*

an cliant na cliaint
 an chliaint na gcliant
 a chliaint a chlianta
 an gcliant na cliaint

cloch, fD2, w2.2, *stone*

an chloch na clocha
 na cloiche na gcloch
 (a chloch) (a clocha)
 an gcloch na clocha

clódóir, mD7, s3.1, *printer*

an clódóir na clódóirí
 an chlódóra na gclódóirí
 a chlódóir a chlódóirí
 an gclódóir na clódóirí

clog, mB1, w1.1, *clock/bell*

an clog na cloig
 an chloig na gclog
 (a chloig) (a chloga)
 an gclog na cloig

cloigeann, mB2i, s2.1, *head/skull*

an cloigeann na cloigne
 an chloiginn na gcloigne
 (a chloiginn) (a chloigne)
 an gcloigeann na cloigne

clú, mA, *fame*

an clú
 an chlú
 (a chlú)
 an gclú

cluain, fD7, s6.1, *meadow*

an chluain na cluainte
 na cluana na gcluainte
 (a chluain) (a chluainte)
 an gcluain na cluainte

cluas, fD4, w2.2, *ear*

an chluas na cluasa
 na cluaise na gcluas
 (a chluas) (a chluasa)
 an gcluais (*irr*) na cluasa

club, mA, s4.2, *club*

an club na clubanna
 an chlub na gclubanna
 (a chlub) (a chlubanna)
 an gclub na clubanna

clúdach, mH1, w1.3, *cover*

an clúdach na clúdaigh
 an chlúdaigh na gclúdach
 (a chlúdaigh) (a chlúdacha)
 an gclúdach na clúdaigh

cluiche, mA, s3.4, *game*

an cluiche na cluichí
 an chluiche na gcluichí
 (a chluiche) (a chluichí)
 an gcluiche na cluichí

clúid, fD1, s5.1, *corner/cover*

an chlúid na clúideacha
 na clúide na gclúideacha
 (a chlúid) (a chlúideacha)
 an gclúid na clúideacha

cnaipe, mA, s3.4, *button*

an cnaipe na cnaipí
 an chnaipe na gcnaipí
 (a chnaipe) (a chnaipí)
 an gcnaipe na cnaipí

cnámh, fD2, w2.2, *bone*

an chnámh na cnámha
 na cnámhe na gcnámh
 (a chnámh) (a chnámha)
 an gcnámh na cnámha

cneá, fA, s5.6, *sore*

an chneá na cneácha
 na cneá na gcneácha
 (a chneá) (a chneácha)
 an gcneá na cneácha

cnó, mA, s4.4, *nut*

an cnó na cnónna
 an chnó na gcnónna
 (a chnó) (a chnónna)
 an gcno na cnónna

cnoc, mB1, w1.1, *hill*

an cnoc na cnoic
 an chnoc na gcnoc
 (a chnoc) (a chnoc)
 an gcnoc na cnoic

cnuasach, mH1, w1.3, *collection*

an cnuasach na cnuasaigh
 an chnuasaigh na gcnuasach
 (a chnuasaigh) (a chnuasacha)
 an gcnuasach na cnuasaigh

codladh, mJ, *sleep*

an codladh
 an chodlata
 (a chodladh)
 an gcodladh

cófra, mA, s3.6, *coffer/cupboard*

an cófra na cófraí
 an chófra na gcófraí
 (a chófra) (a chófraí)
 an gcófra na cófraí

cogadh, mB1, s3.7, *battle*

an cogadh na cogai
 an chogaidh na gcogai
 (a chogaidh) (a chogai)
 an gcogadh na cogai

coicís, fD1, s3.1, *fortnight*

an choicís na coicísí
 na coicíse na gcoicísí
 (a choicís) (a choicísí)
 an gcoicís na coicísí

coileach, mH1, w1.3, *rooster*

an coileach na coilligh
 an choiligh na gcoileach
 a choiligh a choileacha
 an gcoileach na coilligh

coill, fD1, s6.1, *wood/forest*

an choill na coillte
 na coille na gcoillte
 (a choill) (a choillte)
 an gcoill na coillte

coínín, mA, s3.1, *rabbit*

an coínín na coíníní
 an choinín na gcoíníní
 a choinín a choiníní
 an gcoínín na coíníní

coinne, fA, s3.4, *appointment*

an choinne na coinní
 na coinne na gcoinní
 (a choinne) (a choinní)
 an gcoinne na coinní

coinneal, fD5, s2.1, *candle*

an choinneal na coinnle
 na coinnle na gcoinnle⁸
 (a choinneal) (a choinnle)
 an gcoinneal na coinnle

coinsias, mD6, s3.5, *conscience*

an coinsias na coinsiasaí
 an choinsiasa na gcoinsiasaí
 (a choinsias) (a choinsiasí)
 an gcoinsias na coinsiasaí

cóip, fD1, s4.1, *copy/mob*

an chóip na cóipeanna
 na cóipe na gcóipeanna
 (a chóip) (a chóipeanna)
 an gcóip na cóipeanna

coir, fD1, s4.1, *crime*

an choir na coireanna
 na coire na gcoireanna
 (a choir) (a choireanna)
 an gcoir na coireanna

cóir, fD7, s5.4, *justice*

an chóir na cóiracha
 na córa na gcóiracha
 (a chóir) (a chóiracha)
 an gcóir na cóiracha

coirce, mA, s3.4, *oats*

an coirce na coircí
 an choirce na gcoircí
 (a choirce) (a choircí)
 an gcoirce na coircí

coirm, fD1, s5.1, *feast*

an choirm na coirmeacha
 na coirme na gcoirmeacha
 (a choirm) (a choirmeacha)
 an gcoirm na coirmeacha

coirnéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *corner/Colonel*

an coirnéal na coirnéil
 an choirnéil na gcoirnéal
 (a choirnéil) (a choirnéala)
 an gcoirnéal na coirnéil

coiste, mA, s3.4, *committee*

an coiste na coistí
 an choiste na gcoistí
 a choiste a choistí
 an gcoiste na coistí

cóiste, mA, s3.4, *coach*

an cóiste na cóistí
 an chóiste na gcóistí
 a chóiste a chóistí
 an gcóiste na cóistí

colainn, fD1, s5.1, *body (living)*

an cholainn na colainneacha
 na colainne na gcolainneacha
 (a cholainn) (a cholainneacha)
 an gcolainn na colainneacha

coláiste, mA, s3.4, *college*

an coláiste na coláistí
 an choláiste na gcoláistí
 (a choláiste) (a choláistí)
 an gcoláiste na coláistí

colm, mB1, w1.1, *dove/pigeon/scar*

an colm na coilm
 an choilm na gcolm
 a choilm a cholma
 an gcolm na coilm

comhairle, fA, s3.4, *council*

an chomhairle na comhairlí
 na comhairle na gcomhairlí
 a chomhairle a chomhairlí
 an gcomhairle na comhairlí

comharsa, fF, s2.4, *neighbor*

an chomharsa na comharsana
 na comharsan na gcomharsana
 a chomharsa a comharsana
 an gcomharsa na comharsana

comhla, fA, s3.6, *valve*

an chomhla na comhlaí
 na comhla na gcomhlaí
 a chomhla a chomhlaí
 an gcomhla na comhlaí

comhrá, mA, s6.1, *conversation*

an comhrá na comhráite
 an chomhrá na gcomhráite
 (a comhrá) (a comhráite)
 an gcomhrá na comhráite

cónra, fA, s3.6, *coffin*

an chónra na cónraí
 na cónra na gcónraí
 (a chónra) (a chónraí)
 an gcónra na cónraí

⁸ Sometimes *na gCoinneal* in fixed phrases, as in *Lá Fhéile Muise na gCoinneal*.

conradh, mJ, s3.9, *contract/league*

an conradh	na conarthaí
an chonartha	na gconarthaí
(a chonradh)	(a chonarthaí)
an gconradh	na conarthaí

constaic, fD1, s3.1, *obstacle*

an chonstaic	na constaicí
na constaice	na gconstaicí
(a chonstaic)	(a chonstaicí)
an gconstaic	na constaicí

contae, mA, s6.6, *county*

an contae	na contaetha
an chontae	na gcontaetha
(a chontae)	(a chontaetha)
an gcontae	na contaetha

contúirt, fD1, s3.1, *danger*

an chontúirt	na contúirtí
na contúirte	na gcontúirtí
(a chontúirt)	(a chontúirtí)
an gcontúirt	na contúirtí

corn, mB1, w1.1, *horn*

an corn	na coirn
an choirn	na gcorn
(a choirn)	(a chorna)
an gcorn	na coirn

coróin, fG2, s5.3, *crown*

an choróin	na corónacha
na corónach	na gcorónacha
(a choróin)	(a chorónacha)
an gcoróin	na corónacha

corp, mB1, w1.1, *body/corpse*

an corp	na coirp
an choirp	na gcorp
(a choirp)	(a chorpa)
an gcorp	na coirp

cos, fD4, w2.2, *leg/foot*

an chos	na cosa
na coise	na gcós
(a chos)	(a chosa)
an gcois (<i>irr</i>)	na cosa

cosán, mB1, w1.1, *path*

an cosán	na cosáin
an chosáin	na gcosáin
(a chosáin)	(a chosána)
an gcosán	na cosáin

coscán, mB1, w1.1, *brake*

an coscán	na coscáin
an choscáin	na gcoscán
(a choscáin)	(a choscána)
an gcoscán	na coscáin

costas, mB1, w1.1, *expense/cost*

an costas	na costais
an chostais	na gcostas
(a chostais)	(a chostasa)
an gcostas	na costais

cosúlacht, fD6, s3.5, *likeness*

an chosúlacht	na cosúlachtaí
na cosúlachta	na gcosúlachtaí
(a chosúlacht)	(a chosúlachtaí)
an gcosúlacht	na cosúlachtaí

cóta, mA, s3.6, *coat*

an cóta	na cótaí
an chóta	na gcótaí
(a chóta)	(a chótaí)
an gcóta	na cótaí

cráin, fG2, s5.4, *sow*

an chráin	na cránacha
na cránach	na gcránacha
a chráin	a chránacha
an gcráin	na cránacha

craiceann, mB2i, s2.1, *skin*

an craiceann	na craicne
an chraicinn	na gcaicne
(a chraicinn)	(a chraicne)
an gcaicne	na craicne

crann, mB1, w1.1, *tree*

an crann	na crainn
an chrainn	na gcrann
(a chrainn)	(a chranna)
an gcrann	na crainn

craobh, fD2, s5.3, *branch*

an craobh	na craobhacha
na craoibhe	na gcaobhacha
(a chraobh)	(a chraobhacha)
an gcaobh	na craobhacha

craos, mB1, w1.1, *gullet*

an craos	na craois
an chraois	na gcaois
(a chraois)	(a chraosa)
an gcaois	na craois

cré, fA, s4.2, *clay*

an chré	na créanna
na cré	na gcréanna
(a chré)	(a chréanna)
an gcré	na créanna

críoch, fD3iv, w2.2, *end/limit*

an chríoch	na críocha
na críche	na gcríoch
(a chríoch)	(a chríocha)
an gcríoch	na críocha

crios, mD8vii, s4.2, *belt*

an crios	na criosanna
an chreasa	na gcriosanna
(a chrios)	(a chriosanna)
an gcrios	na criosanna

crith, mD8iii, s4.2iii, *shiver*

an crith	na creathanna
an chreatha	na gcreathanna
(a chrith)	(a chreathanna)
an gcrith	na creathanna

croch, fD2, w2.2, *cross/gallows*

an croch	na crocha
na croiche	na gcroch
(a croch)	(a crocha)
an gcroch	na crocha

croí, mA, s6.4, *heart*

an croí	na croíthe
an chroí	na gcroíthe
a chroí	a chroíthe
an gcroí	na croíthe

crois, fD2, w2.2, *cross*

an chros	na crosa
na croise	na gcros
(a chros)	(a chrosa)
an gcros	na crosa

crúach, fD2, w2.2, *stack*

an chruach	na cruacha
na cruaiche	na gcruach
(a chruach)	(a chruacha)
an gcruach	na cruacha

crúb, fD2, w2.2, *hoof*

an chrúb	na crúba
na crúibe	na gcrúb
(a chrúb)	(a chrúba)
an gcrúb	na crúba

crúiscín, mA, s3.1, *jug*

an crúiscín	na crúiscíní
an chrúiscín	na gcrúiscíní
(a chrúiscín)	(a chrúiscíní)
an gcrúiscín	na crúiscíní

cruth, mD6, s4.2, *shape/condition*

an cruth	na cruthanna
an chrutha	na gcruthanna
(a chruth)	(a chruthanna)
an gcruth	na cruthanna

cú, mA, s4.4, *hound*

an cú	na cúnna
an chú ⁹	na gcúnna ¹⁰
a chú	a chúna
an gcú	na cúnna

cuach, fD2, w2.2, *cuckoo*

an chuach	na cuacha
na cuaiche	na gcuach
(a chuach)	(a chuacha)
an gcuach	na cuacha

cuairt, fD1, s4.1, *visit*

an chuairt	na cuairteanna
na cuairte	na gcuairteanna
(a chuairt)	(a chuairteanna)
an gcuairt	na cuairteanna

cuairteoir, mD7, s3.1, *visitor*

an cuairteoir	na cuairteoirí
an chuairteora	na gcuairteoirí
a chuairteoir	a chuairteoirí
an gcuairteoir	na cuairteoirí

cuan, mB1, s6.3, *harbor*

an cuan	na cuanta
an chuain	na gcuanta
(a chuain)	(a chuanta)
an gcuan	na cuanta

cuid, fD8v, s4.3v, *share/part*

an chuid	na codanna
na coda	na gcodanna
(a chuid)	(a chodanna)
an gcuid	na codanna

cuileog, fD2, w2.2, *fly*

an chuileog	na cuileoga
na cuileoige	na gcuileog
(a chuileog)	(a chuileoga)
an gcuileog	na cuileoga

⁹ The form *con* is sometimes used in archaic phrases.¹⁰ Sometimes *na geon* in fixed phrases.

cuilt, fD1, s4.1, *quilt*

an chuilt na cuilteanna
 na cuilte na gcuilteanna
 (a chuilt) (a chuilteanna)
 an gcuilt na cuilteanna

cuimhne, mA, s3.4, *memory*

an cuimhne na cuimhní
 an chuimhne na gcuimhní
 (a chuimhne) (a chuimhní)
 an gcuimhne na cuimhní

cúirt, fD1, s4.1, *court*

an chúirt na cúirteanna
 na cúirte na gcúirteanna
 (a chúirt) (a chúirteanna)
 an gcúirt na cúirteanna

cúis, fD1, s4.1, *cause*

an chúis na cúiseanna
 na cúise na gcúiseanna
 (a chúis) (a chúiseanna)
 an gcúis na cúiseanna

cuisle, fA, s3.4, *pulse/vein*

an cuisle na cuislí
 na cuisle na gcuislí
 (a cuisle) (a cuislí)
 an gcuisle na cuislí

culaith, fD1, s5.8, *suit*

an culaith na cultacha
 na culaithe na gcultacha
 (a culaithe) (a chultacha)
 an gculaith na cultacha

cuma, fA, s3.6, *shape/form*

an chuma na cumaí
 na cuma na gcumaí
 (a chuma) (a chumaí)
 an gcuma na cumaí

cumann, mB1, w1.1, *society*

an cumann na cumainn
 an chumainn na gcumann
 a chumainn a chumanna
 an gcumann na cumainn

cumha, mA, *sorrow*

an cumha
 an chumha
 (a cumha)
 an gcumha

cumhacht, fD7, s3.5, *power*

an cumhacht na cumhachtaí
 na cumhachta na gcumhachtaí
 (a cumhacht) (a chumhachtaí)
 an gcumhacht na cumhachtaí

cuntasóir, mD7, s3.1, *accountant*

an cuntasóir na cuntasóirí
 an chuntasóra na chuntasóirí
 a chuntasóir a chuntasóirí
 an gcuntasóir na cuntasóirí

cúntóir, mD7, s3.1, *assistant*

an cúntóir na cúntóirí
 an chúntóra na gcúntóirí
 a chúntóir a chúntóirí
 an gcúntóir na cúntóirí

cupán, mB1, w1.1, *cup*

an cupán na cupáin
 an chupáin na gcupáin
 (a chupáin) (a chupáin)
 an gcupán na cupáin

curach, fH2, w2.2, *curragh (small boat)*

an churach na curacha
 na curaí na gcurach
 (a churach) (a churacha)
 an gcurach na curacha

cúram, mB1, s3.9, *care*

an cúram na cúraimí
 an chúraim na gcúraimí
 (a chúraim) (a chúraimí)
 an gcúram na cúraimí

cuspóir, mD7, s3.1, *goal/object*

an cuspóir na cuspóirí
 an chuspóra na gcuspóirí
 (a chuspóir) (a chuspóirí)
 an gcuspóir na cuspóirí

custaiméir, mD8ii, s3.1, *customer*

an custaiméir na custaiméirí
 an chustaiméara na gcustaiméirí
 a chustaiméir a chustaiméirí
 an gcustaiméir na custaiméirí

D**daichead**, mA, s3.2i, *forty*

an daichead na daichidí
 an daichead¹¹ na ndaichidí
 (a dhaichead) (a dhaichidí)
 an daichead na daichidí

dáil, fD7, s3.9, *assembly*

an dáil na dálaí
 na dála na ndálaí
 a dháil a dhálaí
 an dáil na dálaí

¹¹ Sometimes *daichid*

dair, fG2, w5.8, *oak*

an dair	na daracha
na darach	na ndarach
(a dhair)	(a dharacha)
an dair	na daracha

dall, mB1, w1.1, *blind person*

an dall	na daill
an daill	na ndall
a dhaill	a dhalla
an dall	na daill

dallóg, fD2, w2.2, *window blind*

an dallóg	na dallóga
na dallóige	na ndallóg
(a dhallóg)	(a dhallóga)
an dallóg	na dallóga

dalta, mA, s3.6, *child*

an dalta	na daltaí
an dalta	na ndaltaí
a dhalta	a dhaltaí
an dalta	na daltaí

damhsa, mA, s3.6, *dance*

an damhsa	na damhsaí
an damhsa	na ndamhsaí
(a dhamhsa)	(a dhamhsaí)
an damhsa	na damhsaí

dán, mB1, s6.3, *poem*

an dán	na dánta
an dán	na ndánta
(a dháin)	(a dhánta)
an dán	na dánta

daol, mB1, w1.1, *beetle*

an daol	na daoil
an daoil	na ndaol
a dhaoil	a dhaola
an daol	na daoil

daor, mB1, w1.1, *slave*

an daor	na daoir
an daoir	na ndaor
a dhaoir	a dhaora
an daor	na daoir

dáta, mA, s3.6, *date*

an dáta	na dátaí
an dáta	na ndátaí
(a dháta)	(a dhátaí)
an dáta	na dátaí

dath, mD6, s4.2, *color*

an dath	na dathanna
an datha	na ndathanna
(a dhath)	(a dhathanna)
an dath	na dathanna

déach, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *second (music)*

an déach	na déich
an déich	na ndéach
(a dhéich)	(a dhéacha)
an déach	na déich

déach, mH1, *dual (number)*

an déach	
an déigh	
(a dhéigh)	
an déach	

deachtóir, mD7, s3.1, *dictator*

an deachtóir	na deachtóirí
an deachtóra	na ndeachtóirí
a dheachtóir	a dheachtóirí
an deachtóir	na deachtóirí

deachú, ff, s2.4, *tithe*

an deachú	na deachúna
na deachún	na ndeachúna
(a dheachú)	(a dheachúna)
an deachú	na deachúna

dealbh, fD3vi, w2.2, *statue*

an dealbh	na dealbha
na deilbhe	na ndealbh
(a dhealbh)	(a dhealbha)
an dealbh	na dealbha

dealg, fD3vi, w2.2, *thorn*

an dealg	na dealga
na deilge	na ndealg
(a dhealg)	(a dhealga)
an dealg	na dealga

dearmad, mB1, w1.1, *mistake*

an dearmad	na dearmaid
an dearmaid	na ndearmad
(a dhearmaid)	(a dhearmada)
an dearmad	na dearmaid

deartháir, mC, s5.1, *brother*

an deartháir	na deartháireacha
an dearthár	na ndeartháireacha
a dheartháir	a dheartháireacha
an deartháir	na deartháireacha

deatach, mH1, w1.3, *smoke*

an deatach	na deataigh
an deataigh	na ndeatach
(a dheataigh)	(a dheatacha)
an deatach	na deataigh

deirfiúr, fj, s5.3, *sister*

an deirfiúr	na deirfiúra
na deirféar	na ndeirfiúra
a dheirfiúr	a dheirfiúra
an deirfiúr	na deirfiúra

deoch, fH2, s4.2, *drink*

an deoch	na deochanna
na dí	na ndeochanna
(a dheoch)	(a dheochanna)
an deoch	na deochanna

deoir, fD1, w2.3, *tear*

an deoir	na deora
na deoire	na ndeoir
(a dheoir)	(a dheora)
an deoir	na deora

dia, mJ, s6.9, *god (God)*

an dia	na déithe
an dé	na ndéithe
(a dhia)	(a dhéithe)
an dia	na déithe

diabhal, mB1, w1.1, *devil*

an diabhal	na diabhail
an diabhail	na ndiabhal
a dhiabhail	a dhiabhala
an diabhal	na diabhail

dialann, fD2, w2.2, *diary*

an dialann	na dialanna
na dialainne	na ndialann
(a dhialann)	(a dhialanna)
an dialann	na dialanna

diallait, fD1, s3.1, *saddle*

an diallait	na diallaití
na diallaite	na ndiallaití
(a dhiallait)	(a dhiallaití)
an diallait	na diallaití

dias, fD3iii, w2.2, *ear of corn*

an dias	na diasa
na déise	na ndias
(a dhias)	(a dhiasa)
an dias	na diasa

díbert, fD9, *banishment*

an díbert	
na díbeartha	
(a dhíbert)	
an díbert	

díleachta, mA, s3.6, *orphan*

an díleachta	na díleachtaí
an díleachta	na ndíleachtaí
a dhíleachta	a dhíleachtaí
an díleachta	na díleachtaí

dinnéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *dinner*

an dinnéar	na dinnéir
an dinnéir	na ndinnéir
(a dhinnéir)	(a dhinnéara)
an dinnéar	na dinnéir

díobháil, fD7, *injury*

an díobháil	na díobhálacha
na díobhála	na ndíobhálacha
(a dhíobháil)	(a dhíobhálacha)
an díobháil	na díobhálacha

díog, fD3iv, w2.2, *ditch*

an díog	na díoga
na díge	na ndíog
(a dhíog)	(a dhíoga)
an díog	na díoga

díomá, fA, *disappointment*

an díomá	
na díomá	
(a dhíomá)	
an díomá	

díon, mB2iv, s6.3, *roof*

an díon	na díonta
an díin	na ndíonta
(a dhín)	(a dhíonta)
an díon	na díonta

dlí, mA, s6.4, *law*

an dlí	na dlíthe
an dlí	na ndlíthe
(a dhlí)	(a dhlíthe)
an dlí	na dlíthe

dlíodóir, mD7, s3.1, *lawyer*

an dlíodóir	na dlíodóirí
an dlíodóra	na ndlíodóirí
a dhlíodóir	a dhlíodóirí
an dlíodóir	na dlíodóirí

dó, mA, s4.4, *two*

an dó	na dóna
an dó	na ndónna
(a dhó)	(a dhónna)
an dó	na dóna

dóchas, mB1, *hope*

an dóchas	
an dóchais	
(a dhóchais)	
an dóchas	

dochtúir, mD7, s3.1, *doctor*

an dochtúir	na dochtúirí
an dochtúra	na ndochtúirí
a dhochtúir	a dhochtúirí
an dochtúir	na dochtúirí

dóigh, fD1, s4.1, *manner*

an dóigh	na dóigheanna
na dóighe	na ndóigheanna
(a dhóigh)	(a dhóigheanna)
an dóigh	na dóigheanna

doirseoir, mD7, s3.1, *doorman*
 an doirseoir na doirseoirí
 an doirseora na ndoirseoirí
 a dhoirseoir a dhoirseoirí
 an doirseoir na doirseoirí

domhan, mB1, w1.1, *world*
 an domhan na domhain
 an domhain na ndomhan
 (a dhomhain) (a dhomhana)
 an domhan na domhain

doras, mB1, s2.1, *door*
 an doras na doirse
 an dorais na ndoirse
 (a dhorais) (a dhoirse)
 an doras na doirse

draein, fG2, s5.4, *drain*
 an draein na draenacha
 na draenach na ndraenacha
 (a dhraein) (a dhraenacha)
 an draein na draenacha

dráma, mA, s3.6, *drama*
 an dráma na drámaí
 an dráma na ndrámái
 (a dhráma) (a dhrámái)
 an dráma na drámaí

dréacht, mD6, s3.6, *draft*
 an dréacht na dréachtaí
 an dréachta na ndréachtaí
 (a dhréacht) (a dhréachtaí)
 an dréacht na dréachtaí

dream, mD6, s4.2, *party/crowd*
 an dream na dreamanna
 an dreama na ndreamanna
 a dhream (a dhreamanna)
 an dream na dreamanna

dreas, mD6, w2.2, *bout*
 an dreas na dreasa
 na dreasa na ndreas
 (a dhreas) (a dhreasa)
 an dreas na dreasa

dréimire, mA, s3.4, *ladder*
 an dréimire na dréimírí
 an dréimire na ndréimírí
 (a dhréimire) (a dhréimírí)
 an dréimire na dréimírí

dreoilín, mA, s3.1, *wren*
 an dreoilín na dreoilíní
 an dreoilín na ndreoilíní
 a dhreoilín a dhreoilíní
 an dreoilín na dreoilíní

driseog, fD2, w2.2, *briar*
 an driseog na driseoga
 na driseoige na ndriseog
 (a dhriseog) (a dhriseoga)
 an driseog na driseoga

droichead, mB2i, w1.2i, *bridge*
 an droichead na droichid
 an droichid na ndroichead
 (a dhroichid) (a dhroicheada)
 an droichead na droichid

droim, mD7, s4.3, *back*
 an droim na dromanna
 an droma na ndromanna
 (a dhroim) (a dhromanna)
 an droim na dromanna

drúcht, mD6, *dew*
 an drúcht
 an drúchta
 (a dhrúcht)
 an drúcht

dua, mA, *toil*
 an dua
 an dua
 (a dhua)
 an dua

duais, fD1, s4.1, *prize*
 an duais na duaiseanna
 na duaise na nduaiseanna
 (a dhuais) (a dhuaiseanna)
 an duais na duaiseanna

dúch, mH1, w1.3, *ink*
 an dúch na dúigh
 an dúigh na ndúch
 (a dhúigh) (a dhúcha)
 an dúch na dúigh

dúiche, fA, s3.4, *district*
 an dúiche na dúichí
 na dúiche na ndúichí
 (a dhúiche) (a dhúichí)
 an dúiche na dúichí

dúil, fD1, w2.1, *desire/element*
 an dúil na dúile
 na dúile na ndúil
 (a dhúil) (a dhúile)
 an dúil na dúile

duilleog, fD2, w2.2, *leaf*
 an duilleog na duilleoga
 na duilleoige na nduilleog
 (a dhuilleog) (a dhuilleoga)
 an duilleog na duilleoga

duine, mA, s7, *person*
 an duine na daoine
 an duine na ndaoine
 a dhuine a dhaoine
 an duine na daoine

dún, mB1, s6.3, *fort*
 an dún na dúnta
 an dúin na ndúnta
 (a dhúin) (a dhúnta)
 an dún na dúnta

E

éacht, mD6, s3.5, *exploit*
 an t-éacht na héachtaí
 an éachta na n-éachtaí
 (a éacht) (a éachtaí)
 an éacht na héachtaí

eachtra, fA, s3.6, *adventure*
 an eachtra na heachtraí
 na heachtra na n-eachtraí
 (a eachtra) (a eachtraí)
 an eachtra na heachtraí

éad, mD6, *jealousy*
 an t-éad
 an éada
 (a éad)
 an éad

éadach, mH1, s3.7, *cloth*
 an t-éadach na héadaí
 an éadaigh na n-éadaí
 (a éadaigh) (a éadaí)
 an éadach na héadaí

éag, mD6, w2.2, *death/numbness*
 an t-éag na héaga
 an éaga na n-éag
 (a éag) (a éaga)
 an éag na héaga

eagarthóir, mD7, s3.1, *editor*
 an t-eagarthóir na heagarthóirí
 an eagarthóra na n-eagarthóirí
 a eagarthóir a eagarthóirí
 an eagarthóir na heagarthóirí

eagla, fA, s3.6, *fear*
 an eagla na heaglaí
 na heagla na n-eaglaí
 (a eagla) (a eaglaí)
 an eagla na heaglaí

eaglais, fD2, s3.1, *church*
 an eaglais na heaglaisí
 na heaglaise na n-eaglaisí
 (a eaglais) (a eaglaisí)
 an eaglais na heaglaisí

eagna, fA, *wisdom*
 an eagna
 na heagna
 (a eagna)
 an eagna

éagóir, fD7, s5.4, *wrong*
 an éagóir na héagóracha
 na héagóra na n-éagóracha
 (a éagóir) (a éagóracha)
 an éagóir na héagóracha

eagraíocht, fD6, s3.5, *organization*
 an eagraíocht na heagraíochtaí
 na heagraíochta na n-eagraíochtaí
 (a eagraíocht) (a eagraíochtaí)
 an eagraíocht na heagraíochtaí

eala, fA, s3.6, *swan*
 an eala na healaí
 na heala na n-ealaí
 (a eala) (a ealaí)
 an eala na healaí

ealaín, fD1, w2.3iv, *art*
 an ealaín na healaíona
 na healaíne na n-ealaíona
 (a ealaín) (a ealaíona)
 an ealaín na healaíona

éan, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *bird*
 an t-éan na héin
 an éin na n-éan
 a éin a éana
 an éan na héin

éanlaith, fD1, *fowl*
 an éanlaith
 na héanlaithe
 (a éanlaith)
 an éanlaith

earra, mA, s3.6, *goods/article*

an t-earra	na hearraí
an earra	na n-earraí
(a earra)	(a earraí)
an earra	na hearraí

earrach, mH1, w1.3, *spring*

an t-earrach	na hearraigh
an earraigh	na n-earrach
(a earraigh)	(a earracha)
an earrach	na hearraigh

earráid, fD1, s3.1, *error*

an earráid	na hearráidí
na hearráide	na n-earráidí
(a earráid)	(a earráidí)
an earráid	na hearráidí

eas, mD6, s4.2, *waterfall*

an t-eas	na heasanna
an easa	na n-easanna
(a eas)	(a easanna)
an eas	na heasanna

eascann, fD2, w2.2, *eel*

an eascann	na heascanna
na heascainne	na n-eascann
a eascann	a eascanna
an eascann	na heascanna

easna, fA, s5.6, *rib*

an easna	na heasnacha
na heasna	na n-easnacha
(a easna)	(a easnacha)
an easna	na heasnacha

easpa, fA, s3.6, *lack*

an easpa	na heaspaí
na heaspa	na n-easpaí
(a easpa)	(a easpaí)
an easpa	na heaspaí

easpag, mB1, w1.1, *bishop*

an t-easpag	na heaspaig
an easpaig	na n-easpag
a easpaig	a easpaga
an easpag	na heaspaig

éide, fA, s3.4, *uniform*

an éide	na héidí
na héide	na n-éidí
(a éide)	(a éidí)
an éide	na héidí

éifeacht, fD6, s3.5, *effect/force*

an éifeacht	na héifeachtaí
na héifeachta	na n-éifeachtaí
(a éifeacht)	(a éifeachtaí)
an éifeacht	na héifeachtaí

Éire, fJ, *Ireland*

Éire
(na h)Éireann
(a Éire)
Éirinn

eisceacht, fD6, s3.5, *exception*

an eisceacht	na heisceachtaí
na heisceachta	na n-eisceachtaí
(a eisceacht)	(a eisceachtaí)
an eisceacht	na heisceachtaí

éisteacht, fD6, *hearing*

an éisteacht
na héisteachta
(a éisteacht)
an éisteacht

éisteoir, mD7, s3.1, *listener*

an t-éisteoir	na héisteoirí
an éisteora	na n-éisteoirí
a éisteoir	a éisteoirí
an éisteoir	na héisteoirí

eitleán, mB1, w1.1, *airplane*

an t-eitleán	na heitleáin
an eitleáin	na n-eitleán
(a eitleáin)	(a eitleána)
an eitleán	na heitleáin

eochair, fG3, s5.5, *key*

an eochair	na heochracha
na heochrach	na n-eochracha
(a eochair)	(a eochracha)
an eochair	na heochracha

eolaí, mA, s6.5, *scientist*

an t-eolaí	na heolaithe
an eolaí	na n-eolaithe
a eolaí	a eolaithe
an eolaí	na heolaithe

eolaíocht, fD6, s3.5, *science*

an eolaíocht	na heolaíochtaí
na heolaíochta	na n-eolaíochtaí
(a eolaíocht)	(a eolaíochtaí)
an eolaíocht	na heolaíochtaí

eolas, m B1, *knowledge*

an t-eolas
 an eolais
 (a eolais)
 an eolas

eorna, fA, *barley*

an eorna
 na heorna
 (a eorna)
 an eorna

F**fadhb**, fD2, s4.2, *problem*

an fhadhb na fadhbanna
 na faidhbe na bhfadhbanna
 (a fhadhb) (a fhadhbanna)
 an bhfadhb na fadhbanna

faiche, fA, s3.4, *lawn*

an fhaiche na faichí
 na faiche na bhfaichí
 (a fhaiche) (a fhaichí)
 an bhfaiche na faichí

faillí, fA, s5.7, *neglect*

an fhaillí na faillíocha
 na faillí na bhfaillíocha
 (a fhaillí) (a fhaillíocha)
 an bhfaillí na faillíocha

fáilte, fA, s3.4, *welcome*

an fháilte na fáiltí
 na fáilte na bhfáiltí
 (a fháilte) (a fháiltí)
 an bhfáilte na fáiltí

fáinleog, fD2, w2.2, *swallow*

an fháinleog na fáinleoga
 na fáinleoige na bhfáinleog
 a fháinleog a fháinleoga
 an bhfáinleog na fáinleoga

fáinne, mA, s3.4, *ring*

an fáinne na fáinní
 an fháinne na bhfáinní
 (a fháinne) (a fháinní)
 an bhfáinne na fáinní

faire, fA, s3.4, *watching, vigil*

an fhaire na fairí
 na faire na bhfairí
 (a fhaire) a fhairí
 an bhfaire na fairí

fáiscín, mA, s3.1, *clip, fastener*

an fáiscín na fáiscíní
 an fháiscín na bhfáiscíní
 (a fháiscín) (a fháiscíní)
 an bhfáiscín na fáiscíní

faisnéis, fD1, s3.1, *statement*

an fhaisnéis na faisnéisí
 na faisnéise na bhfaisnéisí
 (a fhaisnéis) (a fhaisnéisí)
 an bhfaisnéis na faisnéisí

fál, m B1, s6.3, *hedge*

an fál na fáлта
 an fháil na bhfálta
 (a fháil) (a fhálta)
 an bhfál na fáлта

fána, fA, s3.6, *slope*

an fhána na fánaí
 na fána na bhfánaí
 (a fhána) (a fhánaí)
 an bhfána na fánaí

faocha, fF, w7, *periwinkle*

an fhaocha na faochain
 na faochan na bhfaochan
 (a fhaocha) (a fhaochain)
 an bhfaocha na faochain

faoistin, fD1, s3.1, *confession*

an fhaoistin na faoistíní
 na faoistine na bhfaoistíní
 (a fhaoistin) (a fhaoistíní)
 an bhfaoistin na faoistíní

farraige, fA, s3.4, *sea*

an fharraige na farraigí
 na farraige na bhfarraigí
 (a fharraige) (a fharraigí)
 an bhfarraige na farraigí

fásach, m H1, w1.3, *desert*

an fásach na fásaigh
 an fhásaigh na bhfásach
 (a fhásaigh) (a fhásacha)
 an bhfásach na fásaigh

fáth, m D6, s4.2, *cause/reason*

an fáth na fáthanna
 an fhátha na bhfáthanna
 a fháth a fháthanna
 an bhfáth na fáthanna

feabhas, mB1, *excellence*

an feabhas
 an fheabhais
 (a fheabhais)
 an bhfeabhas

feacht, mD6, s3.5, *current*

an feacht na feachtaí
 an fheachta na bhfeachtaí
 (a fheacht) a fheachtaí
 an bhfeacht na feachtaí

fead, fD3vi, s4.2, *whistle*

an fhead na feadanna
 na feide na bhfeadanna
 (a fhead) a fheadanna
 an bhfead na feadanna

fear, mB2i, w1.2i, *man*

an fear na fir
 an fhir na bhfear
 a fhir a fheara
 an bhfear na fir

féar, mB2ii, w2.2, *grass*

an féar na féara
 an fhéir na bhféar
 (a fhéir) (a fhéara)
 an bhféar na féara

fearg, fD3vi, *anger*

an fhearg
 na feirge
 (a fhearg)
 an bhfearg (*but i bhfeirg*)

fearthainn, fD1, *rain*

an fearthainn
 na fearthainne
 (a fearthainn)
 an bhfearthainn

féasóg, fD2, w2.2, *beard*

an fhéasóg na féasóga
 na féasóige na bhféasóg
 (a fhéasóg) (a fhéasóga)
 an bhféasóg na féasóga

féasta, mA, s3.6, *feast*

an féasta na féastaí
 an fhéasta na bhféastaí
 (a fhéasta) (a fhéastaí)
 an bhféasta na féastaí

feidhm, fD1, s4.1, *function*

an fheidhm na feidhmeanna
 na feidhme na bhfeidhmeanna
 (a fheidhm) (a fheidhmeanna)
 an bhfeidhm na feidhmeanna

féile, fA, s6.2, *festival*

an fhéile na féilte
 na féile na bhféilte
 (a fhéile) (a fhéilte)
 an bhféile na féilte

féirín, mA, s3.1, *present/gift*

an féirín na féiríní
 an fhéirín na bhféiríní
 (a fhéirín) (a fhéiríní)
 an bhféirín na féiríní

feirm, fD1, s5.1, *farm*

an fheirm na feirmeacha
 na feirme na bhfeirmeacha
 (a fheirm) (a fheirmeacha)
 an bhfeirm na feirmeacha

feirmeoir, mD7, s3.1, *farmer*

an feirmeoir na feirmeoirí
 an fheirmeora na bhfeirmeoirí
 a fheirmeoir a fheirmeoirí
 an bhfeirmeoir na feirmeoirí

feis, fD1, s4.1, *festival*

an fheis na feiseanna
 na feise na bhfeiseanna
 (a fheis) (a fheiseanna)
 an bhfeis na feiseanna

féith, fD1, s5.1, *vein*

an fhéith na féitheacha
 na féithe na bhféitheacha
 (a fhéith) (a fhéitheacha)
 an bhféith na féitheacha

feithid, fD1, s3.1, *insect*

an fheithid na feithidí
 na feithide na bhfeithidí
 a fheithid a fheithidí
 an bhfeithid na feithidí

feoil, fD7, s6.3, *meat*

an fheoil na feolta
 na feola na bhfeolta
 (a fheoil) (a fheolta)
 an bhfeoil na feolta

fia, mA, s4.4, *deer*

an fia	na fianna
an fhia	na bhfianna
a fhia	a fhianna
an bhfia	na fianna

fiacail, fD1, s2.3, *tooth*

an fhiacail	na fiacla
na fiacaille	na bhfiacla
(a fhiacail)	(a fhiacla)
an bhfiacail	na fiacla

fiaclóir, mD7, s3.1, *dentist*

an fiaclóir	na fiaclóirí
an fhiaclóra	na bhfiaclóirí
a fhiaclóir	a fhiaclóirí
an bhfiaclóir	na fiaclóirí

fiaille, fA, s3.4, *weed*

an fhaile	na failí
na faile	na bhfaile
(a fhaile)	(a fhaile)
an bhfaile	na failí

fiche, mE, s3.2¹², *twenty*

an fiche	na fichidí
an fhichead	na bhfichidí
(a fhiche)	(a fhichidí)
an bhfiche	na fichidí

ficheall, fD3i, *chess*

an fhicheall	
na fichille	
(a fhicheall)	
an bhficheall	

file, mA, s3.4, *poet*

an file	na filí
an fhile	na bhfilí
a fhile	a fhilí
an bhfile	na filí

filíocht, fD6, *poetry*

an fhilíocht	
na filíochta	
(a fhilíocht)	
an bhfilíocht	

finné, mA, s6.4, *witness*

an finné	na finnéithe
an fhinné	na bhfinnéithe
a fhinné	a fhinnéithe
an bhfinné	na finnéithe

fiódóir, mD7, s3.1, *weaver*

an fiódóir	na fiódóirí
an fhíodóra	na bhfiódóirí
a fhíodóir	a fhíodóirí
an bhfiódóir	na fiódóirí

fion, mD6, s6.3, *wine*

an fion	na fionta
an fhíona	na bhfionta
(a fhíona)	(a fhíonta)
an bhfion	na fionta

fios, mD8vii, *knowledge*

an fios	
an fheasa	
(a fhios)	
an bhfios	

firéan, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *just person*

an firéan	na firéin
an fhíréin	na bhfiréin
a fhíréin	a fhíréana
an bhfiréan	na firéin

flaith, mD7, s2.2, *prince*

an flaith	na flatha
an fhflatha	na bhflatha
a fhflaith	a fhflatha
an bhflaith	na flatha

fleá, fA, s4.4, *feast*

an fhleá	na fleánna
na fleá	na bhfleánna
(a fhleá)	(a fhleánna)
an bhfleá	na fleánna

focal, mB1, w1.1, *word*

an focal	na focail
an fhocail	na bhfocal
(a fhocail)	(a fhocala)
an bhfocal	na focail

foclóir, mD7, s3.1, *dictionary*

an foclóir	na foclóirí
an fhoclóra	na bhfoclóirí
(a fhoclóir)	(a fhoclóirí)
an bhfoclóir	na foclóirí

fód, mB1, w1.1, *sod*

an fód	na fóid
an fhóid	na bhfód
(a fhóid)	(a fhóda)
an bhfód	na fóid

¹² plural built on the gs. with an *i* vowel change

fogha, mA, s4.4, *attack*

an fogha na foghanna
 an fhogha na bhfoghanna
 (a fhogha) (a bhfoghanna)
 an bhfogha na foghanna

fógra, mA, s3.6, *notice*

an fógra na fógraí
 an fhógra na bhfógraí
 (a fhógra) (a bhfógraí)
 an bhfógra na fógraí

foighne, fA, *patience*

an fhoighne
 na foighne
 (a fhoighne)
 an bhfoighne

foireann, fD5, s2.1, *team, staff*

an fhoireann na foirne
 na foirne na bhfoirne
 (a fhoireann) (a fhoirne)
 an bhfoireann na foirne

foirm, fD1, s5.1, *form*

an fhoirm na foirmeacha
 na foirne na bhfoirmeacha
 (a fhoirm) (a foirmeacha)
 an bhfoirm na foirmeacha

folcadán, mB1, w1.1, *bath*

an folcadán na folcadáin
 an fholcadáin na bhfolcadán
 (a fholcadáin) (a fholcadána)
 an bhfolcadán na folcadáin

fonn, mB1, w1.1, *desire/tune*

an fonn na foinn
 an fhoinn na bhfoinn
 (a fhoinn) (a fhonna)
 an bhfoinn na foinn

foraois, fD1, s3.1, *forest*

an fhoraois na foraoisí
 na foraoise na bhforaoisí
 (a fhoraois) (a fhoraoisí)
 an bhforaois na foraoisí

fraoch, mH1, *heather*

an fraoch
 an fhraoigh
 (a fhraoigh)
 an bhfraoch

freagra, mA, s3.6, *answer*

an freagra na freagraí
 an fhreagra na bhfreagraí
 (a fhreagra) (a bhfreagraí)
 an bhfreagra na freagraí

fréamh, fD3ii, s5.3, *root*

an fhréamh na fréamhacha
 na fréimhe na bhfréamhacha
 (a fhréamh) (a bhfréamhacha)
 an bhfréamh na fréamhacha

frog, mB1, s4.2, *frog*

an frog na froganna
 an fhroig na bhfroganna
 a fhroig a fhroganna
 an bhfrog na froganna

fuacht, mD6, *cold*

an fuacht
 an fhuachta
 (a fhuacht)
 an bhfuacht

fuaim, fD1, s4.1, *sound*

an fhuaim na fuaimeanna
 na fuaime na bhfuaimeanna
 (a fhuaim) (a fuaimeanna)
 an bhfuaim na fuaimeanna

fuath, mD6, s4.2, *hatred/phantom*

an fuath na fuathanna
 an fhuatha na bhfuathanna
 (a fhuath) (a fhuathanna)
 an bhfuath na fuathanna

fuil, fD8v, s4.3v, *blood, bloodline*

an fhuil na folanna
 na fola na bhfolanna
 (a fhuil) (a fholanna)
 an bhfuil na folanna

fuinneog, fD2, w2.2, *window*

an fhuinneog na fuinneoga
 na fuinneoige na bhfuinneog
 (a fhuinneog) (a fuinneoga)
 an bhfuinneog na fuinneoga

fuinseog, fD2, w2.2, *ash*

an fhuinseog na fuinseoga
 na fuinseoige na bhfuinseog
 (a fhuinseog) (a fuinseoga)
 an bhfuinseog na fuinseoga

fuiseog, fD2, w2.2, *lark*
 an fhuisseog na fuiseoga
 an fuiseoige na bhfuiseog
 a fhuisseog a fuiseoga
 an bhfuiseog na fuiseoga

G

ga, mA, s4.6, *ray*
 an ga na gathanna
 an gha na ngathanna
 (a gha) (a gathanna)
 an nga na ngathanna

gabha, mA, s2.5, *smith*
 an gabha na gaibhne
 an ghabha na ngaibhne
 a ghabha a ghaibhne
 an ngabha na gaibhne

gabhar, mB1, w1.1, *goat*
 an gabhar na gabhair
 an ghabhair na ngabhar
 a ghabhair a ghabhara
 an ngabhar na gabhair

gadaí, mA, s6.5, *thief*
 an gadaí na gadaithe
 an ghadaí na ngadaithe
 a ghadaí a ghadaithe
 an ngadaí na gadaithe

gadhar, mB1, w1.1, *beagle*
 an gadhar na gadhair
 an ghadhair na ngadhar
 a ghadhair a ghadhara
 an ngadhar na gadhair

Gaeilgeoir, mD7, s3.1, *Irish Speaker*
 an Gaeilgeoir na Gaeilgeoirí
 an Ghaeilgeora na nGaeilgeoirí
 a Ghaeilgeoir a Ghaeilgeoirí
 an nGaeilgeoir na Gaeilgeoirí

Gael, mB1, w1.1, *Irish person*
 an Gael na Gaeil
 an Ghaeil na nGael
 a Ghaeil a Ghaela
 an nGael na Gaeil

gáir, fD1, s6.6, *shout*
 an gháir na gártha
 na gáire na ngártha
 (a gháir) (a ghártha)
 an ngáir na gártha

gairdín, mA, s3.1, *garden*
 an gairdín na gairdíní
 an ghairdín na ngairdíní
 (a ghairdín) (a ghairdíní)
 an ngairdín na gairdíní

gáire, mA, s3.4, *laugh*
 an gáire na gáirí
 an gháire na ngáirí
 (a gháire) (a gháirí)
 an ngáire na gáirí

gaiscíoch, mH1, w1.3, *hero*
 an gaiscíoch na gaiscígh
 an ghaiscígh na ngaiscíoch
 a ghaiscígh a ghaiscíocha
 an ngaiscíoch na gaiscígh

gal, fD2, w2.2, *puff of pipe*
 an ghal na gala
 na gaile na ngal
 (a ghal) (a ghala)
 an ngal na gala

galar, mB1, w1.1, *disease*
 an galar na galair
 an ghalair na ngalar
 (a ghalair) (a ghalara)
 an ngalar na galair

gallúnach, fH2, w2.2, *soap*
 an ghallúnach na gallúnacha
 na gallúnaí na ngallúnach
 (a ghallúnach) (a ghallúnacha)
 an ngallúnach na gallúnacha

galún, mB1, w1.1, *gallon*
 an galún na galúin
 an ghalúin na ngalún
 (a ghalúin) (a ghalúna)
 an ngalún na galúin

gamhain, mD12, s2.3, *calf*
 an gamhain na gambna
 an ghamhna na ngamhna
 a ghamhain a ghamhna
 an ngamhain na gambna

gaol, mB1, s6.3, *relative*
 an gaol na gaolta
 an ghaoil na ngaolta
 a ghaoil a ghaolta
 an ngaol na gaolta

gaoth, fD2, w2.2, *wind*

an ghaoth na gaotha
 na gaoithe na ngaoth
 (a ghaoth) (a ghaotha)
 an ngaoth na gaotha

garaíste, mA, s3.4, *garage*

an garaíste na garaístí
 an gharáiste na ngaráístí
 (a gharáiste) (a gharáístí)
 an ngaráiste na garaístí

garda, mA, s3.6, *guard/policeman*

an garda na gardaí
 an gharda na ngardaí
 a gharda a ghardaí
 an ngarda na gardaí

garraí, mA, s6.5, *garden small field*

an garraí na garraithe
 an gharraí na ngarraithe
 (a gharraí) (a gharraithe)
 an ngarraí na garraithe

garsún, m B1, w1.1, *boy*

an garsún na garsúin
 an gharsúin na ngarsúin
 a gharsúin a gharsúna
 an ngarsún na garsúin

gas, m B1, w1.1, *stalk*

an gas na gais
 an ghais na ngas
 (a ghais) (a ghasa)
 an ngas na gais

gás, m B1, w1.1, *gas*

an gás na gáis
 an gháis na ngás
 (a gháis) (a ghása)
 an ngás na gáis

gasóg, fD2, w2.2, *scout*

an ghasóg na gasóga
 na gasóige na ngasóg
 a ghasóg a ghasóga
 an ngasóg na gasóga

gasra, mA, s3.6, *party of men*

an gasra na gasraí
 an ghasra na ngasraí
 a ghasra (a ghasraí)
 an ngasra na gasraí

gasúr, m B1, w1.1, *boy*

an gasúr na gasúir
 an ghasúir na ngasúr
 a ghasúir a ghasúra
 an ngasúr na gasúir

gé, fA, s4.1, *goose*

an ghé na géanna
 na gé na ngéanna
 a ghé a ghéanna
 an ngé na géanna

géag, fD3ii, w2.2, *branch, limb*

an ghéag na géaga
 na géige na ngéag
 (a ghéag) (a ghéaga)
 an ngéag na géaga

gealach, fH2, w2.2, *moon*

an ghealach na gealacha
 na gealaí na ngealach
 (a ghealach) (a ghealacha)
 an ngealach na gealacha

geall, m B2i, s6.3, *bet*

an geall na geallta
 an ghill na ngeallta
 (a ghill) (a ghealta)
 an ngeall na geallta

gealt, fD3vi, w2.2, *lunatic*

an ghealt na gealta
 na geilte na ngealt
 a ghealt a ghealta
 an ngealt na gealta

gean, m D6, *affection*

an gean
 an gheana
 (a ghean)
 an ngean

gearán, m B1, w1.1, *complaint*

an gearán na gearáin
 an ghearáin na ngearán
 (a ghearáin) (a ghearána)
 an ngearán na gearáin

géarán, m B1, w1.1, *fang*

an géarán na géaráin
 an ghéaráin na ngearán
 (a ghéaráin) (a ghéarána)
 an ngearán na géaráin

gearrcach, m H1, w1.3, *nestling*

an gearrcach na gearrcaigh
 an ghearrcaigh na ngearrcach
 (a ghearrcaigh) (a gearrcacha)
 an ngearrcach na gearrcaigh

geata, mA, s3.6, *gate*

an geata na geataí
 an gheata na ngeataí
 (a gheata) (a gheataí)
 an ngeata na geataí

geimhreadh, mB2i, s3.7, *winter*
 an geimhreadh na geimhrí
 an gheimhridh na ngeimhrí
 (a gheimhridh) (a gheimhrí)
 an ngeimhreadh na geimhrí

giall, mB2iii, w2.2, *jaw*
 an giall na gialla
 an ghéill na ngiall
 (a ghéill) (a ghialla)
 an ngiall na gialla

giolcach, fH2, w2.2, *reed*
 an ghiolcach na giolcacha
 na giolcaí na ngiolcach
 (a ghiolcach) a ghiolcacha
 an ngiolcach na giolcacha

giota, mA, s3.6, *piece*
 an giota na giotaí
 an ghiota na ngiotaí
 (a ghiota) (a ghiotaí)
 an ngiota na giotaí

girseach, fH2, w2.2, *young girl*
 an ghirseach na girseacha
 na girsí na ngirseach
 a ghirseach a ghirseacha
 an ngirseach na girseacha

glao, fA, s4.4, *call*
 an ghlao na glaonna
 na glao na nglao
 (a ghlao) (a ghlaonna)
 an nglao na glaonna

glas, mB1, w1.1, *lock*
 an glas na glais
 an ghlais na nglas
 (a ghlais) (a ghlasa)
 an nglas na glais

gleann, mD6, s6.3, *glen*
 an gleann na gleannta
 an ghleanna na ngleannta
 (a ghleann) (a ghleannta)
 an ngleann na gleannta

gléas, mB2ii, s4.2, *instrument/attire*
 an gléas na gléasanna
 an ghléis na ngléasanna
 (a ghléis) (a ghléasanna)
 an ngléas na gléasanna

gloine, fA, s3.4, *glass*¹³
 an ghloine na glóiní
 na gloine na ngloiní
 (a ghloine) (a ghloiní)
 an ngloine na glóiní

glór, mB1, s6.6, *voice*
 an glór na glórtha
 an ghlóir na nglórtha
 (a ghlóir) (a ghlórtha)
 an nglór na glórtha

gluaisteán, mB1, w1.1, *car*
 an gluaisteán na gluaisteáin
 an ghluaisteáin na ngluaisteán
 (a ghluaisteáin) (a ghluaisteána)
 an ngluaisteán na gluaisteáin

glúin, fD1, w2.1, *knee*
 an ghlúin na glúine
 na glúine na nglún
 (a ghlúin) (a ghlúine)
 an nglúin na glúine

gnéas, mB2ii, s4.2, *sex*
 an gnéas na gnéasanna
 an ghnéis na ngnéasanna
 (a ghnéis) (a ghnéasanna)
 an ngnéas na gnéasanna

gníomh, mB2iv, s6.9, *act/deed*
 an gníomh na gníomhartha
 an ghnímh na ngníomhartha
 (a ghnímh) (a ghníomhartha)
 an ngníomh na gníomhartha

gnó, mA, s3.9, *business*
 an gnó na gnóthaí
 an ghnó na ngnóthaí
 (a ghnó) (a ghnóthaí)
 an ngnó na gnóthaí

goin, fD7, s6.3, *wound*
 an ghoin na gonta
 na gona na ngonta
 (a ghoin) (a ghonta)
 an ngoin na gonta

gort, mB1, w1.1, *field*
 an gort na goirt
 an ghoirt na ngort
 (a ghoirt) (a ghorta)
 an ngort na goirt

¹³ pl. means *glasses* (spectacles).

gorta, mA, *famine*

an gorta
 an ghorta
 (a ghorta)
 an ngorta

gráin, fG2, *hatred*

an ghráin
 na gránach
 (a ghráin)
 an ngráin

grásta, mA, w7, *grace*

an grásta na grásta
 an ghrásta na ngrásta
 (a ghrásta) (a ghrásta)
 an ngrásta na grásta

gréasaí, mA, s6.5, *shoe maker*

an gréasaí na gréasaithe
 an ghréasaí na ngréasaithe
 (a ghréasaí) (a ghréasaithe)
 an ngréasaí na gréasaithe

greim, mD8i, s4.3i, *grip*

an greim na greamanna
 an ghreama na ngreamanna
 (a ghreim) (a ghreamanna)
 an ngreim na greamanna

grian, fD3iii, s6.3, *sun*

an ghrian na grianta
 na gréine na ngrianta
 (a ghrian) (a ghrianta)
 an ngrian¹⁴ na grianta

gríosach, fH2, *hot ashes*

an ghríosach
 na gríosáí
 (a ghríosach)
 an ngríosach

grósaeir, mD7, s3.1, *grocer*

an grósaeir na grósaeirí
 an ghrósaera na ngrósaeirí
 a ghrósaeir a ghrósaeirí
 an ngrósaeir na grósaeirí

grua, fA, s4.4, *cheek*

an ghrua na gruanna
 na grua na ngruanna
 (a ghrua) (a ghruanna)
 an ngrua na gruanna

gruaig, fD1, *hair*

an ghruaig
 na gruaige
 (a ghruaig)
 an ngruaig

gual, mB1, *coal*

an gual
 an ghuail
 (a ghuail)
 an ngual

gualainn, fD1, s3.7, *shoulder*

an ghualainn na guaillí
 na gualainne na nguaillí
 (a ghualainn) (a ghuaillí)
 an ngualainn na guaillí

guí, fA, s4.5, *wish*

an ghuí na guíonna
 na guí na nguíonna
 (a ghuí) (a ghuíonna)
 an nguí na guíonna

gúna, mA, s3.6, *dress*

an gúna na gúnaí
 an ghúna na ngúnaí
 (a ghúna) (a ghúnaí)
 an ngúna na gúnaí

gunna, mA, s3.6, *gun*

an gunna na gunnaí
 an ghunna na ngunnaí
 (a ghunna) (a ghunnaí)
 an ngunna na gunnaí

guta, mA, s3.6, *vowel*

an guta na gutáí
 an ghuta na ngutáí
 (a ghuta) (a ghutáí)
 an nguta na gutáí

guth, mD6, s4.2, *voice*

an guth na guthanna
 an ghutha na nguthanna
 (a ghuth) (a ghuthanna)
 an nguth na guthanna

H**haca**, mA, *hockey*

an haca
 an haca
 (a haca)
 an haca

¹⁴ *An ngréin* is used in some fixed phrases

haileabó, mA, s4.4, *halibut*
 an haileabó na haileabónna
 an haileabó na haileabónna
 (a haileabó) (a haileabónna)
 an haileabó na haileabónna

halla, mA, s3.6, *hall*
 an halla na hallaí
 an halla na hallaí
 (a halla) (a hallaí)
 an halla na hallaí

hata, mA, s3.6, *hat*
 an hata na hataí
 an hata na hataí
 (a hata) (a hataí)
 an hata na hataí

hiodrant, m B1, w1.1, *hydrant*
 an hiodrant na hiodraint
 an hiodraint na hiodrant
 (a hiodraint) (a hiodranta)
 an hiodrant na hiodraint

hipitéis, fD1, s3.1, *hypothesis*
 an hipitéis na hipitéisí
 na hipitéise na hipitéisí
 (a hipitéis) (a hipitéisí)
 an hipitéis na hipitéisí

hormón, m B1, w1.1, *hormone*
 an hormón na hormóin
 an hormóin na hormón
 (a hormón) (a hormóna)
 an hormón na hormóin

húmas, m B1, *humus*
 an húmas
 an húmais
 (a húmais)
 an húmas

I

iall, fD3iii, s5.3, *leash*
 an iall na hiallacha
 na héille na n-iallacha
 (a iall) (a iallacha)
 an iall na hiallacha

iarann, m B1, w1.1, *iron*
 an t-iarann na hiarainn
 an iarainn na n-iarann
 (a iarainn) (a iaranna)
 an iarann na hiarainn

iarracht, fD6, s3.5, *attempt*
 an iarracht na hiarrachtaí
 na hiarrachta na n-iarrachtaí
 (a iarracht) (a iarrachtaí)
 an iarracht na hiarrachtaí

iarrthóir, m D7, s3.1, *candidate*
 an t-iarrthóir na hiarrthóirí
 an iarrthóra na n-iarrthóirí
 a iarrthóir a iarrthóirí
 an iarrthóir na hiarrthóirí

iasacht, fD6, s3.5, *loan*
 an iasacht na hiasachtaí
 na hiasachta na n-iasachtaí
 (a iasacht) (a iasachtaí)
 an iasacht na hiasachtaí

iasc, m B2iii, w1.2iii, *fish*
 an t-iasc na héisc
 an éisc na n-iasc
 a éisc a iasca
 an iasc na héisc

iascaire, mA, s3.4, *fisherman*
 an t-iascaire na hiascairí
 an iascaire na n-iascairí
 a iascaire a iascairí
 an iascaire na hiascairí

iascaireacht, fD6, s3.5, *fishing*
 an iascaireacht na hiascaireachtaí
 na hiascaireachta na n-iascaireachtaí
 (a iascaireacht) (a iascaireachtaí)
 an iascaireacht na hiascaireachtaí

ifreann, m B2i, *hell*
 an t-ifreann
 an ifrinn
 (a ifrinn)
 an ifreann

im, m D1, *butter*
 an t-im
 an ime
 (a ime)
 an im

imeacht, m D6, s3.5, *going*
 an t-imeacht na himeachtaí
 an imeachta na n-imeachtaí
 (a imeacht) (a imeachtaí)
 an imeacht na himeachtaí

imeall, m B2i, w1.2i, *border*

an t-imeall	na himill
an imill	na n-imeall
(a imill)	(a imealla)
an imeall	na himill

imirce, fA, s3.4, *migration*

an imirce	na himircí
na himirce	na n-imircí
(a imirce)	(a imircí)
an imirce	na himircí

imní, fA, *anxiety*

an imní	
na himní	
(a imní)	
an imní	

impí, fA, s5.7, *entreaty*

an impí	na himpíocha
na himpí	na n-impíocha
(a impí)	(a impíocha)
an impí	na himpíocha

inchinn, fD1, s3.1, *brain*

an inchinn	na hinchinní
na hinchinne	na n-inchinní
(a inchinn)	(a inchinní)
an inchinn	na hinchinní

iníon, fD3iv, s5.3, *daughter*

an iníon	na hiníonacha
na hiníne	na n-iníonacha
a iníon	a iníonacha
an iníon	na hiníonacha

inis, fD5, s3.3, *island*

an inis	na hinsí
na hinse	na n-insí
(a inis)	(a insí)
an inis	na hinsí

inneall, m B2i, w1.2i, *engine*

an t-inneall	na hinnill
an innill	na n-inneall
(a innill)	(a innealla)
an inneall	na hinnill

innealtóir, m D7, s3.1, *engineer*

an t-innealtóir	na hinnealtóirí
an innealtóra	na n-innealtóirí
a innealtóir	a innealtóirí
an innealtóir	na hinnealtóirí

intinn, fD1, s3.1, *mind, intention*

an intinn	na hintinní
na hintinne	na n-intinní
(a intinn)	(a intinni)
an intinn	na hintinní

íobairt, fD9, s3.1, *sacrifice*

an íobairt	na híobairtí
na híobartha	na n-íobairtí
(a íobairt)	(a íobairtí)
an íobairt	na híobairtí

íobartach, m H1, w1.3, *sacrificial victim*

an t-íobartach	na híobartaigh
an íobartaigh	na n-íobartach
a íobartaigh	a íobartacha
an íobartach	na íobartaigh

íol, m B2iv, w2.2, *idol*

an t-íol	na híola
an íl	na n-íol
a íl	a íola
an íol	na híola

íolar, m B1, w1.1, *eagle*

an t-íolar	na híolair
an íolair	na n-íolar
a íolair	a íolara
an íolar	na híolair

íomhá, fA, s4.4, *image/statue*

an íomhá	na híomhánna
na híomhá	na n-íomhánna
(a íomhá)	(a íomhánna)
an íomhá	na híomhánna

ionad, m B1, w1.1, *place*

an t-ionad	na hionaid
an ionaid	na n-ionad
(a ionaid)	(a ionada)
an ionad	na hionaid

ionga, fF, s2.5, *nail*

an ionga	na hingne
na hiongan	na n-ingne
(a ionga)	(a ingne)
an ionga	na hingne

iontas, m B1, w1.1, *wonder*

an t-iontas	na hiontais
an iontais	na n-iontais
(a iontais)	(a iontasa)
an iontas	na hiontais

iris, fD1, s3.1, *periodical*

an iris na hirisí
 na hirise na n-irisí
 (a iris) (a irisí)
 an iris na hirisí

ispín, mA, s3.1, *sausage*

an t-ispín na hispíní
 an ispín na n-ispíní
 (a ispín) (a ispíní)
 an ispín na hispíní

ithir, fG4, s5.2, *soil*

an ithir na hithreacha
 na hithreach na n-ithreacha
 (a ithir) (a ithreacha)
 an ithir na hithreacha

J**jab**, mA, s4.2, *job*

an jab na jabanna
 an jab na jabanna
 (a jab) (a jabanna)
 an jab na jabanna

jaingléir, mD8ii, s3.1, *straggler*

an jaingléir na jaingléirí
 an jaingléara na jaingléirí
 a jaingléir a jaingléirí
 an jaingléir na jaingléirí

jíp, mA, s4.1, *jeep*

an jíp na jípeanna
 an jíp na jípeanna
 (a jíp) (a jípeanna)
 an jíp na jípeanna

júdó, mA, *judo*

(an) júdó
 (an) júdó
 (a júdó)
 (an) júdó

L**lá**, mJ, s6.8, *day*

an lá na laethanta
 an lae na laethanta
 (a lá) (a laethanta)
 an lá¹⁵ na laethanta

lacha, fF, w7, *duck*

an lacha na lachain
 na lachan na lachan
 a lacha a lachain
 an lacha na lachain

láí, fA, s6.8, *spade*

an láí na lánta
 na láí na lánta
 (a láí) (a lánta)
 an láí na lánta

Laidin, fD1, *Latin*

an Laidin
 na Laidine
 (a Laidin)
 an Laidin

láir, fG2, s5.4, *mare*

an láir na láracha
 na lárach na láracha
 a láir a láracha
 an láir na láracha

lámh, fD4, w2.2, *hand*

an lámh na lámha
 na lámhe na lámh
 (a lámh) (a lámha)
 an lámh¹⁶ (*irr*) na lámha

lámhainn, fD1, s3.1, *glove*

an lámhainn na lámhainní
 na lámhainne na lámhainní
 (a lámhainn) (a lámhainní)
 an lámhainn na lámhainní

lampa, mA, s3.6, *lamp*

an lampa na lampaí
 an lampa na lampaí
 (a lampa) (a lampaí)
 an lampa na lampaí

lann, fD2, w2.2, *blade*

an lann na lanna
 na lainne na lann
 (a lann) (a lanna)
 an lann na lanna

lao, mA, s4.4, *calf*

an lao na laonna
 an lao na laonna
 a lao a laonna
 an lao na laonna

¹⁵ The irregular form *ló* is also found in some fixed phrases¹⁶ The irregular ps.form is also used after the number 2 (*dhá*).

laoch, m B1, s2.5, *hero*

an laoch na laochra
 an laoich na laochra
 a laoich a laochra
 an laoch na laochra

laoi, fA, s6.4, *poem*

an laoi na laoithe
 na laoi na laoithe
 (a laoi) (a laoithe)
 an laoi na laoithe

lapa, mA, s3.6, *paw*

an lapa na lapaí
 an lapa na lapaí
 (a lapa) (a lapaí)
 an lapa na lapaí

lasair, fG3, s5.5, *flame*

an lasair na lasracha
 na lasrach na lasracha
 (a lasair) (a lasracha)
 an lasair na lasracha

lasán, m B1, w1.1, *match*

an lasán na lasáin
 an lasáin na lasán
 (a lasáin) (a lasána)
 an lasán na lasáin

lathach, fH2, w2.2, *mud*

an lathach na lathacha
 na lathaí na lathach
 (a lathach) (a lathacha)
 an lathach na lathacha

leaba, fJ, s5.8, *bed*

an leaba na leapacha
 na leapa na leapacha
 (a leaba) (a leapacha)
 an leaba na leapacha

leabhar, m B1, w1.1, *book*

an leabhar na leabhair
 an leabhair na leabhar
 (a leabhair) (a leabhara)
 an leabhar na leabhair

leabharlann, fD2, w2.2, *library*

an leabharlann na leabharlanna
 na leabharlainne na leabharlann
 (a leabharlanna) (a leabharlanna)
 an leabharlann na leabharlanna

leac, fD3vi, w2.2, *flagstone*

an leac na leaca
 na leice na leac
 (a leac) (a leaca)
 an leac na leaca

leacht, m D6, s4.2, *monument*

an leacht na leachtanna
 an leachta na leachtanna
 (a leacht) (a leachtanna)
 an leacht na leachtanna

léacht, fD6, s3.5, *lecture*

an léacht na léachtaí
 na léachta na léachtaí
 (a léacht) (a léachtaí)
 an léacht na léachtaí

leadóg, fD2, w2.2, *tennis/slap*

an leadóg na leadóga
 na leadóige na leadóg
 (a leadóg) a leadóga
 an leadóg na leadóg

leanbh, m B2i, s3.7, *child*

an leanbh na leanaí
 an linbh na leanaí
 (a leanbh) (a leanaí)
 an leanbh na leanaí

leann, m D6, s6.3, *ale*

an leann na leannta
 an leanna na leannta
 (a leann) (a leannta)
 an leann na leannta

léaráid, fD1, s3.1, *diagram*

an léaráid na léaráidí
 na léaráide na léaráidí
 (a léaráid) (a léaráidí)
 an léaráid na léaráidí

leathanach, m H1, w1.3, *page*

an leathanach na leathanaigh
 an leathanaigh na leathanach
 (a leathanaigh) (a leathanacha)
 an leathanach na leathanaigh

leathar, m B1, w1.1, *leather*

an leathar na leathair
 an leathair na leathar
 (a leathair) (a leathara)
 an leathar na leathair

leictreoir, m D7, s3.1, *electrician*

an leictreoir na leictreoirí
 an leictreora na leictreoirí
 a leictreoir a leictreoirí
 an leictreoir na leictreoirí

léim, fD1, s4.1, *jump*

an léim na léimeanna
 na léime na léimeanna
 (a léim) (a léimeanna)
 an léim na léimeanna

léine, fA, s6.2, *shirt*

an léine	na léinte
na léine	na léinte
(a léine)	(a léinte)
an léine	na léinte

léitheoir, mD7, s3.1, *reader*

an léitheoir	na léitheoirí
an léitheora	na léitheoirí
a léitheoir	a léitheoirí
an léitheoir	na léitheoirí

lia, mA, s4.4, *healer*

an lia	na lianna
an lia	na lianna
a lia	a lianna
an lia	na lianna

lia, mA, w2.4, *stone*

an lia	na liaga
an lia	na liag
a lia	na liaga
an lia	na liaga

liathróid, fD1, s3.1, *ball*

an liathróid	na liathróidí
na liathróide	na liathróidí
(a liathróid)	(a liathróidí)
an liathróid	na liathróidí

lile, fA, s3.4, *lily*

an lile	na lílí
na lile	na lílí
(a lile)	(a lílí)
an lile	na lílí

líne, fA, s6.2, *line*

an líne	na línte
na líne	na línte
(a líne)	(a línte)
an líne	na línte

líomóid, fD1, s3.1, *lemon*

an líomóid	na líomóidí
na líomóide	na líomóidí
(a líomóid)	(a líomóidí)
an líomóid	na líomóidí

lín, mB2iv, s6.3, *net*

an lín	na líonta
an lín	na líonta
(a lín)	(a líonta)
an lín	na líonta

lios, mD8vii, s4.2, *liss*

an lios	na liosanna
an leasa	na liosanna
(a lios)	(a liosanna)
an lios	na liosanna

liosta, mA, s3.6, *list*

an liosta	na liostaí
an liosta	na liostaí
(a liosta)	(a liostaí)
an liosta	na liostaí

litir, fG4, s5.2, *letter*

an litir	na litreacha
na litreach	na litreacha
(a litir)	(a litreacha)
an litir	na litreacha

liú, mA, s4.4, *shout*

an liú	na liúanna
an liú	na liúanna
(a liú)	(a liúanna)
an liú	na liúanna

loch, mD6, s4.2, *lake*

an loch	na lochanna
an locha	na lochanna
(a loch)	(a lochanna)
an loch	na lochanna

locht, mD6, s4.2, *fault*

an locht	na lochtanna
an lochta	na lochtanna
(a locht)	(a lochtanna)
an locht	na lochtanna

loinnir, fG4, *sheen*

an loinnir	
na loinnreach	
(a loinnir)	
an loinnir	

lon, mB1, s6.3, *blackbird*

an lon	na lonta
an loin	na lonta
a loin	a lonta
an lon	na lonta

lón, mB1, s6.3, *lunch*

an lón	na lóna
an lóin	na lóna
(a lóin)	(a lóna)
an lón	na lóna

long, fD2, w2.2, *ship*
 an long na longa
 na loinge na long
 (a long) (a longa)
 an long na longa

lorga, fA, s3.6, *shin*
 an lorga na lorgaí
 na lorga na lorgaí
 (a lorga) (a lorgaí)
 an lorga na lorgaí

luach, mD6, s4.2, *value*
 an luach na luachanna
 an luacha na luachanna
 (a luach) (a luachanna)
 an luach na luachanna

luas, mB1, s4.2, *speed*
 an luas na luasanna
 an luais na luasanna
 (a luais) (a luasanna)
 an luas na luasanna

lúb, fD2, w2.2, *loop*
 an lúb na lúba
 na lúibe na lúb
 (a lúb) (a lúba)
 an lúb na lúba

luch, fD2, w2.2, *mouse*
 an luch na lucha
 na luiche na luch
 (a luch) (a luacha)
 an luch na lucha

lucht, mA, s4.2, *content/(category of) people*
 an lucht na luchtanna
 an lucht na luchtanna
 a lucht a luchtanna
 an lucht na luchtanna

luibh, fD1, s4.1, *herb*
 an luibh na luibheanna
 na luibhe na luibheanna
 (a luibh) (a luibheanna)
 an luibh na luibheanna

M

má, fA, s4.4, *plain*
 an mhá na mána
 na má na mána
 (a mhá) (a mhánna)
 an má na mána

mac, mB2 (*a* → *i*), w1.2 (*a* → *i*), *son*
 an mac na mic
 an mhic na mac
 a mhic a mhaca
 an mac na mic

machaire, mA, s3.4, *plain*
 an machaire na machairí
 an mhachaire na machairí
 (a mhachaire) (a mhachairí)
 an machaire na machairí

madra, mA, s3.6, *dog*
 an madra na madraí
 an mhadra na madraí
 a mhadra a mhadraí
 an madra na madraí

magadh, mB1, *act of mocking*
 an magadh
 an mhagaidh
 (a mhagaidh)
 an magadh

maide, mA, s3.4, *stick*
 an maide na maidí
 an mhaide na maidí
 (a mhaide) (a mhaidí)
 an maide na maidí

maidin, fD1, s5.1, *morning*
 an mhaidin na maidineacha
 na maidine na maidineacha
 (a mhaidin) (a mhaidineacha)
 an maidin na maidineacha

mairnéalach, mH1, w1.3, *sailor*
 an mairnéalach na mairnéalaigh
 an mhairnéalaigh na mairnéalach
 a mhairnéalaigh a mhairnéalacha
 an mairnéalach na mairnéalaigh

mairteoil, fD7, *beef*
 an mhairteoil
 na mairteola
 (a mhairteoil)
 an mairteoil

máistir, mA, s3.3, *master*
 an máistir na máistrí
 an mháistir na máistrí
 a mháistir a mháistrí
 an máistir na máistrí

máistreás, fD6, s3.5, *mistress*
 an mháistreás na máistreásaí
 na máistreása na máistreásaí
 a mháistreás a mháistreásaí
 an máistreás na máistreásaí

maitheas, fD6, s3.5, *goodness/good*

an mhaithreas	na maitheasaí
na maitheasa	na maitheasaí
(a mhaithreas)	(a mhaithreasaí)
an maitheas	na maitheasaí

mala, fA, s3.5, *eyebrow*

an mhala	na malaí
na mala	na malaí
(a mhala)	(a mhalaí)
an mala	na malaí

mála, mA, s3.5, *bag*

an mála	na málaí
an mhála	na málaí
(a mhála)	(a mhálaí)
an mála	na málaí

mallacht, fD6, s3.5, *curse*

an mhallacht	na mallachtaí
na mallachta	na mallachtaí
(a mhallacht)	(a mhallachtaí)
an mallacht	na mallachtaí

maor, m B1, w1.1, *steward*

an maor	na maoir
an mhaoir	na maoir
a mhaoir	a mhaora
an maor	na maoir

marc, m B1, s4.2, *mark*

an marc	na marcanna
an mhairc	na marcanna
(a mhairc)	(a mharcanna)
an marc	na marcanna

marcach, m H1, w1.3, *rider*

an marcach	na marcaigh
an mharcaigh	na marcach
a mharcaigh	a mharcacha
an marcach	na marcaigh

margadh, m B1, s3.7, *market*

an margadh	na margáí
an mhargaidh	na margáí
(a mhargaidh)	(a mhargáí)
an margadh	na margáí

masla, mA, s3.6, *insult*

an masla	na maslaí
an mhasla	na maslaí
(a mhasla)	(a mhaslaí)
an masla	na maslaí

mata, mA, s3.6, *mat*

an mata	na mataí
an mhata	na mataí
(a mhata)	(a mhataí)
an mata	na mataí

máthair, fC, s5.2, *mother*

an mháthair	na máithreacha
na máthar	na máithreacha
a mháthair	a mháithreacha
an máthair	na máithreacha

meá, fA, s4.4, *scales*

an mheá	na meánna
na meá	na meánna
(a mheá)	(a mheánna)
an meá	na meánna

meabhair, fG3, s5.5, *mind*

an mheabhair	na meabhracha
na meabhrach	na meabhracha
(a mheabhair)	(a mheabhracha)
an meabhair	na meabhracha

meadhg, m B2vi, *whiskey*

an meadhg	
an mheidhg	
(a mheidhg)	
an meadhg	

meaig, fD1, s4.1, *magpie*

an mheaig	na meaigneanna
na meaigne	na meaigneanna
a mheaig	a mheaigneanna
an meaig	na meaigneanna

meana, mA, s3.6, *awl*

an meana	na meanaí
an mheana	na meanaí
(a mheana)	(a mheanaí)
an meana	na meanaí

méar, fD3ii, w2.2, *finger*

an mhéar	na méara
na méire	na méar
(a mhéar)	(a mhéara)
an méar	na méara

meas, mD6, *estimation*

an meas	
an mheasa	
(a mheasa)	
an meas	

meisceoir, mD7, s3.1, *drunkard*
 an meisceoir na meisceoirí
 an mheisceora na meisceoirí
 a mheisceoir a mheisceoirí
 an meisceoir na meisceoirí

mí, fJ, s4.5, *month*
 an mhí na míonna
 na míosa na míonna
 (a mhí) (a mhíonna)
 an mí na míonna

mian, fD3iii, s6.3, *wish*
 an mhian na mianta
 na méine na mianta
 (a mhian) (a mhianta)
 an mian na mianta

mianra, mA, s3.6, *mineral*
 an mianra na mianraí
 an mhianra na mianraí
 (a mianra) (a mhianraí)
 an mianra na mianraí

mias, fD3iii, w2.2, *dish*
 an mhias na miasa
 na méise na mias
 (a mhias) (a mhiasa)
 an mias na miasa

mil, fD8iii, *honey*
 an mhil
 na meala
 (a mhil)
 an mil

míle, mA, s6.2, *mile/thousand*
 an míle na mílte
 an mhíle na mílte
 (a mhíle) (a mhílte)
 an míle na mílte

míle, mA, s3.4, *soldier*
 an míle na mílí
 an mhíle na mílí
 a mhíle a mhílí
 an míle na mílí

milleán, mB1, *blame*
 an milleán
 an mhilleáin
 (a mhilleáin)
 an milleán

milseacht, fD6, *sweetness*
 an mhilseacht
 na milseachta
 (a mhilseacht)
 an milseacht

milseán, mB1, w1.1, *sweet/candy*
 an milseán na milseáin
 an mhilseáin na milseán
 (a mhilseáin) (a mhilseána)
 an milseán na milseáin

min, fD1, *meal*
 an mhin
 na mine
 (a mhin)
 an min

ministir, mA, s3.3, *minister of religion*
 an ministir na ministrí
 an mhinistir na ministrí
 a mhinistir a mhinistrí
 an ministir na ministrí

minseach, fH2, w2.2, *she-goat*
 an mhinseach na minseacha
 na minsí na minseach
 a mhinseach a mhinseacha
 an minseach na minseacha

mionn, mD6, w3.5 (irr. weak), *oath*
 an mionn na mionnaí
 an mionna na mionn (*irr*)
 (a mhionn) (a mhionnaí)
 an mionn na mionnaí

míorúilt, fD1, s3.1, *miracle*
 an mhíorúilt na míorúiltí
 na míorúilte na míorúiltí
 (a mhíorúilt) (a mhíorúiltí)
 an míorúilt na míorúiltí

mirlín, mA, s3.1, *marble*
 an mirlín na mirlíní
 an mhirlín na mirlíní
 (a mhirlín) (a mhirlíní)
 an mirlín na mirlíní

misneach, mH1, *courage*
 an misneach
 an mhisnigh
 (a mhisnigh)
 an misneach

modh, mD6, s4.2, *method/mode*

an modh	na modhanna
an mhodha	na modhanna
(a mhodh)	(a mhodhanna)
an modh	na modhanna

móid, fD1, s4.1, *vow*

an mhóid	na móideanna
na móide	na móideanna
(a mhóid)	(a mhóideanna)
an móid	na móideanna

moill, fD1, s4.1, *delay*

an mhoill	na moilleanna
na moille	na moilleanna
(a mhoill)	(a mhoilleanna)
an moill	na moilleanna

móin, fD7, s6.1, *turf (for burning), turbary*

an mhóin	na móinte
na móna	na móinte
a mhóin	(a mhóinte)
an móin	na móinte

mol, mB1, w1.1, *hub*

an mol	na moil
an mhoil	na mol
(a mhoil)	(a mhola)
an mol	na moil

moltóir, mD7, s3.1, *umpire*

an moltóir	na moltóirí
an mholtóra	na moltóirí
a mholtóir	a mholtóirí
an moltóir	na moltóirí

monarc, mA, s3.5, *monarch*

an monarc	na monarcaí
an mhonarc	na monarcaí
a mhonarc	a mhonarcaí
an monarc	na monarcaí

monarcha, fF, s2.4, *factory*

an mhonarcha	na monarchana
na monarchan	na monarchana
(a mhonarcha)	(a mhonarchana)
an monarcha	na monarchana

moncaí, mA, s6.5, *monkey*

an moncaí	na moncaithe
an mhoncaí	na moncaithe
a mhoncaí	a mhoncaithe
an moncaí	na moncaithe

muc, fD2, w2.2, *pig*

an mhuc	na muca
na muice	na muc
a mhuc	a mhuca
an muc	na muca

muiceoil, fD7, *pork*

an mhuiiceoil
na muiceola
(a mhuiiceoil)
an mhuiiceoil

muileann, mB2i, s6.7, *mill*

an muileann	na muilte
an mhuilinn	na muilte
(a mhuilinn)	(a mhuilte)
an muileann	na muilte

múinteoir, mD7, s3.1, *teacher*

an múinteoir	na múinteoirí
an mhúinteora	na múinteoirí
a mhúinteoir	a mhúinteoirí
an múinteoir	na múinteoirí

muintir, fD1, s5.1, *people*

an mhuintir	na muintireacha
na muintire	na muintireacha
a mhuintir	a mhuintireacha
an muintir	na muintireacha

muir, fD8vi, *sea*

an mhuir
na mara
(a mhuir)
an muir

mullach, mH1, s3.7, *summit*

an mullach	na mullaí
an mhullaigh	na mullaí
(a mhullaigh)	(a mhullaí)
an mullach	na mullaí

múr, mB1, s6.6, *wall/shower*

an múr	na múrtha
an mhúir	na múrtha
(a mhúir)	(a mhúrtha)
an múr	na múrtha

N**náid**, fD1, s4.1, *zero*

an náid	na náideanna
na náide	na náideanna
(a náid)	(a náideanna)
an náid	na náideanna

naipcín, mA, s3.1, *napkin*
 an naipcín na naipcíní
 an naipcín na naipcíní
 (a naipcín) (a naipcíní)
 an naipcín na naipcíní

náire, fA, *shame*
 an náire
 na náire
 (a náire)
 an náire

náisiún, mB1, w1.1, *nation*
 an náisiún na náisiúin
 an náisiún na náisiúin
 a náisiúin a náisiúna
 an náisiún na náisiúin

namhaid, mC, s2.1, *enemy*
 an namhaid na naimhde
 an namhad na naimhde
 a namhaid a naimhde
 an namhaid na naimhde

naomh, mB1, w1.1, *saint*
 an naomh na naoimh
 an naoimh na naomh
 a naoimh a naomha
 an naomh na naoimh

nathair, fG3, s5.5, *snake*
 an nathair na nathracha
 na nathrach na nathracha
 a nathair a nathracha
 an nathair na nathracha

neacht, fD6, s4.2, *niece*
 an neacht na neachtanna
 na neachta na neachtanna
 a neacht a neachtanna
 an neacht na neachtanna

nead, fD3vi, s5.3, *nest*
 an nead na neadacha
 na neide na neadacha
 (a nead) (a neadacha)
 an nead na neadacha

néal, mB2ii, s6.3, *cloud*
 an néal na néalta
 na néil na néalta
 (a néil) (a néalta)
 an néal na néalta

neantóg, fD2, w2.2, *nettle*
 an neantóg na neantóga
 na neantóige na neantóg
 (a neantóg) (a neantóga)
 an neantóg na neantóga

neascóid, fD1, s3.1, *boil*
 an neascóid na neascóidí
 na neascóide na neascóidí
 (a neascóid) (a neascóidí)
 an neascóid na neascóidí

ní, mA, s6.5, *thing*
 an ní na nithe
 an ní na nithe
 (a ní) (a nithe)
 an ní na nithe

nia, mA, s4.4, *nephew*
 an nia na nianna
 an nia na nianna
 a nia a nianna
 an nia na nianna

nimh, fD1, s4.1, *poison*
 an nimh na nimheanna
 na nimhe na nimheanna
 (a nimh) (a nimheanna)
 an nimh na nimheanna

nócha, mE, s3.2, *ninety*
 an nócha na nóchaidí
 an nóchad na nóchaidí
 (a nócha) (a nóchaidí)
 an nócha na nóchaidí

nóinín, mA, s3.1, *daisy*
 an nóinín na nóiníní
 an nóinín na nóiníní
 (a nóinín) (a nóiníní)
 an nóinín na nóiníní

Nollaig, fC, s3.1, *Christmas*
 an Nollaig na Nollaigí
 na Nollag na Nollaigí
 (a Nollaig) (a Nollaigí)
 an Nollaig na Nollaigí

nós, mB1, s4.2, *custom*
 an nós na nósanna
 an nóis na nósanna
 (a nós) (a nósanna)
 an nós na nósanna

nóta, mA, s3.6, *note*
 an nóta na nótaí
 an nóta na nótaí
 (a nóta) (a nótaí)
 an nóta na nótaí

nuacht, fD6, *news*

an nuacht
na nuachta
(a nuacht)
an nuacht

nuachtán, mB1, w1.1, *newspaper*

an nuachtán na nuachtáin
an nuachtáin na nuachtán
(a nuachtáin) (a nuachtána)
an nuachtán na nuachtáin

O

obair, fD5, s5.2, *work*

an obair na hoibreacha
na hoibre na n-oibreacha
(a obair) (a oibreacha)
an obair na hoibreacha

obráid, fD1, s3.1, *operation*

an obráid na hobraídí
na hobraíde na n-obráidí
(a obráid) (a obráidí)
an obráid na hobraídí

ócáid, fD1, s3.1, *occasion*

an ócáid na hócáidí
na hócáide na n-ócáidí
(a ócáid) (a ócáidí)
an ócáid na hócáidí

ochtó, mE, s3.2, *eighty*

an t-ochtó na hochtóidí
an ochtód na n-ochtóidí
(a ochtó) (a ochtóidí)
an ochtó na hochtóidí

ocras, mB1, w1.1, *hunger*

an t-ocras na hocrais
an ocrais na n-ocras
(a ocrais) (a ocrasa)
an ocras na hocrais

ofráil, fD7, s5.4, *religious offering, offertory*

an ofráil na hofrálacha
na hofrála na n-ofrálacha
(a ofráil) (a ofrálacha)
an ofráil na hofrálacha

ógra, mA, *youth*

an t-ógra
an ógra
a ógra
an ógra

oibrí, mA, s6.5, *worker*

an t-oibrí na hoibrithe
an oibrí na n-oibrithe
a oibrí a oibrithe
an oibrí na hoibrithe

oíche, fA, s6.8, *night*

an oíche na hoicheanta
na hoíche na n-oícheanta
(a oíche) (a oícheanta)
an oíche na hoicheanta

oide, mA, s3.4, *teacher*

an t-oide na hoidí
an oide na n-oidí
a oide a oidí
an oide na hoidí

oideas, mB2i, w1.2i, *instruction*

an t-oideas na hoidis
an oidis na n-oideas
(a oidis) (a oideasa)
an oideas na hoidis

oidhre, mA, s3.4, *heir*

an t-oidhre na hoidhrí
an oidhre na n-oidhrí
a oidhre a oidhrí
an oidhre na hoidhrí

oifig, fD1, s3.1, *office*

an oifig na hoifigí
na hoifige na n-oifigí
(a oifig) (a oifigí)
an oifig na hoifigí

óige, fA, *youth*

an óige
na hóige
a óige
an óige

oileán, mB1, w1.1, *island*

an t-oileán na hoileáin
an oileáin na n-oileáin
(a oileáin) (a oileána)
an oileán na hoileáin

oilíúint, fD10, *training*

an oilíúint
na hoiliúna
(a oilíúint)
an oilíúint

óinseach, fH2, w2.2, *fool (female)*

an óinseach	na hóinseacha
na hóinsí	na n-óinseach
a óinseach	a óinseacha
an óinseach	na hóinseacha

ola, fA, s3.6, *oil*

an ola	na holaí
na hola	na n-olaí
(a ola)	(a olaí)
an ola	na holaí

olann, fJ, w2.2, *wool*

an olann	na holanna
na holla	na n-olann
(a olann)	a olanna
an olann	na holanna

ollamh, mB1, s2.4, *professor*

an t-ollamh	na hollúna
an ollaimh	na n-ollúna
a ollaimh	a ollúna
an ollamh	na hollúna

onóir, fD7, s5.4, *honor*

an onóir	na honóracha
na honóra	na n-onóracha
(a onóir)	(a onóracha)
an onóir	na honóracha

ór, mB1, *gold*

an t-ór
an óir
(a óir)
an ór

óráid, fD1, s3.1, *oration*

an óráid	na hóráidí
na hóráide	na n-óráidí
(a óráid)	(a óráidí)
an óráid	na hóráidí

oráiste, mA, s3.4, *orange*

an t-oráiste	na horáistí
an oráiste	na n-oráistí
(a oráiste)	(a oráistí)
an oráiste	na horáistí

ord, mB1, w1.1, *hammer/order*

an t-ord	na hoird
an oird	na n-oird
(a oird)	(a orda)
an ord	na hoird

ordóg, fD2, w2.2, *thumb big toe*

an ordóg	na hordóga
na hordóige	na n-ordóg
(a ordóg)	(a ordóga)
an ordóg	na hordóga

orlach, mH1, s3.7, *inch*

an t-orlach	na horlaí
an orlaigh	na n-orlaí
(a orlaigh)	(a orlaí)
an orlach	na horlaí

ornáid, fD1, s3.1, *ornament*

an ornáid	na hornáidí
na hornáide	na n-ornáidí
(a ornáid)	(a ornáidí)
an ornáid	na hornáidí

osna, fA, s3.6, *sigh*

an osna	na hosnaí
na hosna	na n-osnaí
(a osna)	(a osnaí)
an osna	na hosnaí

óstóir, mD7, s3.1, *hotelier*

an t-óstóir	na hóstóirí
an óstóra	na n-óstóirí
a óstóir	a óstóirí
an óstóir	na hóstóirí

otharlann, fD2, w2.2, *hospital*

an otharlann	na hotharlanna
na hotharlainne	na n-otharlann
(a otharlann)	(a otharlanna)
an otharlann	na hotharlanna

P**pá**, mA, s4.4, *wages/pay*

an pá	na páanna
an phá	na bpáanna
(a phá)	(a pháanna)
an bpá	na páanna

paidir, fD5, s5.2, *prayer*

an phaidir	na paidreacha
na paidre	na bpaidreacha
(a phaidir)	(a phaidreacha)
an bpaidir	na paidreacha

páipéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *paper*

an páipéar	na páipéir
an pháipéir	na bpáipéar
(a pháipéir)	(a pháipéara)
an bpáipéar	na páipéir

páirc, fD1, s4.1, *field*

an pháirc	na páirceanna
na páirce	na bpáirceanna
(a pháirc)	(a pháirceanna)
an bpáirc	na páirceanna

páirt, fD1, s4.1, *part*

an pháirt	na páirteanna
na páirte	na bpáirteanna
(a pháirt)	(a pháirteanna)
an bpáirt	na páirteanna

paisinéir, mD8ii, s3.1, *passenger*

an paisinéir	na paisinéirí
an phaisinéara	na bpaisinéirí
a phaisinéir	a phaisinéirí
an bpaisinéir	na paisinéirí

paiste, mA, s3.4, *patch*

an paiste	na paistí
an phaiste	na bpaistí
(a phaiste)	(a phaistí)
an bpaiste	na paistí

páiste, mA, s3.4, *child*

an páiste	na páistí
an pháiste	na bpáistí
a pháiste	a pháistí
an bpáiste	na páistí

pancóg, fD2, w2.2, *pancake*

an phancóg	na pancóga
na pancóige	na bpancóg
(a phancóg)	(a phancóga)
an bpancóg	na pancóg

paróiste, mA, s3.4, *parish*

an paróiste	na paróistí
an pharóiste	na bparóistí
(a pharóiste)	(a pharóistí)
an bparóiste	na paróistí

pas, mA, s4.2, *passport*

an pas	na pasanna
an phas	na bpassanna
(a phas)	(a phasanna)
an bpass	na pasanna

pasáiste, mA, s3.4, *passage*

an pasáiste	na pasáistí
an phasáiste	na bpassáistí
(a phasáiste)	(a phasáistí)
an bpassáiste	na pasáistí

peaca, mA, s3.6, *sin*

an peaca	na peacaí
an pheaca	na bpeacaí
(a pheaca)	(a pheacaí)
an bpeaca	na peacaí

peann, mB2i, w1.2i, *pen*

an peann	na pinn
an phinn	na bpeann
(a phinn)	(a pheanna)
an bpeann	na pinn

pearsa, fF, s2.4, *person*

an phearsa	na pearsana
na pearsan	na bpearsana
(a phearsa)	(a pearsana)
an bpearsa	na pearsana

peata, mA, s3.6, *pet*

an peata	na peataí
an pheata	na bpeataí
(a pheata)	(a pheataí)
an bpeata	na peataí

peil, fD1, s4.1, *soccer/football*

an pheil	na peileanna
na peile	na bpeileanna
(a pheil)	(a pheileanna)
an bpeil	na peileanna

péint, fD1, s4.1, *paint*

an phéint	na péinteanna
na péinte	na bpéinteanna
(a phéint)	(a péinteanna)
an bpéint	na péinteanna

péintéir, mD8ii, s3.1, *painter*

an péintéir	na péintéirí
an phéinteara	na bpéintéirí
a phéintéir	a phéintéirí
an bpéintéir	na péintéirí

péire, mA, s3.4, *pair*

an péire	na péirí
an phéire	na bpéirí
(a phéire)	(a phéirí)
an bpéire	na péirí

péist, fD1, s4.1, *worm*

an phéist	na péisteanna
na péiste	na bpéisteanna
a phéist	a phéisteanna
an bpéist	na péisteanna

pian, fD3iii, s6.3, *pain*

an phian	na pianta
na péine	na bpianta
(a phian)	(a phianta)
an bpian	na pianta

píob, fD1, w2.3iv, *pipe*

an pháib na píoba
 na píbe na bpíob
 (a pháib) (a pháioaba)
 an bpíob na píoba

pingin, fD1, s3.1, *penny*

an phingin na pinginí¹⁷
 na pingine na bpinginí
 (a phingin) (a phinginí)
 an bpingin na pinginí

pionta, mA, s3.6, *pint*

an pionta na piontaí
 an phionta na bpiontaí
 (a phionta) (a phiontaí)
 an bpionta na piontaí

píopa, mA, s3.6, *pipe*

an píopa na píopaí
 an pháiopa na bpíopaí
 (a pháiopa) (a pháiopaí)
 an bpíopa na píopaí

píosa, mA, s3.6, *piece*

an píosa na píosaí
 an pháiosa na bpíosaí
 (a pháiosa) (a pháiosaí)
 an bpíosa na píosaí

planda, mA, s3.6, *plant*

an planda na plandaí
 an phlanda na bplandaí
 (a phlanda) (a phlandaí)
 an bplanda na plandaí

pláta, mA, s3.6, *plate*

an pláta na plátaí
 an phláta na bplátaí
 (a phláta) (a phlátaí)
 an bpláta na plátaí

plean, mA, s4.2, *plan*

an plean na pleananna
 an phlean na bpleananna
 (a phlean) (a phleananna)
 an bplean na pleananna

pluma, mA, s3.6, *plum*

an pluma na plumaí
 an phluma na bplumaí
 (a phluma) (a phlumaí)
 an bpluma na plumaí

pobal, mB1, w1.1, *people*

an pobal na pobail
 an phobail na bpobal
 a phobal¹⁸ a phobala
 an bpobal na pobail

poblacht, fD6, s3.5, *republic*

an phoblacht na poblachtaí
 na poblachta na bpoblachtaí
 a phoblacht a phoblachtaí
 an bpoblacht na poblachtaí

póca, mA, s3.6, *pocket*

an póca na pócaí
 an pháoca na bpócaí
 (a pháoca) (a pháocaí)
 an bpóca na pócaí

póg, fD2, w2.2, *kiss*

an phóg na póga
 na póige na bpóg
 (a phóg) (a pháoga)
 an bpóg na póga

pointe, mA, s3.4, *point*

an pointe na pointí
 an phointe na bpointí
 (a phointe) (a phointí)
 an bpointe na pointí

poitín, mA, *poteen/moonshine*

an poitín
 an phoitín
 (a phoitín)
 an bpoitín

poll, mB1, w1.1, *hole*

an poll na poill
 an phoill na bpoll
 (a phoill) (a pholla)
 an bpoll na poill

pónaire, fA, s3.4, *bean*

an phánaire na pónairí
 na pánaire na bpónairí
 (a phánaire) (a phánaireí)
 an bpónaire na pónairí

port, mB1, w1.1, *tune/harbor*

an port na poirt
 an phoirt na bport
 (a phoirt) (a phorta)
 an bport na poirt

¹⁷ cp. *pingine* after numerals that take the plural¹⁸ The vocative singular does not attenuate.

post, mB1, w1.1, *job*
 an post na poist
 an phoist na bpost
 (a phoist) (a phosta)
 an bpost na poist

pota, mA, s3.6, *pot*
 an pota na potaí
 an phota na bpotáí
 (a phota) (a photaí)
 an bpota na potaí

práiscín, mA, s3.1, *apron*
 an práiscín na práiscíní
 an phráiscín na bpráiscíní
 (a phráiscín) (a phráiscíní)
 an bpráiscín na práiscíní

práta, mA, s3.6, *potato*
 an práta na prátaí
 an phráta na bprátaí
 (a phráta) (a phrátaí)
 an bpráta na prátaí

prionsa, mA, s3.6, *prince*
 an prionsa na prionsaí
 an phrionsa na bprionsaí
 a phrionsa a phrionsaí
 an bprionsa na prionsaí

príosún, mB1, w1.1, *prison*
 an príosún na príosúin
 an phríosúin na bpríosún
 (a phríosúin) (a phríosúna)
 an bpríosún na príosúin

punt, mB1, w1.1, *pound*
 an punt na puint
 an phuint na bpunt
 (a phuint) (a phunta)
 an bpunt na puint

Q

quinín, mA, *quinine*
 an quinín
 an quinín¹⁹
 (a quinín)
 an quinín

R

ráca, mA, s3.6, *rake*
 an ráca na rácaí
 an ráca na rácaí
 (a ráca) (a rácaí)
 an ráca na rácaí

racht, mD6, s4.2, *fit*
 an racht na rachtanna
 an rachta na rachtanna
 (a racht) (a rachtanna)
 an racht na rachtanna

ráfla, mA, s3.6, *rumor*
 an ráfla na ráflaí
 an ráfla na ráflaí
 (a ráfla) (a ráflaí)
 an ráfla na ráflaí

raidíó, mA, s4.4, *radio*
 an raidíó na raidiúnna
 an raidíó na raidiúnna
 (a raidíó) (a raidiúnna)
 an raidíó na raidiúnna

ráithe, fA, s3.4, *season*
 an ráithe na ráithí
 na ráithe na ráithí
 (a ráithe) (a ráithí)
 an ráithe na ráithí

rámh, mD6, s3.5, *oar*
 an rámh na rámhaí
 an rámha na rámhaí
 (a rámh) (a rámhaí)
 an rámh na rámhaí

rang, mD6, s4.2, *class/row*
 an rang na ranganna
 an ranga na ranganna
 (a rang) (a ranganna)
 an rang na ranganna

rás, mD6, s3.5, *race*
 an rás na rásaí
 an rása na rásaí
 (a rás) (a rásaí)
 an rás na rásaí

¹⁹ Q is, of course, a borrowed letter. Siobhán Ní Chonchúir tells me that in her speech the genitive and vocative of this word are pronounced as if the word began with a lenited *c* (*ch*).

ráta, mA, s3.6, *rate*

an ráta na rátaí
 an ráta na rataí
 (a ráta) (a rátaí)
 an ráta na rátaí

rath, mD6, *luck/bounty*

an rath
 an ratha
 (a rath)
 an rath

ráth, mD6, s4.2, *ring-fort*

an ráth na ráthanna
 an rátha na ráthanna
 (a ráth) (a ráthanna)
 an ráth na ráthanna

ré, fA, s4.2, *period*

an ré na réanna
 na ré na réanna
 (a ré) (a réanna)
 an ré na réanna

réabhlóid, fD1, s3.1, *revolution*

an réabhlóid na réabhlóidí
 na réabhlóide na réabhlóidí
 (a réabhlóid) (a réabhlóidí)
 an réabhlóid na réabhlóidí

recht, mD6, s4.2, *statute*

an recht na rechtanna
 an reachta na rechtanna
 (a recht) (a rechtanna)
 an recht na rechtanna

réalta, fA, s3.6, *star*

an réalta na réaltaí
 na réalta na réaltaí
 (a réalta) (a réaltaí)
 an réalta na réaltaí

reilig, fD1, s3.1, *graveyard*

an reilig na reiligí
 na reilige na reiligí
 (a reilig) (a reiligí)
 an reilig na reiligí

reithe, mA, s3.4, *ram*

an reithe na reithí
 an reithe na reithí
 a reithe a reithí
 an reithe na reithí

rí, mA, s6.4, *king*

an rí na ríthe
 an rí na ríthe
 a rí a ríthe
 an rí na ríthe

riail, fG2, s5.4, *rule*

an riail na rialacha
 na rialach na rialacha
 (a riail) (a rialacha)
 an riail na rialacha

rialtas, mB1, w1.1, *government*

an rialtas na rialtais
 an rialtais na rialtas
 (a rialtais) (a rialtasa)
 an rialtas na rialtais

ribín, mA, s3.1, *ribbon*

an ribín na ribíní
 an ribín na ribíní
 (a ribín) (a ribíní)
 an ribín na ribíní

rince, mA, s3.4, *dance*

an rince na rincí
 an rince na rincí
 (a rince) (a rincí)
 an rince na rincí

rincoir, mD7, s3.5, *dancer*

an rincoir na rincoirí
 an rincoira na rincoirí
 a rincoir a rincoirí
 an rincoir na rincoirí

riocht, mD8vii, s3.5, *shape*

an riocht na riochtaí
 an reachta na riochtaí
 (a riocht) (a riochtaí)
 an riocht na riochtaí

ríocht, fD6, s3.5, *kingdom*

an ríocht na ríochtaí
 na ríochta na ríochtaí
 (a ríocht) (a ríochtaí)
 an ríocht na ríochtaí

rís, fD1, *rice*

an rís
 na ríse
 (a rís)
 an rís

rísín, mA, s3.1, *raisin*

an rísín na rísíní
 an rísín na rísíní
 (a rísín) (a rísíní)
 an rísín na rísíní

roc, m B1, w1.1, *wrinkle*

an roc na roic
 an roic na roc
 (a roc) (a roca)
 an roc na roic

rógaire, mA, s3.4, *rogue*

an rógaire na rógairí
 an rógaire na rógairí
 a rógaire a rógairí
 an rógaire na rógairí

rogha, fA, s4.4, *choice*

an rogha na roghanna
 na rogha na roghanna
 (a rogha) (a roghanna)
 an rogha na roghanna

roinn, fD8 vi, w2.2 vi, *share*

an roinn na ranna
 na ranna na rann
 (a roinn) (a ranna)
 an roinn na ranna

ronnach, m H1, w1.3, *mackerel*

an ronnach na ronnaigh
 an ronnaigh na ronnach
 a ronnaigh a ronnacha
 an ronnach na ronnaigh

rópa, mA, s3.6, *rope*

an rópa na rópaí
 an rópa na rópaí
 (a rópa) (a rópaí)
 an rópa na rópaí

rós, m B1, s4.2, *rose*

an rós na rósanna
 an róis na rósanna
 (a róis) (a rósanna)
 an rós na rósanna

roth, m D6, s3.5, *wheel*

an roth na rothaí
 an rotha na rothaí
 (a roth) (a rothaí)
 an roth na rothaí

rothaí, mA, s6.5, *cyclist*

an rothaí na rothaithe
 an rothaí na rothaithe
 a rothaí a rothaithe
 an rothaí na rothaithe

rothaíocht, fD6, *cycling*

an rothaíocht
 na rothaíochta
 (a rothaíocht)
 an rothaíocht

rothar, m B1, w1.1, *bicycle*

an rothar na rothair
 an rothair na rothar
 (a rothair) (a rothara)
 an rothar na rothair

rud, m D6, s3.5, *thing*

an rud na rudaí
 an ruda na rudaí
 (a rud) (a rudaí)
 an rud na rudaí

ruibh, fD1, *sulfur, sting*

an ruibh
 na ruibhe
 (a ruibh)
 an ruibh

rún, m B1, w1.1, *secret*

an rún na rúin
 an rúin na rún
 a rún²⁰ a rúna
 an rún na rúin

rúnaí, mA, s6.5, *secretary*

an rúnaí na rúnaithe
 an rúnaí na rúnaithe
 a rúnaí a rúnaithe
 an rúnaí na rúnaithe

S**sac**, m B1, w1.1, *sack*

an sac na saic
 an tsaic na sac
 (a shaic) (a shaca)
 an sac na saic

²⁰ *Rún* is exceptional and does not take attenuation in the vocative when used as an endearment.

sacraimint, fD1, s3.1, *sacrament*
 an tsacraimint na sacraimintí
 na sacraiminte na sacraimintí
 (a shacraimint) (a shacraimintí)
 an tsacraimint na sacraimintí

sagart, mB1, w1.1, *priest*
 an sagart na sagairt
 an tsagairt na sagart
 a shagairt a shagarta
 an sagart na sagairt

saghas, mB1, s4.6, *type/kind*
 an saghas na saghsanna
 an tsaghais na saghsanna
 (a shaghais) (a saghsanna)
 an saghas na saghsanna

saibhreas, mB2i, *wealth*
 an saibhreas
 an tsaibhris
 (a shaibhris)
 an saibhreas

saighdiúir, mD7, s3.5, *soldier*
 an saighdiúir na saighdiúirí
 an tsaighdiúra na saighdiúirí
 a shaighdiúir a shaighdiúirí
 an saighdiúir na saighdiúirí

sail, fD1, s4.1, *beam*
 an tsail na saileanna
 na saile na saileanna
 (a shail) (a shaileanna)
 an tsail na saileanna

sail, fG1, w2.4, *sallow, willow tree*
 an tsail na saileacha
 na saileach na saileach
 a shail a shaileacha
 an tsail na saileacha

sáil, fD1, w2.2, *heel*
 an tsáil na sála
 na sáile na sál
 (a sháil) (a shála)
 an tsáil na sála

sáile, mA, *seawater*
 an sáile
 an tsáile
 (a sháile)
 an sáile

sail, fD1, *fat*
 an tsail
 na saille
 (a shaill)
 an tsail

salann, mB1, w1.1, *salt*
 an salann na salainn
 an tsalainn na salann
 (a shalainn) (a shalanna)
 an salann na salainn

samhradh, mB1, s3.7, *summer*
 an samhradh na samhraí
 an tsamhraidh na samhraí
 (a shamhraidh) (a shamhraí)
 an samhradh na samhraí

saoi, mA, s6.4, *wise man*
 an saoi na saoithe
 an tsaoi na saoithe
 a shaoi a shaoithe
 an saoi na saoithe

saoire, fA, *vacation*
 an tsaoire
 na saoire
 (a shaoire)
 an tsaoire

saoirse, fA, *freedom*
 an tsaoirse
 na saoirse
 (a shaoirse)
 an tsaoirse

saoiste, mA, s3.4, *boss*
 an saoiسته na saoiستí
 an tsaoiste na saoiستí
 a shaoiste a shaoiستí
 an saoiسته na saoiستí

saol, mB1, s6.3, *life*
 an saol na saolta
 an tsaol na saolta
 (a shaoil) (a shaolta)
 an saol na saolta

saotharlann, fD2, w2.2, *laboratory*
 an tsaotharlann na saotharlanna
 na saotharlainne na saotharlann
 a shaotharlann a shaotharlanna
 an tsaotharlann na saotharlanna

sástacht, fD6, *satisfaction*

an tsástacht
 na sástachta
 (a shástacht)
 an tsástacht

scála, mA, s3.6, *scale*

an scála na scálaí
 an scála na scálaí
 (a scála) (a scálaí)
 an scála na scálaí

scamall, mB1, w1.1, *cloud*

an scamall na scamail
 an scamail na scamall
 (a scamail) (a scamalla)
 an scamall na scamail

scamhóg, fD2, w2.2, *lung*

an scamhóg na scamhóga
 na scamhóige na scamhóg
 (a scamhóg) (a scamhóga)
 an scamhóg na scamhóga

scaraoid, fD1, s3.1, *tablecloth*

an scaraoid na scaraoidí
 na scaraoide na scaraoidí
 (a scaraoid) (a scaraoidí)
 an scaraoid na scaraoidí

scata, mA, s3.6, *group*

an scata na scataí
 an scata na scataí
 a scata a scataí
 an scata na scataí

scáth, mD6, s4.2, *shadow*

an scáth na scáthanna
 an scátha na scáthanna
 a scáth a scáthanna
 an scáth na scáthanna

sceach, fD3vi, w2.2, *bush*

an sceach na sceacha
 na sceiche na sceach
 (a sceach) (a sceacha)
 an sceach na sceacha

scéal, mB2ii, s6.3, *story*

an scéal na scéalta
 an scéil na scéalta
 (a scéil) (a scéalta)
 an scéal na scéalta

scéala, mA, *news*

an scéala
 an scéala
 (a scéala)
 an scéala

scéalaíocht, fD6, *storytelling*

an scéalaíocht
 na scéalaíochta
 (a scéalaíocht)
 an scéalaíocht

scéim, fD1, s4.1, *scheme*

an scéim na scéimeanna
 na scéime na scéimeanna
 (a scéim) (a scéimeanna)
 an scéim na scéimeanna

scian, fD3vii, s2.2 (ia → ea), *knife*

an scian na sceana
 na scine na sceana
 (a scian) (a sceana)
 an scian na sceana

sciath, fD3iii, w2.2, *shield*

an sciath na sciatha
 na scéithe na sciath
 (a sciath) (a sciatha)
 an sciath na sciatha

scilling, fD1, s3.1, *shilling*

an scilling na scillingí
 na scillinge na scillingí
 (a scilling) (a scillingí)
 an scilling na scillingí

sciorta, mA, s3.6, *skirt*

an sciorta na sciortaí
 an sciorta na sciortaí
 (a sciorta) (a sciortaí)
 an sciorta na sciortaí

scoil, fD1, s4.1, *school*

an scoil na scoileanna
 na scoile na scoileanna
 (a scoil) (a scoileanna)
 an scoil na scoileanna

scolaíocht, fD6, *schooling*

an scolaíocht
 na scolaíochta
 (a scolaíocht)
 an scolaíocht

scoláire, mA, s3.4, *scholar*

an scoláire na scoláirí
 an scoláire na scoláirí
 a scoláire a scoláirí
 an scoláire na scoláirí

scoláireacht, fD6, s3.5, *scholarship*

an scoláireacht na scoláireachtaí
 na scoláireachta na scoláireachtaí
 (a scoláireacht a scoláireachtaí)
 an scoláireacht na scoláireachtaí

scolb, mB1, w1.1, *splinter, scollop*

an scolb na scoilb
 an scoilb na scolb
 (a scoilb) (a scolba)
 an scolb na scoilb

scór, mB1, s6.6, *twenty*

an scór na scórtha
 an scóir na scórtha
 (a scóir) (a scórtha)
 an scór na scórtha

scornach, fH2, w2.2, *throat*

an scornach na scornacha
 na scorná na scornach
 (a scornach) (a scornacha)
 an scornach na scornacha

scoth, fD6, s4.2, *choice part*

an scoth na scothanna
 na scotha na scothanna
 (a scoth) (a scothanna)
 an scoth na scothanna

scread, fD6, s4.2, *scream*

an scread na screadanna
 na screada na screadanna
 (a scread) (a screadanna)
 an scread na screadanna

scríbhneoir, mD7, s3.1, *writer*

an scríbhneoir na scríbhneoirí
 an scríbhneora na scríbhneoirí
 a scríbhneoir a scríbhneoirí
 an scríbhneoir na scríbhneoirí

scrín, fD1, s6.1, *shrine*

an scrín na scrínte
 na scríne na scrínte
 (a scrín) (a scrínte)
 an scrín na scrínte

scrúdú, mI, s6.5, *examination*

an scrúdú na scrúduithe
 na scrúdaithe na scrúduithe
 (a scrúdú) (a scrúduithe)
 an scrúdú na scrúduithe

scuab, fD2, w2.2, *brush*

an scuab na scuaba
 na scuaibe na scuab
 (a scuab) (a scuaba)
 an scuab na scuaba

seabhaic, mB1, w1.1, *hawk*

an seabhaic na seabhaic
 an tseabhaic na seabhaic
 a sheabhaic a seabhaca
 an seabhaic na seabhaic

seachtain, fD1, s3.1, *week*

an tseachtain na seachtainí
 na seachtaine na seachtainí
 (a sheachtain) (a sheachtainí)
 an tseachtain na seachtainí

seachtó, mE, s3.2, *seventy*

an seachtó na seachtóidí
 an tseachtód na seachtóidí
 (a sheachtó) (a sheachtóidí)
 an seachtó na seachtóidí

seal, mD6, s4.2, *turn*

an seal na sealanna
 an tseala na sealanna
 (a sheal) (a shealanna)
 an seal na sealanna

seamróg, fD2, w2.2, *shamrock*

an tseamróg na seamróga
 na seamróige na seamróg
 (a sheamróg) (a sheamróga)
 an tseamróg na seamróga

seanmóir, fD7, s3.1, *sermon*

an tseanmóir na seanmóirí
 na seanmóra na seanmóirí
 (a sheanmóir) (a sheanmóirí)
 an tseanmóir na seanmóirí

seans, mA, s4.2, *chance*

an seans na seansanna
 an tseans na seansanna
 (a sheans) (a sheansanna)
 an seans na seansanna

séans, mA, s4.2, *séance*

an séans	na séansanna
an tséans	na séansanna
(a shéans)	(a shéansanna)
an séans	na séansanna

seasca, mE, s3.2, *sixty*

an seasca	na seascaidí
an tseascad	na seascaidí
(a sheasca)	(a sheascaidí)
an seasca	na seascaidí

seic, mA, s4.1, *cheque*

an seic	na seiceanna
an tseic	na seiceanna
(a sheic)	(a sheiceanna)
an seic	na seiceanna

seift, fD1, s4.1, *plan*

an seift	na seifteanna
na seifte	na seifteanna
(a sheift)	(a sheifteanna)
an seift	na seifteanna

seilg, fD1, s3.1, *hunt*

an tseilg	na seilgí
na seilge	na seilgí
(a sheilg)	(a sheilgí)
an tseilg	na seilgí

séipéal, m B2ii, w1.2ii, *catholic church, chapel*

an séipéal	na séipéil
an tséipéil	na séipéal
(a shéipéil)	(a shéipéala)
an séipéal	na séipéil

seithe, fA, s3.4, *hide*

an tseithe	na seithí
na seithe	na seithí
(a sheithe)	(a sheithí)
an tseithe	na seithí

seoid, fD1, w2.2, *jewel*

an tseoid	na seoda
na seoide	na seod
(a sheoid)	(a sheoda)
an tseoid	na seoda

seol, m B1, s6.3, *sail*

an seol	na seolta
an tseoil	na seolta
(a sheoil)	(a sheolta)
an seol	na seolta

seomra, mA, s3.6, *room*

an seomra	na seomraí
an tseomra	na seomraí
(a sheomra)	(a sheomraí)
an seomra	na seomraí

siamsa, mA, s3.6, *amusement*

an siamsa	na siamsaí
an tsiamsa	na siamsaí
(a shiamsa)	(a shiamsaí)
an siamsa	na siamsaí

sicín, mA, s3.1, *chicken*

an sicín	na sicíní
an tsicín	na sicíní
a shicín	a shicíní
an sicín	na sicíní

síleáil, fD7, s5.4, *ceiling*

an tsíleáil	na síleálacha
na síleála	na síleálacha
(a shíleáil)	(a shíleálacha)
an tsíleáil	na síleálacha

sílín, mA, s3.1, *cherry*

an sílín	na sílíní
an tsílín	na sílíní
(a shílín)	(a shílíní)
an sílín	na sílíní

síneadh, m B2i, s2.5, *stretch(ing)/attenuation*

an síneadh	na síntí
an tsínidh	na síntí
(a shíneadh)	(a shíntí)
an síneadh	na síntí

síniú, mI, s6.5, *signature*

an síniú	na sínithe
an tsínithe	na sínithe
(a shíniú)	(a shínithe)
an síniú	na sínithe

sioc, m D8vii, *frost*

an sioc	
an tseaca	
(a shioc)	
an sioc	

síocháin, fD7, *peace*

an tsíocháin	
na síochána	
(a shíocháin)	
an tsíocháin	

sióg, fD2, w2.2, *fairy*

an tsióg na sióga
 na sióige na sióg
 a shióg a shióga
 an tsióg na sióga

siól, mB2iv, s6.3, *seed*

an siól na siolta
 an tsíl na siolta
 (a shíl) (a shiolta)
 an siól na siolta

sión, fD3iv, s6.3, *weather*

an tsíon na síonta
 na síne na síonta
 (a shíon) (a shíonta)
 an tsíon na síonta

sionnach, mH1, w1.3, *fox*

an sionnach na sionnaigh
 an tsionnaigh na sionnach
 a shionnaigh a shionnacha
 an sionnach na sionnaigh

siopa, mA, s3.6, *shop*

an siopa na siopaí
 an tsiopa na siopaí
 (a shiopa) (a shiopaí)
 an siopa na siopaí

siopadóir, mD7, s3.1, *shopkeeper*

an siopadóir na siopadóirí
 an tsiopadóira na siopadóirí
 a shiopadóir a shiopadóirí
 an siopadóir na shiopadóirí

siúcra, mA, s3.6, *sugar*

an siúcra na siúcraí
 an tsiúcra na siúcraí
 (a shiúcra) (a shiúcraí)
 an siúcra na siúcraí

siúinéir, mD8ii, s3.1, *carpenter*

an siúinéir na siúinéirí
 an tsiúinéara na siúinéirí
 a shiúinéir a shiúinéirí
 an siúinéir na siúinéirí

siúr, fG2, s5.3, *sister i.e. (nun)*

an tsiúr na siúracha
 na siúracha na siúracha
 a shiúr a shiúracha
 an tsiúr na siúracha

slabhra, mA, s3.6, *chain*

an slabhra na slabhraí
 an tslabhra na slabhraí
 (a shlabhra) (a shlabhraí)
 an slabhra na slabhraí

slaghdán, mB1, w1.1, *cold (sickness)*

an slaghdán na slaghdáin
 an tslaghdáin na slaghdán
 (a shlaghdáin) (a shlaghdána)
 an slaghdán na slaghdáin

sláinte, fA, s3.4, *health/toast*

an tsláinte na sláintí
 na sláinte na sláintí
 (a shláinte) (a sláintí)
 an tsláinte na sláintí

slaod, mD6, s4.2, *layer, flowing mass*

an slaod na slaodanna
 an tslaoda na slaodanna
 (a shlaod) (a shlaodanna)
 an slaod na slaodanna

slat, fD2, w2.2, *rod/yard*

an tslat na slata
 na slaithe na slat
 (a shlat) (a shlata)
 an tslat na slata

sleá, fA, s4.4, *spear*

an tsleá na sleánna
 na sleá na sleánna
 (a shleá) (a shleánna)
 an tsleá na sleánna

slí, fA, s6.9, *way*

an tslí na slite
 na slí na slite
 (a shlí) (a shlite)
 an tslí na slite

sliabh, mD3iii, s6.iii, *mountain*

an sliabh na sléibhte
 an tsliábhe na sléibhte
 (a shléibhe) (a shléibhte)
 an sliabh na sléibhte

slinn, fD1, s6.1, *slate*

an tslinn na slinnte
 na slinne na slinnte
 (a shlinn) (a shlinnte)
 an tslinn na slinnte

sliocht, mD8vii, s2.2vii, *offspring*

an sliocht	na sleachta
an tsleachta	na sleachta
a shliocht	a shleachta
an sliocht	na sleachta

slios, mD8vii, s2.2vii, *side*

an slios	na sleasa
an tsleasa	na sleasa
(a shlios)	(a shleasa)
an slios	na sleasa

slisín, mA, s3.1, *rasher*

an slisín	na slisíní
an tslisín	na slisíní
(a shlisín)	(a shlisíní)
an slisín	na slisíní

sloinne, mA, s6.2, *surname*

an sloinne	na sloinnte
an tsloinne	na sloinnte
(a shloinne)	(a shloinnte)
an sloinne	na sloinnte

slua, mA, s6.1, *crowd*

an slua	na sluaite
an tslua	na sluaite
(a shlua)	(a shluaite)
an slua	na sluaite

sluasaid, fD5, s3.3, *shovel*

an tsluasaid	na sluaistí
na sluaiste	na sluaistí
(a shluasaid)	(a shluaistí)
an tsluasaid	na sluaistí

smacht, mD6, w2.2, *discipline/rule*

an smacht	na smachta
an smachta	na smacht
(a smacht)	(a smachta)
an smacht	na smachta

smaoineamh, mB2i, s6.7, *thought*

an smaoineamh	na smaointe
an smaoinimh	na smaointe
(a smaoinimh)	(a smaointe)
an smaoineamh	na smaointe

smeach, mD6, s4.2, *smack*

an smeach	na smeachanna
an smeacha	na smeachanna
(a smeach)	(a smeachanna)
an smeach	na smeachanna

sméar, fD3ii, w2.2, *blackberry*

an sméar	na sméara
na sméire	na sméar
(a sméar)	(a sméara)
an sméar	na sméara

smig, fD1, s4.1, *chin*

an smig	na smigeanna
na smige	na smigeanna
(a smig)	(a smigeanna)
an smig	na smigeanna

smólach, mH1, w1.3, *thrush*

an smólach	na smólaigh
an smólaigh	na smólach
a smólaigh	a smólacha
an smólach	na smólaigh

snáithe, mA, s4.6, *thread*

an snáithe	na snáthanna ²¹
an tsnáithe	na snáthanna
(a shnáithe)	(a shnáthanna)
an snáithe	na snáthanna

snámh, mD6, *swim*

an snámh	
an tsnámha	
(a shnámh)	
an snámh	

snas, mD6, s4.2, *polish*

an snas	na snasanna
an tsnasa	na snasanna
(a shnas)	(a shnasanna)
an snas	na snasanna

snáth, mD6, *yarn*

an snáth	
an tsnátha	
(a shnáth)	
an snáth	

snáthaid, fD1, s3.1, *needle*

an tsnáthaid	na snáthaidí
na snáthaide	na snáthaidí
(a shnáthaid)	(a shnáthaidí)
an tsnáthaid	na snáthaidí

sneachta, mA, s3.6, *snow*

an sneachta	na sneachtaí
an tsneachta	na sneachtaí
(a shneachta)	(a shneachtaí)
an sneachta	na sneachtaí

²¹ *snáitheanna* is also found.

soc, m B1, w1.1, *snout*

an soc	na soic
an tsoic	na soc
(a shoic)	(a shoca)
an soc	na soic

sochraid, fD1, s3.1, *funeral*

an tsochraid	na sochraidí
na sochraide	na sochraidí
(a shochraid)	(a shochraidí)
an tsochraid	na sochraidí

soitheach, m H1, s3.7, *vessel*

an soitheach	na soithí
an tsoithigh	na soithí
(a shoithigh)	(a shoithí)
an soitheach	na soithí

solas, m B1, s2.3, *light*

an solas	na soilse
an tsolais	na soilse
(a sholais)	(a shoilse)
an solas	na soilse

sop, m B1, w1.1, *wisp*

an sop	na soip
an tsoip	na sop
(a shoip)	(a shopa)
an sop	na soip

sos, m D6, s4.2, *interval*

an sos	na sosanna
an tsosa	na sosanna
(a shos)	(a shosanna)
an sos	na sosanna

sparán, m B1, w1.1, *purse*

an sparán	na sparáin
an sparáin	na sparán
(a sparáin)	(a sparána)
an sparán	na sparáin

spás, m B1, s4.2, *space*

an spás	na spásanna
an spáis	na spásanna
(a spáis)	(a spásanna)
an spás	na spásanna

speal, fD3vi, w2.2, *scythe*

an speal	na speala
na speile	na speal
(a speal)	(a speala)
an speal	na speala

spéir, fD1, s6.6ii, *sky*

an spéir	na spéartha
na spéire	na spéartha
(a spéir)	(a spéartha)
an spéir	na spéartha

spideog, fD2, w2.2, *robin*

an spideog	na spideoga
na spideoige	na spideog
a spideog	a spideoga
an spideog	na spideoga

splanc, fD2, s5.3, *spark*

an splanc	na splancacha
na splaince	na splancacha
(a splanc)	(a splancacha)
an splanc	na splancacha

spóirt, m B1, s4.2, *sport*

an spóirt	na spórtanna
an spóirt	na spórtanna
(a spóirt)	(a spórtanna)
an spóirt	na spórtanna

spriónlóir, m D7, s3.1, *miser*

an spriónlóir	na spriónlóirí
an spriónlóra	na spriónlóirí
a spriónlóir	a spriónlóirí
an spriónlóir	na spriónlóirí

spuaic, fD1, s4.1, *blister*

an spuaic	na spuaiceanna
na spuaice	na spuaiceanna
(a spuaic)	(a spuaiceanna)
an spuaic	na spuaiceanna

spúnóg, fD2, w2.2, *spoon*

an spúnóg	na spúnóga
na spúnóige	na spúnóg
(a spúnóg)	(a spúnóga)
an spúnóg	na spúnóga

sráid, fD1, s4.1, *street*

an tsráid	na sráideanna
na sráide	na sráideanna
(a shráid)	(a shráideanna)
an tsráid	na sráideanna

sreang, fD3vi, w2.2, *wire*

an tsreang	na sreanga
na sreinge	na sreang
(a shreang)	(a shreanga)
an tsreang	na sreanga

srón, fD2, w2.2, *nose*

an tsrón na sróna
 na sróine na srón
 (a shrón) (a shróna)
 an tsrón na sróna

sruth, mD6, s4.2, *stream*

an sruth na sruthanna
 an tsrutha na sruthanna
 (a shruth) (a shruthanna)
 an sruth na sruthanna

stábla, mA, s3.6, *stable*

an stábla na stáblaí
 an stábla na stáblaí
 (a stábla) (a stáblaí)
 an stábla na stáblaí

stad, mA, s4.2, *stop*

an stad na stadanna
 an stad na stadanna
 (a staid) (a stadanna)
 an stad na stadanna

staighre, mA, s3.4, *stair*

an staighre na staighrí
 an staighre na staighrí
 (a staighre) (a staighrí)
 an staighre na staighrí

stailc, fD1, s4.1, *strike*

an stailc na stailceanna
 na stailce na stailceanna
 (a stailc) (a stailceanna)
 an stailc na stailceanna

stair, fD1, s6.6, *history*

an stair na startha
 na staire na startha
 (a stair) (a startha)
 an stair na startha

stáir, fD1, s6.6, *turn/spell*

an stáir na stártha
 na stáire na stártha
 (a stáir) (a stártha)
 an stáir na stártha

stát, mB1, w1.1, *state*

an stát na stáit
 an stáit na stát
 (a stáit) (a státa)
 an stát na stáit

stiall, fD3iii, s5.3, *strip*

an stiall na stiallacha
 na stéille na stiallacha
 a stiall a stiallacha
 an stiall na stiallacha

stoca, mA, s3.6, *stocking*

an stoca na stocáí
 an stoca na stocáí
 (a stoca) (a stocáí)
 an stoca na stocáí

stoirm, fD1, s5.1, *storm*

an stoirm na stoirmeacha
 na stoirme na stoirmeacha
 (a stoirm) (a stoirmeacha)
 an stoirm na stoirmeacha

stól, mB1, s6.3, *stool*

an stól na stólta
 an stóil na stólta
 (a stóil) (a stólta)
 an stól na stólta

stop, mA, s4.2, *stop*

an stop na stopanna
 an stop na stopanna
 (a stop) (a stopanna)
 an stop na stopanna

stór, mB1, s6.6, *store/treasure*

an stór na stórtha
 an stóir na stórtha
 a stór²² (a stórtha)
 an stór na stórtha

strainséir, mD8ii, s3.1, *stranger*

an strainséir na strainséirí
 an strainséara na strainséirí
 a strainséir a strainséirí
 an strainséir na strainséirí

stroighin, fD5, *cement*

an stroighin
 na stroighne
 (a stroighin)
 an stroighin

stua, mA, s4.4, *arch*

an stua na stuanna
 an stua na stuanna
 (a stua) (a stuanna)
 an stua na stuanna

²² A *stór* can be used as a term of endearment. It irregularly does not take attenuation in the vocative.

sú, mA, s4.4, *juice*

an sú na súnna
 an tsú na súnna
 (an shú) (a shúnna)
 an sú na súnna

subh, fD2, w2.2, *jam*

an tsubh na subha
 na suibhe na subh
 (a shubh) (a shubha)
 an tsubh na subha

súiche, mA, *soot*

an súiche
 an tsúiche
 (a shúiche)
 an súiche

súil, fD1, w2.1, *eye*

an tsúil na súile
 na súile na súl
 (a shúil) (a shúile)
 an tsúil na súile

suíochán, mB1, w1.1, *seat*

an suíochán na suíocháin
 an tsuíocháin na suíochán
 (a shuíocháin) (a shuíochána)
 an suíochán na suíocháin

suipeár, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *supper*

an suipeár na suipéir
 an tsuipéir na suipéar
 (a shuipéir) (a shuipéara)
 an suipeár na suipéir

T**tábhacht**, fD6, *importance*

an tábhacht
 na tábhachta
 (a thábhacht)
 an tábhacht

tábla, mA, s3.6, *table*

an tábla na táblaí
 an tábla na dtáblaí
 (a thábla) (a tháblaí)
 an tábla na táblaí

tae, mA, s4.4, *tea*

an tae na taenna
 an tae na dtaenna
 (a thae) (a thaenna)
 an tae na taenna

tagairt, fD9, s3.1, *reference*

an tagairt na tagairtí
 na tagartha na dtagairtí
 (a thagairt) (a thagairtí)
 an tagairt na tagairtí

taibhse, fA, s3.4, *ghost*

an taibhse na taibhsí
 na taibhse na dtaibhsí
 a thaibhse a thaibhsí
 an taibhse na taibhsí

táille, fA, s3.4, *fee*

an táille na táillí
 na táille na dtáillí
 (a tháille) (a tháillí)
 an táille na táillí

táilliúir, mD7, s3.1, *tailor*

an táilliúir na táilliúirí
 an táilliúra na dtáilliúirí
 a tháilliúra a tháilliúirí
 an táilliúir na táilliúirí

tairne, mA, s3.4, *nail*

an tairne na tairní
 an tairne na dtairní
 (a thairne) (a thairní)
 an tairne na tairní

taisme, mA, s3.4, *accident*

an taisme na taismí
 an taisme na dtaismí
 (a thaisme) (a thaismí)
 an taisme na taismí

talamh, mB1/fj, s6.7, *ground*

an talamh na tailte
 an talaimh (m) na dtailte
 or na talún (f)
 (a thalaimh) (a thailte)
 an talamh na tailte

talmhaíocht, fD6, *agriculture*

an talmhaíocht
 na talmhaíochta
 (a thalmhaíocht)
 an talmhaíocht

taoide, fA, s3.4, *tide*

an taoide	na taoidí
na taoide	na dtaoidí
(a thaoide)	(a thaoidí)
an taoide	na taoidí

taom, mD6, s4.2, *fit*

an taom	na taomanna
an taoma	na dtaomanna
(a thaom)	(a thaomanna)
an taom	na taomanna

tarbh, mB1, w1.1, *bull*

an tarbh	na tairbh
an tairbh	na dtairbh
(a thairbh)	(a tharbh)
an tarbh	na tairbh

tarracóir, mD7, s3.1, *tractor*

an tarracóir	na tarracóirí
an tarracóra	na dtarracóirí
(a tharracóir)	(a tharracóirí)
an tarracóir	na tarracóirí

tart, mD6, *thirst*

an tart
an tarta
(a thart)
an tart

teach, mH2, s6.9, *house*

an teach	na tithe
an tí	na dtithe
(a thí)	(a thithe)
an teach	na tithe

téacs, mA, s4.2, *text*

an téacs	na téacsanna
an téacs	na dtéacsanna
(a théacs)	(a théacsanna)
an téacs	na téacsanna

téad, fD3ii, w2.2, *rope*

an téad	na téada
na téide	na dtéad
(a théad)	(a théada)
an téad	na téada

teaghlach, mH1, w1.3, *family*

an teaghlach	na teaghlaigh
an teaghlaigh	na dteaghlaigh
a theaghlaigh	a theaghlacha
an teaghlach	na teaghlaigh

teanga, fA, s5.6, *language/tongue*

an teanga	na teangacha
na teanga	na dteangacha
(a theanga)	(a theangacha)
an teanga	na teangacha

teas, mD6, *heat*

an teas
an teasa
(a theas)
an teas

teileafón, mB1, w1.1, *telephone*

an teileafón	na teileafóin
an teileafóin	na dteileafóin
(a theileafóin)	(a theileafóina)
an teileafón	na teileafóin

teip, fD1, s4.1, *failure*

an teip	na teipeanna
na teipe	na dteipeanna
(a theip)	(a theipeanna)
an teip	na teipeanna

teocht, fD6, *temperature*

an teocht
na teochta
(a theocht)
an teocht

tiarna, mA, s3.6, *lord*

an tiarna	na tiarnaí
an tiarna	na dtiarnaí
a thiarna	a thiarnaí
an tiarna	na tiarnaí

ticéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, *ticket*

an ticéad	na ticéid
an ticéid	na dticéad
(a thicéid)	(a thicéada)
an ticéad	na ticéid

timpiste, fA, s3.4, *accident*

an timpiste	na timpistí
na timpiste	na dtimpistí
(a thimpiste)	(a thimpistí)
an timpiste	na timpistí

tincéir, mD8ii, s3.1, *tinker*

an tincéir	na tincéirí
an tincéara	na dtincéirí
a thincéir	a thincéirí
an tincéir	na tincéirí

tine, fA, s6.2, *fire*

an tine	na tinte
na tine	na dtinte
(a thine)	(a thinte)
an tine	na tinte

tinteog, fD2, w2.2, *stove*

an tinteog	na tinteoga
na tinteoige	na dtinteog
(a thinteog)	(a thinteoga)
an tinteog	na tinteoga

tintreach, fH2, w2.2, *lightning*

an tintreach	na tintreacha
na tintrí	na dtintreach
(a thintreach)	(a thintreacha)
an tintreach	na tintreacha

tiomáint, fD10, *driving*

an tiomáint
na tiomána
(a thiomáint)
an tiomáint

tiománaí, mA, s6.5, *driver*

an tiománaí	na tiománaithe
an tiománaí	na dtiománaithe
(a thiománaí)	(a thiománaithe)
an tiománaí	na tiománaithe

tionóisc, fD1, s3.1, *accident*

an tionóisc	na tionóiscí
na tionóisce	na dtionóiscí
(a thionóisc)	(a thionóiscí)
an tionóisc	na tionóiscí

tionónta, mA, s3.6, *tenant*

an tionónta	na tionóntaí
an tionónta	na dtionóntaí
(a thionónta)	(a thionóntaí)
an tionónta	na tionóntaí

tír, fD1, s6.6iv, *country*

an tír	na tíortha
na tíre	na dtíortha
(a thír)	(a thíortha)
an tír	na tíortha

tlú, mA, s4.4, *tongs*

an tlú	na tlúnna
an tlú	na dtlúnna
(a thlú)	(a thlúnna)
an tlú	na tlúnna

tobac, mA, *tobacco*

an tobac
an tobac
(a thobac)
an tobac

tobar, mB1, s5.2, *well*

an tobar	na toibreacha
an tobair	na dtoibreacha
(a thobair)	(a thoibreacha)
an tobar	na toibreacha

tocht, mD6, s4.2, *mattress*

an tocht	na tochtanna
an tochta	na dtochtanna
(a thocht)	(a thochtanna)
an tocht	na tochtanna

togha, mA, *choice*

an togha
an togha
(a thogha)
an togha

toil, fD7, s2.2, *will*

an toil	na tola
na tola	na dtola
(a thoil)	(a thola)
an toil	na tola

tóin, fD7, s4.2, *bottom/buttocks*

an tóin	na tóineanna
na tóna	na dtóineanna
(a thóin)	(a thóineanna)
an tóin	na tóineanna

toirneach, fH2, w2.2, *thunder*

an toirneach	na toirneacha
na toirní	na dtoirneach
(a thoirneach)	(a thoirneacha)
an toirneach	na toirneacha

tóirse, mA, s3.4, *torch*

an tóirse	na tóirsí
an tóirse	na dtóirsí
(a thóirse)	(a thóirsí)
an tóirse	na tóirsí

toitín, mA, s3.1, *cigarette*

an toitín	na toitíní
an toitín	na dtoitíní
(a thoitín)	(a thoitíní)
an toitín	na toitíní

tonn, fD2, s6.3, *wave*

an tonn	na tonnta
na toinne	na dtonnta
(a thonn)	(a thonnta)
an tonn ²³	na tonnta

tonna, mA, s3.6, *ton*

an tonna	na tonnaí
an tonna	na dtonnaí
(a thonna)	(a thonnaí)
an tonna	na tonnaí

²³ ps. *toinn* is used with certain phrases.

tor, m B1, w1.1, *bush/cabbage*

an tor	na toir
an toir	na dtor
(a thoir)	(a thóra)
an tor	na toir

toradh, m B1, s3.9, *fruit/result*

an toradh	na torthaí
an toraidh	na dtorthaí
(a thoraidh)	(a thorthaí)
an toradh	na torthaí

trá, fA, s4.4, *strand/beam*

an trá	na tráanna
na trá	na dtránna
(a thrá)	(a thránna)
an trá	na tráanna

trácht, m D6, s4.2, *instep/mention*

an trácht	na tráchtanna
an tráchta	na dtráchtanna
(a thrácht)	(a thráchtanna)
an trácht	na tráchtanna

tráchtáil, fD7, *commerce*

an tráchtáil
na tráchtála
(a thráchtáil)
an tráchtáil

traein, fG2, s5.4, *train*

an traein	na traenacha
na traenach	na dtraenacha
(a thraein)	(a thraenacha)
an traein	na traenacha

tram, mA, s4.2, *tram*

an tram	na tramanna
an tram	na dtramanna
(a thram)	(a thramanna)
an tram	na tramanna

tráth, m D6, s4.2, *time*

an tráth	na tráthanna
an trátha	na dtráthanna
(a thráth)	(a thráthanna)
an tráth	na tráthanna

tráthnóna, mA, s6.9, *evening*

an tráthnóna	na tráthnónta
an tráthnóna	na dtráthnónta
(a thráthnóna)	(a thráthnónta)
an tráthnóna	na tráthnónta

tréad, m D6, w2.2, *flock*

an tréad	na tréada
an tréada	na dtréad
(a thréad)	(a thréada)
an tréad	na tréada

treibh, fD1, s4.1, *tribe*

an treibh	na treibheanna
na treibhe	na dtreibheanna
a threibh	a threibheanna
an treibh	na treibheanna

treoir, fG2, s5.4, *direction*

an treoir	na treoracha
na treorach	na dtreoracha
(a threoir)	(a threoracha)
an treoir	na treoracha

triall, fG2, s5.4, *test/trial*

an triail	na trialacha
na trialach	na dtrialacha
(a thriail)	(a thrialacha)
an triail	na trialacha

triail, m D6, s6.3, *journey*

an triall	na triallta
an trialla	na dtrialta
(a thriall)	(a thriallta)
an triall	na triallta

tríocha, mE, s3.2, *thirty*

an tríocha	na tríochaidí
an tríochad	na dtríochaidí
(a tríocha)	(a tríochaidí)
an tríocha	na tríochaidí

troid, fD7, s4.1, *fight*

an troid	na troideanna
na troda	na dtroideanna
(a throid)	(a throideanna)
an troid	na troideanna

trua, fA, s4.4, *pity*

an trua	na truanna
na trua	na dtruanna
(a thrua)	(a thruanna)
an trua	na truanna

trucail, fD1, s3.1, *cart*

an trucail	na trucaílí
na trucaile	na dtrucaílí
(a thrucail)	(a thrucaílí)
an trucail	na trucaílí

tua, fA, s4.4, *axe*

an tua	na tuanna
na tua	na dtuanna
(a thua)	(a thuanna)
an tua	na tuanna

tuáille, mA, s3.4, *towel*

an tuáille	na tuáillí
an tuáille	na dtuáillí
(a thuáille)	(a thuáillí)
an tuáille	na tuáillí

tuaiplis, fD1, s3.1, *blunder*

an tuaiplis	na tuaiplisí
na tuaiplise	na dtuaiplisí
(a thuaiplis)	(a thuaiplisí)
an tuaiplis	na tuaiplisí

tuairim, fD1, s3.1, *opinion*

an tuairim	na tuairimí
na tuairime	na dtuairimí
(a thuairim)	(a thuairimí)
an tuairim	na tuairimí

tuairisc, fD1, s3.1, *account*

an tuairisc	na tuairiscí
na tuairisce	na dtuairiscí
(a thuairisc)	(a thuairiscí)
an tuairisc	na tuairiscí

tuath, fD2, w2.2, *country*

an tuath	na tuatha
na tuaithe	na dtuath
(a thuath)	(a thuatha)
an tuath	na tuatha

tubaiste, fA, s3.4, *disaster*

an tubaiste	na tubaistí
na tubaiste	na dtubaistí
(a tubaiste)	(a tubaistí)
an tubaiste	na tubaistí

tuí, fA, *straw*

an tuí
na tuí
(a thuí)
an tuí

tuile, fA, s6.2, *flood*

an tuile	na tuilte
na tuile	na dtuilte
(a thuile)	(a thuilte)
an tuile	na tuilte

tuirse, fA, *fatigue*

an tuirse
na tuirse
(a thuirse)
an tuirse

turas, mB1, w1.1, *journey*

an turas	na turais
an turais	na dturas
(a thurais)	(a thurasa)
an turas	na turais

turcaí, mA, s6.5, *turkey*

an turcaí	na turcaithe
an turcaí	na dturcaithe
a thurcaí	a thurcaithe
an turcaí	na turcaithe

U**uacht**, fD6, s4.2, *will*

an uacht	na huachtanna
na huachta	na n-uachtanna
(a uacht)	(a uachtanna)
an uacht	na huachtanna

uaigh, fD1, s4.1, *grave*

an uaigh	na huaigheanna
na huaighe	na n-uaigheanna
(a uaigh)	(a uaigheanna)
an uaigh	na huaigheanna

uaim, fD7, s4.3, *seam*

an uaim	na huamanna
na huama	na n-uamanna
(a uaim)	(a uamanna)
an uaim	na huamanna

uain, fD1, s5.1, *occasion*

an uain	na huaineacha
na huaine	na n-uaineacha
(a uain)	(a uaineacha)
an uain	na huaineacha

uaineoil, fD7, *lamb (meat)*

an uaineoil
na huaineola
(a uaineoil)
an uaineoil

uair, fD1, s6.8, *time, occasion*

an uair	na huaireanta ²⁴
na huaire	na n-uaireanta
(a uair)	(a uaireanta)
an uair	na huaireanta

²⁴ cp. *uaire* with numerals that take the plural.

uaireadóir, mD7, s3.1, *watch*

an t-uaireadóir	na huairadóirí
an uaireadóra	na n-uaireadóirí
(a uaireadóir)	(a uaireadóirí)
an uaireadóir	na huairadóirí

uaisleacht, fD6, *nobility*

an uaisleacht
na huaisleachta
(a uaisleacht)
an uaisleacht

uan, mB1, w1.1, *lamb*

an t-uan	na huain
an uain	na n-uan
(a uain)	(a uana)
an uan	na huain

uasal, mB1, s2.1, *noble/gentleman*

an t-uasal	na huaisle
an uasail	na n-uaisle
(a uasail)	(a uaisle)
an uasal	na huaisle

ubh, fD2, s5.8, *egg*

an ubh	na huibheacha
na huibhe	na n-uibheacha
(a ubh)	(a uibheacha)
an ubh	na huibheacha

ucht, mD6, s4.2, *bosom*

an ucht	na huchtanna
an uchta	na n-uchtanna
(a ucht)	(a uchtanna)
an ucht	na huchtanna

úim, fD7, s5.4, *harness*

an úim	na húmacha
na húma	na n-úmacha
(a úim)	(a úmacha)
an úim	na húmacha

uimhir, fG4, s5.2, *number*

an uimhir	na huimhreacha
na huimhreach	na n-uimhreacha
(a uimhir)	(a uimhreacha)
an uimhir	na huimhreacha

úinéir, mD8ii, s3.1, *owner*

an t-úinéir	na húinéirí
an úinéara	na n-úinéirí
a úinéir	a úinéirí
an úinéir	na húinéirí

uirlis, fD1, s3.1, *tool*

an uirlis	na huirlisí
na huirlise	na n-uirlisí
(a uirlis)	(a uirlisí)
an uirlis	na huirlisí

uisce, mA, s3.4, *water*

an t-uisce	na huiscí
an uisce	na n-uiscí
(a uisce)	(a uiscí)
an uisce	na huiscí

úll, mB1, w2.2, *apple*

an t-úll	na húlla
an úill	na n-úll
(a úill)	(a úlla)
an úll	na húlla

uncail, mA, s3.1, *uncle*

an t-uncail	na huncailí
an uncail	na n-uncailí
(a uncail)	(a uncailí)
an uncail	na huncailí

urlár, mB1, w1.1, *floor*

an t-urlár	na hurláir
an urláir	na n-urláir
(a urláir)	(a urlára)
an urlár	na hurláir

úsáid, fD1, s3.1, *use*

an úsáid	na húsáidí
na húsáide	na n-úsáidí
(a úsáid)	(a úsáidí)
an úsáid	na húsáidí

V**vacsaín**, fD1, s3.1, *vaccine*

an vacsaín	na vacsaíní
na vacsaíne	na vacsaíní
(a vacsaín)	(a vacsaíní)
an vacsaín	na vacsaíní

vaidhtéir, mD8ii, s3.1, *coastguard*

an vaidhtéir	na vaidhtéirí
an vaidhtéara	na vaidhtéirí
a vaidhtéir	a vaidhtéirí
an vaidhtéir	na vaidhtéirí

vaigín, mA, s3.1, *wagon*

an vaigín	na vaigíní
an vaigín	na vaigíní
(a vaigín)	(a vaigíní)
an vaigín	na vaigíní

vaimpír, fD1, s3.1, *vampire*
 an vaimpír na vaimpírí
 na vaimpíre na vaimpírí
 a vaimpír a vaimpírí
 an vaimpír na vaimpírí

vallait, fD1, s3.1, *wallet*
 an vallait na vallaití
 na vallaite na vallaití
 (a vallait) (a vallaití)
 an vallait na vallaití

válsa, mA, s3.6, *waltz*
 an válsa na válsaí
 an válsa na válsaí
 (a válsa) (a válsaí)
 an válsa na válsaí

vardrús, mB1, w1.1, *wardrobe*
 an vardrús na vardrúis
 an vardrúis na vardrús
 (a vardrúis) (a vardrúsa)
 an vardrús na vardrúis

vása, mA, s3.6, *vase*
 an vása na vásaí
 an vása na vásaí
 (a vása) (a vásaí)
 an vása na vásaí

vásta, mA, *waste*
 an vásta
 an vásta
 (a vásta)
 an vásta

vata, mA, s4.4, *watt*
 an vata na vatanna
 an vata na vatanna
 (a vata) (a vatanna)
 an vata na vatanna

veain, fA, s4.1, *van*
 an veain na veaineanna
 na veain na veaineanna
 (a veain) (a veaineanna)
 an veain na veaineanna

véarsa, mA, s3.6, *verse*
 an véarsa na véarsaí
 an véarsa na véarsaí
 (a véarsa) (a véarsaí)
 an véarsa na véarsaí

veidhlín, mA, s3.1, *violin*
 an veidhlín na veidhlíní
 an veidhlín na veidhlíní
 (a veidhlín) (a veidhlíní)
 an veidhlín na veidhlíní

vinil, fD1, *vinyl*
 an vinil
 na vinile
 (a vinil)
 an vinil

vióla, fA, s3.6, *viola*
 an vióla na viólaí
 na vióla na viólaí
 (a vióla) (a viólaí)
 an vióla na viólaí

vitimín, mA, s3.1, *vitamin*
 an vitimín na vitimíní
 an vitimín na vitimíní
 (a vitimín) (a vitimíní)
 an vitimín na vitimíní

vóta, mA, s3.6, *vote*
 an vóta na vótaí
 an vóta na vótaí
 (a vóta) (a vótaí)
 an vóta na vótaí

vótálaí, mA, s6.5, *voter*
 an vótálaí na vótálaithe
 an vótálaí na vótálaithe
 a vótálaí a vótálaithe
 an vótálaí na vótálaithe

W

wigwam, mA, s4.2, *wigwam*
 an wigwam na wigwamanna
 an wigwam na wigwamanna
 (a wigwam) (a wigwamanna)
 an wigwam na wigwamanna

X

x-gha, mA, s4.6, *x-ray*
 an x-gha na x-ghathanna
 an x-gha na x-ghathanna
 (a x-gha) (a x-ghathanna)
 an x-gha na x-ghathanna

xileafón, m B1, w1.1, *xylophone*
an xileafón na xileafóin
an xileafóin na xileafón
(a xileafóin) (a xileafóna)
an xileafón na xileafóin

Y

yóyó, mA, s4.4, *yoyo*
an yóyó na yóyónna
an yóyó na yóyónna
(a yóyó) (a yóyónna)
an yóyó na yóyónna

Z

zó-eolaíocht, fD6, *zoology*
an zó-eolaíocht
na zó-eolaíochta
(a zó-eolaíocht)
an zó-eolaíocht

zú, mA, s4.4, *zoo*
an zú na zúnna
an zú na zúnna
(a zú) (a zúnna)
an zú na zúnna

10,000 Irish Nouns

This chapter contains a list of 10,000 Irish nouns and their declension type and plural class. The numbers in this chapter refer to the declension types and plural formations described in chapters 2 and 3. Forms in bold are also in the 1,200-list in chapter 5.

This list is compiled based on nouns extracted from a variety of sources, including the Christian Brothers' *New Irish Grammar*, the *Foclóir Póca*, Dinneen's *Irish-English Dictionary* and Ó Dónaill's *Foclóir Gaeilge Béarla*, as well as the lists in Mac Giolla Phádraig's *Réchúrsa Gramadaí*, Google searches of the internet, and native speaker consultants. The glosses come from these same sources, with most of them coming from Ó Dónaill's dictionary. The declension classes, plural types, and fully inflected forms are original to this work.

A word is in order about forms with and without plurals. There are many nouns without obvious plurals, for example abstract nouns (like "sincerity"), mass nouns (like "sugar"), or nouns describing various actions ("dancing"). Many nouns in the following list don't have a plural type described. For the most part, I have kept consistent with Ó Dónaill or Dinneen as to whether a noun takes a plural or not. However, in rare cases I've added a plural marking, this is usually based on plurals attested on the internet or in a book. In some cases, even where no plural is listed, a plural can be predicted. For example, words ending in *-eacht* all take an *-aí* (s3), plural. The list below contains no plural for *gairneoireacht* "horticulture", but if there was an occasion where an author needed a plural, one could predict that it would be *gairneoireachtaí*. See chapter 3 for details. The list below is relatively conservative in what can be pluralized and what cannot.

While every attempt has been made to ensure the accuracy of this list (native speakers, professional copy-editors, proofreaders, and I have all read through it a number of times), there are inevitably errors in what follows. I hope they are few and far between, but it comes with the territory in a reference work like this. I will be posting an errata sheet on my website (<http://dingo.sbs.arizona.edu/~carnie>), for any corrections I find after printing. I encourage you to download this list and make the relevant adjustments.

Similarly, if you find any errors that are not on my errata sheet, please contact me at the email address on my webpage so that I can add them.

In the list that follows, a roman numeral indicates the final vowel change for attenuation and broadening:

Attenuation:

- i) *ea* → *i* ii) *éa* → *éi* iii) *ia* → *éi* iv) *ío* → *í*
v) *io* → *i* vi) *ea* → *ei* vii) *ia* → *i*

Broadening:

- i) *ei* → *ea* ii) *éi* → *éa* iii) *i* → *ea* iv) *(a)í* → *(a)ío*
v) *ui* → *o* vi) *oi/ui* → *a* vii) *io* → *ea*

If broadening or attenuation is required but there is no roman numeral, then the change happens by either inserting *-i-* before the final consonant cluster (attenuation) or deleting it (broadening).

A

- A, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. A-anna), *the letter A*.
- ab**, mD6, s3.5, (gs. aba, pl. abai), *abbot*.
- abacas**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. abacais), *abacus*.
- abach**, mH1, (gs. abaigh), *entrails*.
- abacht**, fD6, (gs. abachta), *abbacy*.
- abairt**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. abairte, pl. abairtí), *sentence*.
- abairtín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. abairtíní), *phrase*.
- ábaltacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ábaltachta, pl. ábaltachtaí), *ability*.
- abar**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. abair), *bog*.
- abarlach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. abarlaí, cp. abarlacha), *slut, slattern*.
- abarthacht**, fD6, (gs. abarthachta), *wittiness*.
- abhac**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. abhaic), *dwarf*.
- ábhach**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ábhaigh), *hole*.
- ábhacht**, fD6, (gs. ábhachta), *drollery*.
- abhail**, fD12, s5.5, (gs. abhla, pl. abhlacha), *apple tree*.
- ábhaillí, fA, (gs. ~), *mischief*.
- abhainn**, fC, s5.2, (gs. abhann, pl. aibhneacha), *river*.
- abhalchéim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. abhalchéime, pl. abhalchéimeanna), *giant stride*.
- ábhann**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ábhainn), *music strain*.
- abhantrach**, fH2, w2.2, (gs. abhantraí, cp. abhantracha), *river basin*.
- ábhar**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ábhair), *matter*.
- ábharchas**, mB1, (gs. ábharchais), *materialism*.
- ábharaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ábharaithe), *materialist*.
- ábharthacht, fD6, (gs. ábharthachta), *relevancy*.
- abhcóide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. abhcóidí), *advocate*.
- abhcóideacht, fD6, (gs. abhcóideachta), *advocacy*.
- abhcóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. abhcóra, pl. abhcóirí), *scold*.
- abhlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. abhlainne, cp. abhlanna), *wafer*.
- abhlóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. abhlóra, pl. abhlóirí), *buffoon*.
- abhlóireacht, fD6, (gs. abhlóireachta), *clowning, buffoonery*.
- abhóg**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. abhóige, cp. abhóga), *poor impulse*.
- abhógacht, fD6, (gs. abhógachta), *playing of tricks*.
- abhógai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. abhógaithe), *trickster*.
- abhóiséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. abhóiséid), *avocet*.
- abhras**, mB1, (gs. abhrais), *yarn, handiwork*.
- ablach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ablaigh), *carrion, carcass*.
- abláil, fD7, (gs. ablála), *botching*.
- abracht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. abrachta, pl. abrachtaí), *boggy place*.
- absalóideachas, mB1, (gs. absalóideachais), *absolutism*.
- absalóideacht, fD6, (gs. absalóideachta), *absoluteness*.
- abstanaid, fD1, (gs. abstanaide), *abstinence*.
- acadamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. acadaimh), *academy*.
- acadamhaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. acadamhaithe), *academician*.
- acalaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. acalaithe), *acolyte*.
- acaoineadh, mVN, (gs. acaointe), *crying*.
- acarsóid, fD1, (gs. acarsóide), *anchorage*.
- acastóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. acastóra, pl. acastóirí), *axel*.
- achadh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. achaidh), *field*.
- achainí, fA, s5.7, (gs. ~, pl. achainíocha), *request, petition (which one signs)*.
- achainíoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. achainígh), *petitioner*.
- achar, mB1 (gs. achair), *distance*.
- achasán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. achasáin), *insult*.
- achasánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. achasánithe), *w reviler*.
- achóimre, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. achoimrí), *summary*.
- achóimriú, mI, (gs. achoimrithe), *summary*.
- achomaireacht, fD6, (gs. achomaireachta), *brevery*.
- achomharc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. achomhairc), *appeal*.
- achomharcóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. achomharcóra, pl. achomharcóirí), *appellant*.
- achrann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. achrainn), *strife, quarrelling*.
- acht**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. achta, pl. achtanna), *act*.
- achtachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. achtacháin), *enactment*.
- achtú, mI, (gs. achtaithe), *enactment*.
- aclaíocht, fD6, (gs. aclaíochta), *agility*.
- acmhainn fD1, (gs. acmhainne), *capacity*.
- acra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. acraí), *acre, tool, implement*.
- acraíocht, fD6, (gs. acraíochta), *acreage*.
- acsón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. acsóin), *axon*.
- adac, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. adaic), *hod*.
- adamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. adaimh), *atom*.
- adanóidí, (irr. always plural), *adenoids*.
- ádh, mB1, (gs. áidh), *luck*.
- adhaint, fD1, (gs. adhaite), *inflammation, ignition in car*.
- adhairt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. adhairte, adhairteanna), *bolster, pillow*.
- adhal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. adhail), *fork*.
- adhall, mB1, (gs. adhail), *heat (only in dogs)*.
- adhalthrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. adhaltraigh), *adulterer*.
- adhalthranas, mB1, (gs. adhalthranais), *adultery*.
- adhantaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. adhantaithe), *fire-lighter*.

- adharc**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. adhairce, cp. adharca), *horn*.
 adharcán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. adharcáin), *tentacle*,
antenna.
 adhartán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. adhartáin), *cushion*,
compress.
 adhascaid, fD1, (gs. adhascaide), *nausea*.
 adhastar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. adhastair), *halter*.
 adhlacadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. adhlactha, pl.
 adhlacthaí), *burial*, *funeral*.
 adhlacóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. adhlacóra, pl. adhlacóirí),
undertaker.
adhmaid, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. adhmaid), *wood*.
 adhmaidóireacht, fD6, (gs. adhmaidóireachta),
woodwork/carpentry.
 adhmaint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. adhmainte, pl.
 adhmaintí), *magnet*.
 adhmainteas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. adhmaintis),
magnetism.
 adhmholadh, mVN, (gs. adhmholta), *eulogy*.
 adhnua, mA, (gs. ~), *novelty*.
 adhradh, mVN, (gs. adhartha), *worship*.
 adhraitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. adhraitheora, pl.
 adhraitheoirí), *worshiper*.
 admháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. admhála, pl.
 admhálacha), *admission*, *receipt*.
 adóib, fD1, (gs. adóibe), *adobe*.
 aduaine, fA, (gs. ~), *strangeness*.
 aduanta, mB1, (gs. aduantaí), *strange feeling*.
ae, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. aenna, gp. ~ used in
certain phrases), *liver*.
 aeistéitic, fD1, (gs. aeistéitice), *aesthetics*.
 aer, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aeir), *air*, *tune*.
 aeracht, fD6, (gs. aerachta), *gaiety*.
 aeradróm, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aeradróim),
aerodrome.
aeráid, fD1, s3.1 (gs. aeráide, pl. aeráidí), *climate*.
 aeráidinimic, fD1, (gs. aeráidinimice),
aerodynamics.
 aeráil, fD7, (gs. aerála), *ventilation*.
 aeráiocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. aeráiochta, pl.
 aeráiochtaí), *outdoor entertainment*.
 aerálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. aerálaithe), *ventilator*.
 aerárthach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. aerárthaigh, pl.
 aerárthaí), *aircraft*.
 aerasól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aerasóil), *aerosol*.
 aerbhac, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aerbhaic), *air lock*.
 aerbhealach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. aerbhealaigh),
airway.
 aerbhrat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aerbhrait), *atmosphere*.
 aerfhórsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. aerfhórsaí), *air*
force.
aerfort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aerfoirt), *airport*.
 aerghunna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, cp. aerghunnaí),
air gun.
 aeriompar, mB1, (gs. aeriompair), *air-transport*.
 aerionad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aerionaid), *airbase*.
 aerlíne, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. aerlínte), *airline*.
 aerlíneár, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. aerlíneár), *airliner*.
 aerloingseoireacht, fD6, (gs.
 aerloingseoireachta), *aeronautics*.
 aerlong, fD2, w2.2, (gs. aerloinge, cp. aerlonga),
airship.
 aerluas, mB1, (gs. aerluais), *airspeed*.
 aermaíocht, fD6, (gs. aermaíochta), *pleasure*
seeking.
 aermharascal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aermharascail),
air marshal.
aeróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. aeróige, cp. aeróga), *aerial*.
 aeróstach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. aeróstaigh),
airhostess.
 aerpháirc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. aerpháirce, pl.
 aerpháirceanna), *airfield*.
 aerphost, mB1, (gs. aerphoist), *airmail*.
 aer-ruathar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aer-ruathair), *air*
raid.
 aerspás, mB1, s4.2, (gs. aerspáis, pl. aerspásanna),
airspace.
 aerstíall, fD3ii, s5.3, (gs. aerstéille, pl.
 aertíallacha), *airstrip*.
 aerthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. aerthóra, pl. aerthóirí),
simpleton, *aerator*.
 aerthormán, mB1, (gs. aerthormáin), *atmospherics*.
 Aetópach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Aetópaigh),
Ethiopian.
 Afganastánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp.
 Afganastánaigh), *Afghan*.
 Afracach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Afracaigh), *African*.
 Afracánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Afracánaigh),
Afrikaner.
 afrasc, mB1, (gs. afraisc), *quarreling*.
 aga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. agai), *period*, *interval*.
 agail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. agaille, pl. agailí), *earthworm*.
 agairt, fD9, (gs. agartha), *plea*.
 agáit, fD1, s3.1, (gs. agáite, pl. agáití), *agate*.
 agall, fD2, w2.2, (gs. agaille, cp. agalla), *exclamation*.
 agallamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. agallaimh), *dialogue*.
aghaidh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. aghaidhe, pl.
 aghaidheanna), *face*.
 agnóisí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, agnóisithe), *agnostic*.
 agó, mA, (gs. ~), *objection*, *stipulation*.
agóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. agóide, pl. agóidí), *objection*,
protest.
 agra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. agrái), *lawsuit*.
 aguisín, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, aguisíní), *addendum*.
 agús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. agúis), *addition*.
 áibhéil, fD1, (gs. áibhéile), *exaggeration*.
 aibhéis, fD1, (gs. aibhéise), *abyss*.
 aibhinne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aibhinní), *avenue*.
 áibhirseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. áibhirseora, pl.
 áibhirseoirí), *devil*.
 aibhléis, fD1, (gs. aibhléise), *electricity*.
 aibíd, fD1, s5.1, (gs. aibíde, pl. aibídeacha), *monk's*
habit, *shroud*.
 aibíocht, fD6, (gs. aibíochta), *ripeness*.

- aibítir**, fD5, s3.3, (gs. aibíte, pl. aibítirí), *alphabet*.
Aibreán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. Aibreáin), *April*.
aibreog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. aibreoiqe, cp. aibreoga), *apricot*.
aice, fA, (gs. ~), *proximity, lobsterhole*.
aiceann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aicinn), *diacritic, accent*.
aicearra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. aicearraí), *shortcut*.
aicéitiléin, fD1, (gs. aiceitiléine), *acetylene*.
aicíd, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aicide, pl. aicídí), *disease*.
aicme, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aicmí), *class*.
aicmiú, mI, (gs. aicmithe), *classification*.
aicne, fA, (gs. ~), *acne*.
aicseam, mB2i, (gs. aicseim), *booty*.
aicsean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aicsin), *action, feat*.
aicsím, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aicsíme, pl. aicsímí), *axiom*.
Aidbhint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. Aidbhinte, pl. Aidbhintí), *Advent*.
aidhleann, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. aidhlinne, cp. aidhleanna), *tool rack*.
aidhleanna, (irr. always plural), *oilskins*.
aidhm, fD1, s4.1, (gs. aidhme, pl. aidhmeanna), *aim*.
aidhnín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. aidhníní), *explosive fuse*.
aidhacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. aidiachta, pl. aidiachtaí), *adjective*.
aidiúnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. aidiúnaigh), *adjutant*.
aidréanailín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. aidréanailíní), *adrenalin*.
áidsint, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. aidsintí), *agent*.
aife, fA, (gs. ~), *ebb*.
aiféala, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. aiféalaí), *regret*.
aiféaltais, mB1, (gs. aiféaltais), *shame*.
áiféis, fD1, (gs. áiféise), *exaggeration*.
aifid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aifide, pl. aifidí), *aphid*.
aifirt, fD9, (gs. aifearta), *rebuke*.
Aifreann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. Aifrinn), *mass*.
aigéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. aigéid), *acid*.
aigéan, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. aigéin), *ocean*.
aighneacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. aighneachta, pl. aighneachtaí), *submission*.
aighneas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aighnis), *argument*.
aigne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aigní), *mind, character*.
aigneolaíocht, fD6, (gs. aigneolaíochta), *psychology*.
ail, fG1, s5.1, (gs. aileach, pl. aileacha), *stone*.
ailb, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ailbe, pl. ailbeanna), *alb*.
ailbheolas, mB1, (gs. ailbheolais), *alveolus*.
ailbhealach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ailbínigh), *albino*.
ailceimic, fD1, (gs. ailceimice), *alchemy*.
áiléar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. áiléir), *loft, gallery of paintings etc.*
ailgéabar, mB1, (gs. ailgéabair), *algebra*.
ailibí, mA, s4.5 (gs. ~, pl. ailibíonna), *alibi*.
ailligéadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ailligéadair), *alligator*.
ailm, fA, (gs. ~), *alum*.
ailiúnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ailiúnais), *alimony*.
ail, fD1, s6.1, (gs. aille, pl. aillte), *cliff*.
áilleacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. áilleachta, pl. áilleachtaí), *beauty*.
ailleadóireacht, fD6, (gs. ailleadóireachta), *rock-climbing*.
áilleagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. áilleagáin), *toy, doll*.
áilléirge, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. áilléirgí), *allergy*.
ailp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ailpe, pl. ailpeanna), *lump*.
ailse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ailsí), *cancer*.
ailt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ailte, pl. ailteanna), *ravine*.
áilt, fD1, s5.1, (gs. áilte, pl. áilteacha), *prank*.
ailtéarnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. áiltéarnóra, pl. áiltéarnóirí), *alternator*.
áilteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. áilteora, pl. áilteoirí), *trickster*.
áilteoireacht, fD6, (gs. áilteoireachta), *tricking*.
ailtire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ailtirí), *architect*.
ailtireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ailtireachta, pl. ailtireachtaí), *architecture*.
áiméar, mB2ii, (gs. áiméir), *chance*.
aimhreas, mD6, (gs. aimhreasa), *harm, evil*.
aimhréidh, fD1, (gs. aimhréidhe), *entanglement*.
aimhrialtacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. aimhrialtachta, pl. aimhrialtachtaí), *anomaly*.
aimhriar, fD3iii, (gs. aimhriáire), *disobedience*.
aimiréal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. aimiréil), *admiral*.
aimiréalacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. aimiréalachta, pl. aimiréalachtaí), *admiralty*.
aimitis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aimitise, pl. aimitisí), *amethyst*.
aimléis, fD1, (gs. aimléise), *misery*.
aimnéise, fA, (gs. ~), *amnesia*.
aimpéar, mB2i, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. aimpéir), *ampere*.
aimplitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. aimplitheora, pl. aimplitheoirí), *amplifier*.
aimride, fA, (gs. ~), *barrenness, sterility*.
aimsir, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aimsire, pl. aimsirí), *time, weather*.
aimsitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. aimsitheora, pl. aimsitheoirí), *marksman*.
aimsíú, mI, (gs. aimsithe), *aim*.
ainbhios, mD8vii, (gs. ainbhiosa), *ignorance*.
ainbhiosán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ainbhiosáin), *ignoramus*.
ainchleachtadh, mJ, (gs. ainchleachta), *inexperience*.
ainchreideamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ainchreidimh), *unbelief*.
ainchreidmheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ainchreidmhigh), *infidel*.
aincis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aincise, pl. aincisí), *malignancy*.
aindiachai, mA, s6.5, (gs. aindiachai, pl. aindiachaithe), *atheist*.
aindiachas, mB1, (gs. aindiachais), *atheism*.
aindlí, mA, (gs. ~), *lawlessness*.
áineas, mD6, (gs. áineasa), *sport, play*.

- ainéistéise, fA, (gs. ~), *anesthesia*.
 ainéistéiseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ainéistéisigh),
anesthetic.
 ainéistéisi, mA, s6.5, (ainéistéisithe), *anesthetist*.
 aineolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. aineolaithe),
ignoramus.
 aineolas, mB1, (gs. aineolais), *ignorance*.
aingéal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aingil, vp. aingle),
angel.
 ainghníomh, mB2iv, s6.9, (gs. ainghnímh, pl.
 ainghníomhartha), *atrocity*.
 ainglis, fD1, (gs. ainglise), *goiter*.
ainimh, fD1, w2.iii, (gs./cp. ainimhe, gp.
 aineamh), *blemish*.
 ainis, fD1, (gs. ainise), *anise*.
 ainle, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ainlí), *peevish person*.
ainm, mA, s5.8, (gs. ~, pl. ainmneacha), *name*.
 ainmchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ainmchláir),
nameplate.
 ainmfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ainmfhocail), *noun*.
 ainmheasarthacht, fD6, (gs. ainmheasarthachta),
excess.
 ainmhéid, fD1, (gs. ainmhéide), *hugeness*.
ainmhí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ainmhíthe), *animal*.
 ainmhian, fD3iii, s6.3, (gs. ainmhéine, pl.
 ainmhianta), *passion, lust*.
 ainmliosta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ainmliostaí),
catalogue.
 ainmneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ainmneora, pl.
 ainmneoirí), *denominator*.
 ainmní, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ainmnithe),
grammatical subject.
 ainmníocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ainmníochta, pl.
 ainmníochtaí), *nomenclature*.
 ainmnitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ainmnithigh),
nominee.
 ainmniúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ainmniúcháin),
nomination.
 ainnir, fD1, s5.1, (gs. ainnire, pl. ainnireacha),
maiden.
 ainnise, fA, (gs. ~), *misery*.
 ainniseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ainniseora, pl.
 ainniseoirí), *wretch*.
 ainrial, fG2, s5.4, (gs. ainrialach, pl. ainrialacha),
anarchy.
 ainrialaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, ainrialaithe), *anarchist*.
 ainriocht, mD8vii, (gs. ainreachta), *wretchedness*.
 ainscian, fD3iii, (gs. ainscéine), *fury*.
 ainsiléad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. ainsiléid), *scales*
(for weighing).
 ainspíantacht, fD6, (gs. ainspíantachta),
abnormality.
 ainspiorad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ainspioraid),
Devil, evil spirit.
 ainspríd, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ainspride, pl. ainsprídí),
evil spirit.
 aintéine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aintíní), *antenna*.
 aintiarna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. aintiarnai), *despot*.
 aintiarnas, mB1, (gs. aintiarnais), *tyranny*.
 aintín, fA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. aintíní), *aunt*.
 aintiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aintiúin), *anthem*.
 aíocht, fD6, (gs. aíochta), *hospitality*.
 aíochtlan, fD2, w2.2, (gs. aíochtlainne, cp.
 aíochtlanna), *guesthouse*.
 aipindic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aipindice, pl. aipindicí),
appendix.
 aipindicéas, mB2i, (gs. aipindicitis), *appendicitis*.
aird, fD1, s2.1, (gs./pl. airde), *direction*.
airde, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. airdí), *height*.
 airdeall, mB2i, (gs. airdill), *alertness*.
aire, fA, (gs. ~), *attention*.
 aireachas, mB1, (gs. aireachais), *attention*.
 aireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. aireachta, pl. aireachtaí),
ministry.
 aireachtáil, fD7, (gs. aireachtála), *perception*.
 aireagal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aireagail), *oratory,*
ward.
 aireagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aireagáin), *invention*.
 áireamh, mB2i, mVN, w1.2i, (gs./cp. áirimh,
 vngs. áirithe), *counting*.
 áireamhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. áireamháin),
calculator.
 airéine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. airéiní), *arena*.
 áirge, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. áirgí), *asset*.
airgead, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. airgid), *money,*
silver.
 airgeadaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. airgeadaí, pl.
 airgeadaithe), *financier*.
 airgeadas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. airgeadais), *finance*.
 airgeadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. airgeadóra, pl.
 airgeadóirí), *cashier, teller*.
 airgeadra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. airgeadraí), *currency*.
 áirí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. áirithe), *herd*.
 airí, mA, s4.5 (gs. ~, pl. airíonna), *symptom*.
 áiria, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. áirianna), *aria*.
 áirithe, fA, (gs. ~), *certainty*.
 airleacan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. airleacain), *advance,*
loan.
 áirmhéadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. áirmhéadar),
comptometer.
 airmheán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. airmheáin), *epicenter*.
airne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. (gs. airne, pl. airní),
 sloe, gland).
 airnéis, fD1, (gs. airnéise), *chattels, cattle*.
áirse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. áirsí), *arch*.
 airteagal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. airteagail), *article*.
 airtléire, fA, (gs. ~), *artillery*.
 airtríteas, mB2i, (gs. airtrítis), *arthritis*.
 ais, fD1, s4.1, (gs. aise, pl. aiseanna), *axis*.
áis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. áise, pl. áiseanna), *convenience,*
device.
 aisce, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aiscí), *favor*.
 aischothú, m1, s6.5, (gs./pl. aischothaithe, pl.
 aischothuithé), *feedback*.

- aiseag, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aisig, vnsgs. aiseagtha), *restoration*.
- aiseagthoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. aiseagthora, pl. aiseagthoirí), *restorer*.
- aiseal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aisil), *axle*.
- aiséirí, mA, s6.5, (gs. aiséirí, vnsgs./pl. aiséirithe), *resurrection*.
- aiséiteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. aiséitigh), *ascetic*.
- aiseolas, mB1, (gs. aiseolais), *feedback*.
- aisfhreagra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. aisfhreagraí), *retort*.
- aisghairm, fD1/VN, s5.1, (gs. aisghairme, vnsgs. aisghairthe, pl. aisghairmeacha), *repeal*.
- aisíoc, mD6/VN, s3.5, (gs. aisíoca), *repayment*.
- aisíoctha, pl. aisíocai), *repayment*.
- áisiúlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. áisiúlachta, pl. áisiúlachtaí), *convenience*.
- aisléim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. aisléime, pl. aisléimeanna), *recoil*.
- aisling**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aislinge, pl. aislingí), *vision*.
- aiste**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aistí), *essay*.
- aistear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aistir), *journey*.
- aisteoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. aisteora, pl. aisteoirí), *actor*.
- aisteoireacht**, fD6, (gs. aisteoireachta), *acting*.
- aistritheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. aistritheora, pl. aistritheoirí), *translator*.
- aistriú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. aistrithe), *translation*.
- aistriúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aistriúcháin), *translation*.
- áit**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. áite, pl. áiteanna), *place*.
- aiteacht, fD6, (gs. aiteachta), *odds*.
- aiteal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aiteil), *juniper*.
- aiteann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aiteinn), *furze, gorse*.
- aiteas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aiteis), *fun, pleasantness*.
- áiteoireacht, fD6, (gs. áiteoireachta), *argumentation*.
- áith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. áithe, pl. áitheanna), *kiln*.
- aitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. aithigh), *renter/churl*.
- aitheantas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aitheantais), *acquaintance*.
- aitheasc, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. aithisc), *exhortation*.
- aithascal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aitheascail), *oracle*.
- aithinne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aithinní), *spark*.
- aithint, fD8iii, (gs. aitheanta), *recognition*.
- aithis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aithise, pl. aithisí), *slur*.
- aithne**, fA, s6.9 (gs. ~, pl. aitheanta), *commandment*.
- aithreachas, mB1, (gs. aithreachais), *repentance*.
- aithrí**, fA, (gs. ~), *repentance*.
- aithríoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. aithrígh), *penitent*.
- aithris, fD1, fVN, (gs. aithrise, vnsgs. aithriste), *narration*.
- aithriseoireacht, fD6, (gs. aithriseoireachta), *mimicry*.
- áititheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. áititheora, pl. áititheoirí), *occupier*.
- áitiú, mI, (gs. áitithe), *occupation*.
- áitreabh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. áitribh), *habitation*.
- áitreabhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. áitreabhaigh), *inhabitant*.
- áitritheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. áitritheora, pl. áitritheoirí), *inhabitant*.
- ál**, mB1, s6.3, (gs. áil, pl. álta), *brood*.
- áladh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. áladh), *wound*.
- aláram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aláraim), *alarm*.
- Albáin, fC, (gs. na hAlbáine), *Albania*.
- Albain**, fC, (gs. Alban), *Scotland*.
- Albáinis, fD1, (gs. Albáinise), *Albanian language*.
- albam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. albaim), *album*.
- Albánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Albánaigh), *Albanian*.
- Albanach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Albanaigh), *Scotsman, Presbyterian*.
- albatras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. albatrais), *albatross*.
- alcól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. alcóil), *alcohol*.
- alcólach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. alcólaigh), *alcoholic*.
- alfraits, fD1, s3.1, (gs. alfraitse, pl. alfraitís), *rascal*.
- alga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. algái), *alga*.
- allabhair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. allabhreach, pl. allabhreacha), *echo*.
- allagar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. allagair), *shout*.
- allas, mB1, (gs. allais), *sweat*.
- allmhaire, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. allmhairí), *import*.
- allmhaireoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. allmhaireora, pl. allmhaireoirí), *importer*.
- alltacht, fD6, (gs. alltachta), *astonishment*.
- allúrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. allúraigh), *foreigner*.
- almanag, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. almanaig), *almanac*.
- almóinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. almóinne, pl. almóinní), *almond*.
- almóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. almóra, pl. almóirí), *niche*.
- almsa, fF, (gs. almsan), *alms*.
- aló, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. alónna), *aloe*.
- alpaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. alpairí), *glutton*.
- alpán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. alpáin), *lump*.
- Alsáiseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Alsáisigh), *Alsatian (person not dog)*.
- alt**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ailt), *joint, article*.
- altán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. altáin), *ravine, streamlet*.
- altóir**, fD7, s3.1, (gs. altóra, pl. altóirí), *altar*.
- altram, mD6, (gs. altrama), *fosterage*.
- altranas, mB1, (gs. altranais), *nursing*.
- altú, mI, (gs. altaithe), *thanksgiving, grace*.
- alúm, mB1, (gs. alúim), *alum*.
- alúmanam, mB1, (gs. alúmanaim), *aluminum*.
- am**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. ama, pl. amanna), *time*.
- amadán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amadáin), *fool*.
- amadántacht, fD6, (gs. amadántachta), *foolishness*.
- amaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. amaide, pl. amaidí), *foolish woman*.
- amaideacht, fD6, (gs. amaideachta), *idiocy*.
- amaidí**, fA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. amaidithe), *folly*.

- amaitéarach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. amaitéaraigh), *amateur*.
- amas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amais), *attack*.
- ambasadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ambasadora, pl. ambasadóiri), *ambassador*.
- ambasáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ambasáide, ambasáidí), *embassy*.
- amchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amchláir), *timetable*.
- amhábhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amhábhair), *raw material*.
- amhantar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amhantair), *chance*.
- amhantraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. amhantraithe), *speculator*.
- amhantraíocht, fD6, (gs. amhantraíochta), *speculation*.
- amharc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amhairc), *sight*.
- amharcaíl, fD8iv, (gs. amharcaíola), *peering*.
- amharclann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. amharclainne, cp. amharclanna), *theatre*.
- amhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amhais), *mercenary*.
- amhastrach**, fH2, (gs. amhastráí), *barking*.
- amhiarann, mB1, (gs./cp. amhiarainn), *iron ore*.
- amhlabhra, fA, (gs. ~), *inarticulateness*.
- amhlachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amhlachais), *semblance*.
- amhola, fA, (gs. ~), *crude oil*.
- amhrán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amhráin), *song*.
- amhránaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. amhránaithe), *singer*.
- amhras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amhrais), *doubt*.
- amlóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. amlóra, pl. amlóiri), *awkward person*.
- ámóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ámoige, cp. ámóga), *hammock*.
- amóinia, fA, (gs. ~), *ammonia*.
- amparán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. amparáin), *hamper*.
- ampla, mA, (gs. ~), *hunger*.
- amplóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. amplóra, pl. amplóiri), *greedy person*.
- anabaiocht, fD6, (gs. anabaiochta), *immaturity*.
- anacair, fD12, s3.9, (gs. anacra, pl. anacraí), *discomfort*.
- anacal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. anacail), *protection*.
- anachain**, fD1, s2.2, (gs. anachaine, cp. anachana), *calamity*.
- anasmacht, fD6, (gs. anasmachta), *anemia*.
- anagram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. anagraim), *anagram*.
- anáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. anáide, pl. anáidí), *annuity*.
- anáil**, fD7, s5.3, (gs. anála, pl. análacha), *breath*.
- anailís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. anailíse, pl. anailísí), *analysis*.
- analach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. analaí, cp. analacha), *analogy*.
- anáilaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. anáilaitheora, pl. anáilaitheoirí), *respirator*.
- análu, mI, (gs. anáilaithe), *respiration*.
- anam**, mD6, s5.3, (gs. anama, pl. anamacha), *soul*.
- anamchara, mE, s2.5, (gs. anamcharad, pl. anamchairde), *confessor*.
- anann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. anainn), *pineapple*.
- anarac, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. anaraic), *anorak*.
- anas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. anais), *anus*.
- anáis, mB1, (gs. anáis), *need, poverty*.
- anatamaíocht, fD6, (gs. anatamaíochta), *anatomy*.
- anbhá, mA, (gs. ~), *panic*.
- anbhuaín, fD1, (gs. anbhuaíne), *restlessness*.
- ancaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ancairi), *anchor*.
- andóchas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. andóchais), *presumption*.
- andóigh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. andóighe, pl. andóigheanna), *improbability*.
- andúil, fD1, (gs. andúile), *addiction*.
- andúileach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. andúiligh), *addict*.
- andúilíocht, fD6, (gs. andúilíochta), *addiction*.
- anfa**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. anfaí), *storm*.
- anfhorlann, mB1, (gs. anfhorlainn), *violence*.
- angadh, mB1, (gs. angaidh), *pus*.
- angaispeirm, fD1, s5.2, (gs. angaispeirme, pl. angaispeirmeacha), *angiosperm*.
- angar, mB1, (gs. angair), *distress*.
- Anglacánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Anglacánaigh), *Anglican*.
- anlath, mD7, s2.2, (gs./pl. anlatha), *tyrant*.
- anlann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. anlainn), *sauce*.
- anlathas, mB1, (gs. anlathais), *tyranny, anarchy*.
- annálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. annálaithe), *annalist*.
- anó, mA, (gs. ~), *discomfort*.
- anord, mB1, (gs. anoird), *chaos*.
- anraith**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. anraithí), *soup*.
- anró**, mA, (gs. ~), *hardship*.
- ansacht, fD6, (gs. ansachta), *loved one*.
- ansmacht, mD6, (gs. ansmachta), *tyranny*.
- antaibheathach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. antaibheathaigh), *antibiotic*.
- antaiseiptean, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. antaiseiptéain), *antiseptic*.
- Antartach, mH1, (gs. Antartaigh), *Antarctic*.
- antlás, mB1, (gs. antláis), *greed*.
- antoisceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. antoisceigh), *extremist*.
- antraicít, fD1, (gs. antraicíte), *anthracite*.
- antraipeolaíocht, fD6, (gs. antraipeolaíochta), *anthropology*.
- antrapóideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. antrapóidigh), *anthropoid*.
- antrasc, mB1, (gs. antraisc), *anthrax*.
- anuasal, mB1, s2.1, (gs. anuasail, pl. anuaisle), *lowborn*.
- aoi**, mA, s4.5, (gs. aoi, pl. aionna), *guest*.
- aoibh, fD1, (gs. aoibhe), *smile*.
- aoibhneas, mB2i, (gs. aoibhnis), *bliss*.
- aoileach, mH1, (gs. aoiligh), *dung*.
- Aoine, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. Aoainte), *Friday*.
- aoir, fD1, s6.6, (gs. aoire, pl. aortha), *lampoon*.

- aoire**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aoirí), *shepherd*.
aoireacht, mD6, (gs. aoireachta), *shepherding*.
aois, fD1, s4.1, (gs. aoise, pl. aoiseanna), *age*.
aol, mB1, s6.3, (gs. aoil, pl. aolta), *lime*.
aolchloch, fD2, w2.2, (gs. aolchloiche, cp. aolchlocha), *limestone*.
aolchoinneal, fD5, s2.1, (gs./pl. aolchoinne), *stalagmite*.
aolchuisne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. aolchuisní), *stalactite*.
aon, mB1, s6.3, (gs. aoin, pl. aonta), *one, ace*.
aonach, mH1, s3.9, (gs. aonaigh, pl. aontaí), *fair*.
aonad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aonaid), *unit*.
aonarán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aonaráin), *solitary person*.
aonbheannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. aonbheannaigh), *unicorn*.
aonchéileachas, mB1, (gs. aonchéileachais), *monogamy*.
aonghin, fD1, (gs. aonghine), *only child*.
aonréad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. aonréid), *solo*.
aontacht, fD6, (gs. aontachta), *unity*.
Aontachtaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. Aontachtaithe), *Unionist*.
aontas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aontais), *union*.
aontíos, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. aontíos), *cohabitation*.
aontumha, fA, (gs. ~), *celibacy*.
aorthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. aorthóra, pl. aorthóirí), *satirist*.
aos, mD6, (gs. aosa), *folk*.
ápa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ápai), *ape*.
apacailipsis, mA, (gs. ~), *apocalypse*.
apaigi, mA, (gs. ~), *apogee*.
apaipléis, fD1, (gs. apaipléise) *apoplexy*.
apalacht, fD6, (gs. apalachta), *apology*.
apsaint, fD1, (gs. apsainte), *absinthe*.
ár, mB1, (gs. áir), *slaughter, havoc*.
ara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. arái), *charioteer*.
ára, fJ, s4.4, (gs. árann, cp. áranna), *kidney*.
árach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. áraigh), *litter, bond, bier, fetter*.
árachas, mB1, (gs. árachais), *insurance*.
aragail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. aragaille, pl. aragailí), *ledge*.
arái, fA, (gs. ~), *appearance*.
arái, fJ, s5.8, (gs. araion, pl. araíonacha), *bridle*.
Araibis, fD1, (gs. Araibise), *Arabic language*.
araid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. araide, pl. araidí), *bin, chest*.
Árainn, fC, (gs. Arann), *Aran Islands*.
araíonacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. araíonachta, pl. araíonachtaí), *restraint*.
aralt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. arailt), *herald*.
araltas, mB1, (gs. araltais), *heraldry*.
Aramais, fD1, (gs. Aramaise), *Aramaic language*.
arán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aráin), *bread*.
ararút, mB1, (gs. ararúit), *arrowroot*.
áras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. árais), *residence*.
árasán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. árasáin), *apartment*.
áraslann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. áraslainne, cp. áraslanna), *apartment building*.
arbhar, mB1, (gs. arbhair), *corn*.
arcán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. arcáin), *piglet*.
ard, mB1, w2.2, (gs. aird, cp. arda), *height*.
Ard-Aifreann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. Ard-Aifirinn), *High Mass*.
Ard-Aighne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. Ard-Aighní), *Attorney General*.
ardaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ardaitheora, pl. ardaitheoirí), *lifflifer, elevator*.
ardán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ardáin), *stage, platform*.
ardbhúr, mA, s4.4, (gs. ardbhúir, pl. ardbhúranna), *high pressure*.
ardchathair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. ardchathrach, pl. ardchathracha), *metropolis*.
ardcheannas, mB1, (gs. ardcheannais), *supremacy*.
ardchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ardchláir), *plateau*.
ardeaglais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ardeaglaise, pl. ardeaglaisí), *cathedral*.
ardeaspag, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ardeaspaig), *archbishop*.
ardfheis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ardfheise, pl. ardfheiseanna), *national convention*.
ardmháistir, mA, s3.3, (gs. ~, pl. ardmháistí), *headmaster*.
ardmháistreás, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ardmháistreása, pl. ardmháistreásaí), *headmistress*.
ardmhéara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ardmhéaraí), *lord mayor*.
ardteistiméireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ardeistiméireachta, pl. ardeistiméireachtaí), *diploma*.
ardtráthnóna, mA, s6.9, (gs. ~, pl. ardráthnóna), *mid afternoon*.
ardú, mI, s6.5, (gs. ardaith, pl. arduithe), *elevation*.
argain, fD7, (gs. argana), *destruction*.
argóint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. argóinte, pl. argóintí), *argument*.
arm, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. airm), *army*.
armadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. armadóra, pl. armadóirí), *armorer*.
armadóireacht, fD6, (gs. armadóireachta), *arms manufacture*.
armáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. armáide, pl. armáidí), *armada*.
armáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. armála, pl. armálacha), *armament*.
armas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. armais), *coat of arms*.
armchúirt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. armchúirte, pl. armchúirteanna), *court-martial*.
armúr, mB1, (gs. armúir), *armor*.
arracht, mD6, s3.5, (gs. arrachta, pl. arrachtaí), *specter, monster*.
arrachtas, mB1, (gs. arrachtais), *brawn*.
arraing, fD1, s5.1, (gs. arrainge, pl. arraingeacha), *stabbing pain stitch*.

ársáiocht, fD6, (gs. ársáiochta), *old age*.
 ársáitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ársáitheora, pl. ársáitheoirí), *antiquarian*.
 arsanaic, fD1, (gs. arsanaice), *arsenic*.
 art, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. airt), *stone*.
 Artach, mH1, (gs. Artaigh), *Arctic*.
 artaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~pl. artairí), *artery*.
árthach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. árthaigh, cp. árthai), *vessel*.
 artola, fA, (gs. ~), *petrol*.
asal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. asail), *donkey*.
 asarlai, mA, s6.5, (gs. asarlai, pl. asarlaithe), *sorcerer*.
 asarlaíocht, fD6, (gs. asarlaíochta), *sorcery*.
ascail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ascaille, pl. ascailí), *armpit*.
 aschur, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aschuir), *output*.
 asclán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ascláin), *armful*.
 asfalt, mB1, (gs. asfalt), *asphalt*.
 aslonnú, mI, s6.5, (gs. aslonnaithe, pl. aslonnuithe), *evacuation*.
 asma, mA, (gs. ~), *asthma*.
 aspairín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. aspairíní), *aspirin*.
aspail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. aspill), *apostle*.
 aspalacht, fD6, (gs. aspalachta), *apostolate*.
 aspalóid, fD1, (gs. aspalóide), *absolution*.
 asparagas, mB1, (gs. asparagais), *asparagus*.
 asplanáid, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. asplanáid), *esplanade*.
 astaróideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. astaróidigh), *asteroid*.
 astitim, fD1, (gs. astitime), *fall-out*.
 astralái, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. astralaithe), *astrologer*.
 astralaíocht, fD6, (gs. astralaíochta), *astrology*.
 at, mB1/D6, s4.2, (gs. ait, vngs. ata, pl. atanna), *swelling*.
áth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. átha, pl. áthanna), *ford*.
athair, mC, s5.2, (gs. athar, pl. aithreacha), *father*.
 athartha, fA, (gs. ~), *fatherland*.
 atharthacht, fD6, (atharthachta), *paternity*.
áthas, mB1, (gs. áthais), *joy*.
 athbheochan, fD6, (gs. athbheochana), *revival*.
 athbhliain, fD7, s6.3 (gs. athbhliana, pl. athbhlianta), *New Year*.
 athbhrí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~), *ambiguity*.
 athbhuille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. athbhullí), *palpitation*.
 athbhunú, mI, s6.5, (gs. athbhunaithe, pl. athbhunuithe), *restoration*.
 athchaint, fD1, (gs. athchainte), *impudence*.
 athchairdeas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. athchairdis), *reconciliation*.
 athcheannaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. athcheannaithe), *second hand dealer*.
 athchluiche, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. athchluichí), *replay*.
 athchogantach, mH1, w1.2 (gs./cp. athchogantaigh), *ruminant*.
 athchomhairle, fA, (gs. ~), *change of mind*.

athchraicéann, mB2i, s2.1, (gs. athchraicinn, pl. athchraicne), *venerer*.
 athchuidimhne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. athchuidimhne), *remembrance*.
 athchuma, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. athchumaí), *transformation*.
 athchur, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. athchuir, vngs. athchurtha), *remand, replanning, reinternment*.
 athdhúchas, mB1, (gs. athdhúchais), *atavism*.
 athfhéar, mB2ii, (gs. athfhéir), *aftergrass*.
 athfhreagra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. athfhreagraí), *rejoinder*.
 athfhriotail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. athfhriotail), *quotation*.
 athghabháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. athghabhála, pl. athghabhálacha), *recapture*.
 athghairm, fD1, fVN, s5.1, (gs. athghairme, vngs. athghairthe, pl. athghairmeacha), *encore*.
 athiomrá, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. athiomráite), *slander*.
 athlámh, fD4, (gs. athlámhe, ps. athlámh), *second hand*.
 athlasadh, mVN, (gs. athlasta), *inflammation*.
 athléim, fD1, (gs. athléime), *rebound*.
 athluaiteachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. athluaiteachais), *tautology*.
 athmhagadh, mB1, (gs. athmhagaidh), *mimicry*.
 athmhuintearas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. athmhuintearais), *reconciliation*.
 athnuachan, fD6, (gs. athnuachana), *renewal*.
 athrá, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. athráite), *petition*.
 athrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. athraigh), *change*.
 athrú, mI, s6.5, (gs. athraithe, pl. athruithe), *change*.
 athscineadh, mVN, (gs. athscinnte), *recoil*.
 athshondas, mB1, (gs. athshondais), *resonance*.
 athsmaoineamh, mB2i, s6.7, (gs. athsmaoinimh, pl. athsmaointe), *afterthought*.
 atitim, fD1, s5.1, (gs. atitime, pl. atitimeacha), *relapse*.
 atlas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. atlais), *atlas*.
 atmaisféar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. atmaisféir), *atmosphere*.
 atóin, fD7, (gs. atóna), *false bottom of boat*.
 atuirse, fA, (gs. ~), *weariness*.
 aturnaí, mA, s6.6, (gs. aturnaí, pl. aturnaí), *attorney solicitor*.

B

B, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. B-anna), *the letter B*.
bá, fA, s4.4, (gs. bá, vngs. báite, pl. báinna), *affection, bay, drowning*.
 báb, fD2, w2.2, (gs. báibe, cp. bába), *maiden*.
 babáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. babaithe), *baby*.
 babhdán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. babhdáin), *bogeyman*.
 babhla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. babhlai), *bowl*.

- babhlaer, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. babhlaeir), *bowler hat*.
- babhlálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. babhlálaí, pl. babhlálaíthe), *bowler*.
- babhstar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. babhstair), *bolster*.
- babhta**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. babhtaí), *bout*.
- babhtáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. babhtála, pl. babhtálacha), *swap*.
- bábóg**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bábóige, cp. bábóga), *doll*.
- babún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. babúin), *baboon*.
- bac, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. baic), *hindrance, balk*.
- bacach**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bacaigh), *beggar*.
- bacachas, mB1, (gs. bacachais), *begging*.
- bacadais, fD8iv, (gs. bacadaíola), *limping*.
- bacadradh, mB1, (gs. bacadraidh), *hobbling*.
- acaí, fA, (gs. ~), *lameness*.
- bácáil, fD7, (gs. bÁCála), *baking*.
- bacailít, fD1, (gs. bAcailíte), *bakelite*.
- bacainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. bacainne, pl. bacainní), *barrier*.
- bacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bacáin), *crook, peg, waterlily*.
- bachall, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bachaille, cp. bachalla), *staff*.
- bachlóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bachlóige, cp. bachlóga), *bud, sprout*.
- bachta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bachtaí), *turf-bank*.
- baclainn, fD1, s5.1, (gs. baclainne, pl. baclainneacha), *bent arm*.
- bacstaí, mA, (gs. ~), *boxty, potato bread*.
- bácús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bÁCúis), *bakery*.
- bád**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. báid), *boat*.
- badhbh, fD2, w2.2, (gs. baidhbhe, cp. badhbha), *vulture, war-goddess*.
- badmantan, mB1, (gs. badmantain), *badminton*.
- bádóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bádóra, pl. bádóirí), *boatman*.
- bádóireacht, fD6, (gs. bádóireachta), *boating*.
- bagairt**, fD9, s3.1, (gs. bagartha, pl. bagairtí), *threat*.
- bagáiste, mA, (gs. ~), *baggage*.
- baghcat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. baghcait), *boycott*.
- bagún, mB1, (gs. bagúin), *bacon*.
- báicéir**, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. báicéara, pl. báicéirí), *baker*.
- báicéireacht, fD6, (gs. báicéireachta), *baking*.
- baiclé, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. baiclí), *clique*.
- baictéareolaíocht, fD6, (gs. baictéareolaíochta), *bacteriology*.
- baictéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. baictéir), *bacterium/bacteria*.
- báidín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. báidín, pl. báidíní), *little boat*.
- bail, fD1, (gs. baile), *prosperity*.
- bailbhe, fA, (gs. ~), *dumbness*.
- bailc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. bailce, pl. bailceanna), *downpour*.
- baile**, mA, s6.2, (gs. baile, pl. bailte), *home, town*.
- bailé, mA, s4.2, (gs. bailé, pl. bailéanna), *ballet*.
- bailéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. bailéid), *ballad*.
- bailitheacht, fD6, (gs. bailitheachta), *boredom*.
- bailitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bailitheora, pl. bailitheoirí), *collector*.
- bailiú, mB1, (gs. bailithe), *collection*.
- bailiúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bailiúcháin), *collection*.
- báille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. báillí), *bailiff*.
- baincéir**, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. baincéara, pl. baincéirí), *banker*.
- baincéireacht, fD6, (gs. baincéireachta), *banking*.
- baineannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. baineannaigh), *female*.
- báiní, fA, (gs. ~), *wildness*.
- báinín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. báiníní), *flannel, homespun*.
- bainis**, fD1, s5.2, (gs. bainise, pl. bainiseacha), *wedding*.
- bainisteoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bainisteora, pl. bainisteoirí), *manager*.
- bainisteoireacht, fD6, (gs. bainisteoireachta), *managing*.
- bainistí, fA, (gs. ~), *thrift*.
- bainistíocht, fD6, (gs. bainistíochta), *thriftness*.
- bainistreas, fD6, s3.5, (gs. bainistreása, pl. bainistreásaí), *manager(f)*.
- bainne**, mA, (gs. ~), *milk*.
- báinseach**, fh2, w2.2, (gs. báinsí, cp. báinseacha), *lawn*.
- bainseó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. bainseónna), *banjo*.
- baint, fD1, (gs. bainte), *relationship*.
- bainteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bainteora, pl. bainteoirí), *digger, reaper*.
- baintreach**, fh2, w2.2, (gs. baintrí, cp. baintreacha), *widow*.
- baintreachas, mB1, (gs. baintreachais), *widowhood*.
- báiocht, fD6, (gs. báiochta), *sympathy*.
- bairdéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. bairdéara, pl. bairdéirí), *warder*.
- báire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. báirí), *match, contest*.
- báireoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. báireora, pl. báireoirí), *player*.
- bairille**, mA, s3.4, (gs. bairille, pl. bairillí), *barrel*.
- bairín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bairíní), *loaf*.
- bairneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bairnigh), *limpet*.
- bairrín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bairríní), *miter*.
- báirse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. báirsí), *barge*.
- báirseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. báirseora, pl. báirseoirí), *gamekeeper*.
- báisín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. báisíní), *basin*.
- baisteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. baistigh), *baptist*.
- báisteach**, fh2, (gs. báistí), *rain*.
- baisteadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. baiste, pl. baistí), *baptism*.
- baithis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. baithisé, pl. baithisí), *forehead*.
- baitic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. baitíce, pl. baitící), *batik*.
- baitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. baitíní), *baton*.

- baitsiléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. baitsiléara, pl. baitsiléirí), *bachelor*.
- balaiúocht, fD6, (gs. balaiúochta), *ballistics*.
- balastar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. balastair), *baluster, banister*.
- balastráid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. balastráide, pl. balastráidí), *balustrade*.
- balbhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. balbháin), *mute person*.
- balc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bailc), *balk, beam*.
- balcais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. balcaise, pl. balcaisí), *rag*.
- balcóin, fD1, s3.1, (gs. balcóine, pl. balcóiní), *balcony*.
- ball**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. baill), *limb*.
- balla**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ballaí), *wall*.
- ballach, mH1, w1.3, (gs. ballaigh), *wrasse*.
- ballán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. balláin), *teat*.
- ballasta, mA, (gs. ~), *ballast*.
- ballnasc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ballnaisc), *ligament*.
- ballóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ballóige, cp. ballóga), *ruin*.
- ballóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ballóide, pl. ballóidí), *ballot*.
- ballraíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ballraíochta, pl. ballraíochtaí), *membership*.
- balsam, mB1, (gs. balsaim), *balsam*.
- balscóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. balscóide, pl. balscóidí), *blotch*.
- bálta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. báлтаí), *welt*.
- ballóg, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. balúin), *balloon*.
- bambú, mA, s4.4, (gs. bambú, pl. bambúnna), *bamboo*.
- bán, mB1, w2.2, (gs. báin, cp. bána), *white*.
- bán**, mB1, s6.3, (gs. báin, pl. bánta), *pasture*.
- ban-ab, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ban-aba, pl. ban-abai), *abbess*.
- bánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. bánaí, pl. bánaithe), *albino*.
- banáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. banáí, pl. banaithe), *ladies' man*.
- banaltra**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. banaltraí), *nurse*.
- banaltracht, fD6, (gs. banaltrachta), *nursing*.
- banana, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bananáí), *banana*.
- banbh**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bainbh), *piglet*.
- banc**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bainc), *bank*.
- banchliamhain, mA, s5.8 (gs. ~, banchliamhaineacha), *daughter-in-law*.
- banda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bandaí), *band*.
- bandia, mJ, s6.9 (gs. bandé, pl. bandéithe), *goddess*.
- banéigean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. banéigin), *rape*.
- bang, mD6, s4.2, (gs. banga, pl. banganna) *stroke (swimming), effort*.
- bangharda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. banghardaí), *policewoman*.
- banimpire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. banimpirí), *empress*.
- banlámh, fD4, w2.2, (gs. banláimhe, ps. banláimh, cp. banlámh), *cubit*.
- banna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bannaí), *bond, binding, musical band*.
- bannóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bannóra, pl. bannóirí), *bondholder*.
- banóglach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. banóglagh), *girl guide*.
- banóstach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. banóstaigh), *hostess*.
- banphrionsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. banphrionsaí), *princess*.
- banrach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. banraí, cp. banracha), *paddock*.
- banrion**, fD6, s5.3, (gs. banríona, pl. banríonacha), *queen*.
- bantam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bantaim), *bantam*.
- bantiarna, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bantiarnaí), *lady (title)*.
- bantracht, fD6, (gs. bantrachta), *womenfolk*.
- bánú, mI, (gs. bánaith), *whitening*.
- banúlacht, fD6, (gs. banúlachta), *womanhood*.
- baoi, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. baoithe), *buoy*.
- baois, fD1, (gs. baoise), *folly*.
- baointe, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. baointí), *bait*.
- baointeálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. baoiteálaithe), *hanger-on*.
- baol, mB1, w1.1 (gs./cp. baoil), *danger*.
- baosra, mA, (gs. ~), *folly*.
- baracáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. baracáide, pl. baracáidí), *barricade*.
- baraiméadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. baraiméadair), *barometer*.
- barainneacht, fD6, (gs. barainneachta), *economy, thrift*.
- baráiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. baráistí), *barrage*.
- baránta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. barántaí), *warranty*.
- barántas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. barántais), *warrant*.
- baratón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. baratóin), *baritone*.
- bararach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bararaigh), *barbarian*.
- barbarthacht, fD6, (gs. barbarthachta), *barbarity*.
- bárc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. báirc), *bark, ship*.
- bard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. baird), *bard*.
- barða, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bardaí), *garrison, ward*.
- bardach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bardaigh), *warden*.
- bardal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bardail), *drake*.
- bardas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bardais), *municipal government*.
- bardasach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bardasaigh), *alderman*.
- barr, mB1, w2.2, (gs. bairr, cp. barra), *tip, top*.
- barra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. barraí), *bar*.
- barrachas, mB1, (gs. barrachais), *predominance*.
- barraicín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. barraicíní), *tip of toe*.
- barraíl, fD8iv, (gs. barraiola), *loppings, refuse*.
- barraíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. barraíochta, pl. barraíochtaí), *excess*.
- barrchéim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. barrchéime, pl. barrchéimeanna), *climax, apogee*.
- barriall, fD3iii, s5.3, (gs. barréille, pl. barriallacha), *shoelace*.
- barróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. barróige, cp. barróga), *hug*.

- barrshamhail, fD12, s5.8, (gs. barrshamhla, pl. barrshamhailteacha), *ideal*.
- barrsheol, mB1, s6.3, (gs. barrsheoil, pl. barrsheolta), *topsail*.
- barrthuisle, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. barrthuislí), *stumble*.
- barúil**, fD7, s5.3, (gs. barúla, pl. barúlacha), *opinion*.
- barún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. barúin), *baron*.
- barúntacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. barúntachta, pl. barúntachtaí), *barony*.
- bás**, mB1, s4.1, (gs. báis, pl. básanna), *death*.
- bas, fD2, w2.2, (gs. baise, cp. basa), *bass* (fish).
- bas, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. basanna), *boss*.
- basadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. basadóra, pl. basadóirí), *matchmaker*.
- basár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. basáir), *bazaar*.
- bascaed, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bascaeid), *basket*.
- básmhaireacht, fD6, (gs. básmhaireachta), *mortality*.
- básta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bástaí), *waist*.
- bastard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bastaird), *bastard*.
- bástcóta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bástcótaí), *waistcoat*.
- bastún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bastúin), *lout*.
- bású, mI, s6.5, (gs. básaithe, pl. básuithe), *execution*.
- basún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. basúin), *bassoon*.
- bata**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bataí), *stick*.
- bataire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. batairí), *battery* (Army), *beater*.
- bé**, fA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. béithe), *maiden*.
- béabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. béabhair), *beaver*.
- beacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. beacáin), *mushroom*.
- beach**, fD3v1, w2.2, (gs. beiche, cp. beacha), *bee*.
- beachaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. beachairí), *beekeeper*.
- beachlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. beachlainne, cp. beachlanna), *apiary*.
- beachtaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. beachtaíochta, pl. beachtaíochtaí), *exactitude*, *criticism*.
- beachtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. beachtas), *accuracy*.
- beadaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. beadaíthe), *gourmet*.
- béadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. béadáin), *gossip*.
- béadchaint, fD1, (gs. béadchainte), *slander*.
- beag, mB2i, s4.2, (gs. big, pl. beaganna), *little amount*.
- beagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. beagáin), *little*.
- beagóinia, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. beagóinianna), *begonia*.
- beaichte, fA, (gs. ~), *exactitude*.
- beairic**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. beairice, pl. beairicí), *barrack*.
- beal**, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. béil), *mouth*.
- bealach**, mH1, s3.7, (gs. bealaigh, pl. bealaí), *way*.
- bealadh, mB1, (gs. bealaidh), *grease*.
- béalaithris, fD1, (gs. béalaithrise), *oral account*, *tradition*.
- béalbhach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. béalbhaí, cp. béalbhacha), *bridle-bit*.
- béalchrábhaidh, mB1, (gs. béalchrábhaidh), *hypocrisy*.
- béaldath, mD6, s4.2, (gs. béaldatha, pl. béaldathanna), *lipstick*.
- béalmhír, fD1, s4.1, (gs. béalmhíre, pl. béalmhíreanna), *drill bit*.
- béalóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. béalóige, cp. béalóga), *small opening*.
- béaloideas, mB2i, (gs. béaloidis), *oral tradition*.
- Bealtaine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. Bealtainí), *May*.
- bean**, fJ, w7, (gs./cp. mná, gp. ban), *woman*.
- beangán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. beangáin), *young branch*.
- beann, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. binne, cp. beanna), *horn*, *regard*.
- beannacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. beannachta, pl. beannachtaí), *blessing*.
- beannaitheacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. beannaitheachta, pl. beannaitheachtaí), *beatitude*.
- beannú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. beannaithe), *blessing*, *greeting*.
- beár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. beáir), *bar*.
- béar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. béir), *bear*.
- bearach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. bearaí, cp. beara), *muzzle*.
- bearach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bearaigh), *heifer*.
- bearbóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bearbóra, pl. bearbóirí), *barber*.
- bearbóireacht, fD6, (gs. bearbóireachta), *hairdressing*.
- Béarla, mA, (gs. ~), *English*, *speech*.
- béarlachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. béarlachais), *Anglicism*.
- béarlagair, mA, (gs. ~), *jargon*.
- Béarlóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. Béarlóra, pl. Béarlóirí), *English speaker*.
- bearna**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bearnaí), *gap*.
- bearnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bearnais), *pass*.
- bearradh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. bearrtha, pl. bearrthai), *cutting*.
- beart, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. birt, cp. bearta), *deed*, *bundle*, *cast*.
- beart, mD6, s4.2, (gs. bearta, pl. beartanna), *berth*.
- beartaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. beartaíochta, pl. beartaíochtaí), *scheming*.
- beartán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. beartáin), *bundle*, *parcel*.
- beartas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. beartais), *policy*.
- beartú, mI, (gs. beartaithe), *plan*.
- béas**, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. béasa), *custom*.
- béasaíocht, fD6, (gs. béasaíochta), *politeness*.
- béascna, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. béasnaí), *custom*, *culture*.
- beatha**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. beathaí), *life*.
- beathaisnéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. beathaisnéise, pl. beathaisnéisí), *biography*.

- beathaisnéisí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. beathaisnéisithe), *biographer*.
- beathaitheacht, fD6, (gs. beathaitheachta), *obesity*.
- beathú, mI, (gs. beathaithe), *nourishment, feeding*.
- béic**, fD1, s5.1, (gs. béice, pl. béiceacha), *scream*.
- béile**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. béilí), *meal*.
- beilt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. beilte, pl. beilteanna), *belt*.
- béim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. béime, pl. béimeanna), *blow*.
- Beinidictéach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Beinidictigh), *Benedictine*.
- beinsín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. beinsíní), *benzene*.
- beirfean, mB2i, (gs. beirfin), *boiling heat*.
- beiriste, mA, (gs. ~), *bridge (card game)*.
- beirt**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. beirte, pl. beirteanna), *two people*.
- beirtreach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. beirtrí, cp. beirtreacha), *oyster bed*.
- beith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. beithe, pl. beitheanna), *birch*.
- beithé mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. beithéanna), *laughing stock*.
- beithilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. beithilíní), *Christmas crib*.
- beithíoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. beithígh), *beast*.
- beo, mA, s7, (gs./pl. ~), *living being*.
- beochan, fD6, (gs. beochana), *animation*.
- beocht, fD6, (gs. beochta), *life, animation*.
- beoghearradh, mVN, (gs. beoghearrtha), *vivisection*.
- beoir**, fG2, s5.3, (gs. beorach, pl. beoracha), *beer*.
- beostoc, mB1, (gs. beostoic), *livestock*.
- bia**, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. bianna), *food*.
- biabhóg**, fD2, (gs. biabhóige), *rhubarb*.
- biachlár, mB1, (gs. biachláir), *menu*.
- bia-eolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. bia-eolaithe), *dietician*.
- biaiste, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. biaistí), *season*.
- bialann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bialainne, cp. bialanna), *canteen, restaurant*.
- bianna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. biannaí), *ferrule*.
- biatach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. biataigh), *feeder*.
- biatas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. biatais), *beet*.
- bibe, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bibí), *bib*.
- bicéips, fD1, s3.1, (gs. bicéipse, pl. bicéipsí), *biceps*.
- bige, fA, (gs. ~), *littleness*.
- bigil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. bigile, pl. bigilí), *vigil*.
- bile, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bilí), *sacred tree*.
- bileog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bileoige, cp. bileoga), *leaf*.
- billéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. billéid), *billet*.
- billéardaí (irr, always pl), *billiards*.
- billiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. billiúin), *billion*.
- binb, fD1, (gs. binbe), *venom*.
- bindealán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bindealáin), *bandage, swaddling*.
- binid, fD1, (gs. binide), *rennet*.
- bin**, fD1, w2.3iii, (gs. binne, cp. beanna, gp. beann), *peak*.
- binse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. binsí), *bench*.
- Biobla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. Bioblaí), *Bible*.
- biocáire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. biocáirí), *vicar*.
- biocunta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. biocuntai), *viscount*.
- bióg, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. bíge, cp. bíoga), *chirp*.
- biogadh, mVN, (gs. biogtha), *start*.
- biogamach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. biogamaigh), *bigamist*.
- biogamacht, fD6, (biogamachta), *bigamy*.
- biogarnach, fH2, (gs. biogarnaí), *squeaking*.
- biogóid, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. biogóidí), *bigot*.
- biolar, mB1, (gs. biolair), *watercress*.
- bíoma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bíomáí), *beam*.
- biongó, mA, (gs. ~), *bingo*.
- bior**, mD8vii, s4.2, (gs. beara, pl. bioranna), *point*.
- biorach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bioraigh), *trickster*.
- bioradóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bioradóra, pl. bioradóirí), *prober*.
- bioraire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. biorairí), *strut*.
- biorán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bioráin), *pin*.
- bioránach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bioránaigh), *sprat*.
- bioróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bioróra, pl. bioróirí), *sharpener*.
- bíosún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. biosúin), *bison*.
- biotáille, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. biotáillí), *alcoholic spirits*.
- biotúman, mB1, (gs. biotúmain), *bitumen*.
- bis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. bise, pl. biseanna), *vice (fool)*.
- biseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bisigh), *improvement*.
- bitheog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bitheoige, cp. bitheoga), *microbe*.
- bitheolaíocht, fD6, (gs. bitheolaíochta), *biology*.
- bithiúnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bithiúnaigh), *scoundrel*.
- bitseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. bitsí, cp. bitseacha), *bitch*.
- biúró, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. biúróinna), *bureau*.
- bladar, mB1, (gs. bladair), *cajolery*.
- bladhra, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bladhairí), *flame*.
- bladh**, fD6, s4.2, (gs. bladhma, pl. bladhmana), *flame*.
- bladhmaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bladhmairí), *boaster*.
- bladhmann, mB1, (gs. bladhmainn), *blaze, boasting*.
- blagaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. blagaide, pl. blagaidí), *bald head*.
- blaincéad**, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. blaincéid), *blanket*.
- blaisféim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. blaisféime, pl. blaisféimí), *blasphemy*.
- blaosc, fD2, s4.2, (gs. blaoisce, pl. blaoscanna), *shell*.
- blár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bláir), *open space*.
- blas, mB1, s4.2, (gs. blais, pl. blasanna), *taste*.
- blastán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. blastáin), *flavoring*.
- bláth**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. blátha, pl. bláthanna), *flower*.
- bláthach**, fH2, (gs. bláthai), *buttermilk*.
- bláthadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bláthadóra, pl. bláthadóirí), *florist*.
- bláthchuach, mA, w2.2, (gs. ~, bláthchuacha), *vase*.

- bláthfhleasc, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. bláthfhleisce, cp. bláthfhleasca), *wreath*.
- bleacht, mD6, (gs. bleachta), *milk*.
- bleachtaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bleachtairei), *detective*.
- bleachtaireacht, fD6, (gs. bleachtaireachta), *detecting*.
- bleachtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bleachtáin), *sow thistle*.
- bleaist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. bleaiste, pl. bleaisteanna), *blast*.
- bleán, fB1, fVN, (gs. bleáin, vnsg. blíte), *milking*.
- bleánlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bleánlaine, cp. bleánlanna), *milking parlor*.
- bléasar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bléasair), *blazer*.
- bleathach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. bleathaí, cp. bleathacha), *grist*.
- bleib, fD1, s4.1, (gs. bleibe, pl. bleibeanna), *plant bulb*.
- bléin, fD1, s6.1, (gs. bléine, pl. bléinte), *groin*.
- bléitse, mA, (gs. ~), *bleach*.
- bliain, fD7, s6.3, (gs. bliana, pl. blianta, bliana after numerals), *year*.
- bliainiris, fD1, s3.1, (gs. bliainirise, pl. bliainirisi), *yearbook*.
- blianacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. blianachta, pl. blianachtaí), *annuity*.
- bliantóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bliantóige, cp. bliantóga), *annual plant*.
- bliosán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bliosáin), *artichoke*.
- blíteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. blíteora, pl. blíteoiri), *milker*.
- bloc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bloic), *block*.
- blogh, fD6, s4.2, (gs. blogha, pl. bloghanna), *fragment*.
- blonag, fD2, (gs. blonaige), *lard*.
- blosc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bloisc), *explosive sound*.
- bloscadh, mB1, mVN, s3.8, (gs./cp. bloscaidh, vnsg. blosctha, pl. bloscthaí), *crack, explosion*.
- blúire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. blúiri), *bit*.
- blús, mB1, s4.2, (gs. blúis, pl. blúsanna), *blouse*.
- bó, fA, w7 (gs./gp. ~, cp. ba), *cow*.
- bob, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. bobanna), *stump*.
- bobailín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bobailíní), *pompom, glans*.
- bobghaiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bobghaistí), *booby-trap*.
- boc**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boic), *buck*.
- bocaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bocairí), *muffin*.
- bocánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bocánaigh), *goblin*.
- bóchna, fA, (gs. ~), *ocean*.
- bocht, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boicht), *poor person*.
- bochtaineacht, fD6, (gs. bochtaineachta), *poverty*.
- bochtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bochtáin), *poor person*.
- bocóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. bocóide, pl. bocóidí), *boss*.
- bod, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boid), *penis*.
- bodach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bodaigh), *lout*.
- bodhairne, fA, (gs. ~), *deafness*.
- bodhráin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bodhráin), *deaf person, Irish drum*.
- bodóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bodóige, cp. bodóga), *heifer*.
- bog, mB1, (gs. boig), *soft*.
- bogach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bogaigh), *boggy ground*.
- bogadach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. bogadaí, cp. bogadacha), *movement*.
- bogadh, mVN, (gs. bogtha), *softening*.
- bogán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bogáin), *soft ground*.
- bogha**, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, boghanna), *bow*.
- boghaisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. boghaisíní), *ring, circle*.
- boghdóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. boghdóra, pl. boghdóirí), *archer*.
- boghdóireacht, fD6, (gs. boghdóireachta), *archery*.
- boghta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. boghtaí), *vault*.
- boglach, mH1, (gs. boglaigh), *wet weather*.
- bogshifín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bogshifíní), *bulrush*.
- bogshodar, mB1, (gs. bogshodair), *canter*.
- boicín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. boicíní), *upstart*.
- bóidicín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bóidicíní), *bodkin*.
- boige, fA, (gs. ~), *softness*.
- boilg, fD1, s5.1, (gs. boilge, pl. boilgeacha), *reef*.
- boilgearnach, fH2, (gs. boilgearnaí), *bubbling*.
- boilgeog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. boilgeoige, cp. boilgeoga), *bubble*.
- boilsc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. boilsce, pl. boilsceanna), *bulge*.
- Boilséiveach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Boilséivigh), *Bolshevik*.
- Boilséiveachas, mB1, (gs. Boilséiveachais), *Bolshevism*.
- bóin Dé, fA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bóiní), *ladybird*.
- boineád, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. boineíd), *bonnet*.
- boirbe, fA, (gs. ~), *fierceness*.
- boirbeáil, fD7, (gs. boirbeála), *threatening*.
- boiric, fD1, s3.1, (gs. boirice, pl. boirici), *swelling*.
- boirrche, fA, (gs. ~), *swelling*.
- boiseog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. boiseoige, cp. boiseoga), *pat, slap*.
- bóitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bóithigh), *cow house*.
- bóithreoireacht, fD6, (gs. bóithreoireachta), *vagrancy*.
- bóithrin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, cp. bóithríní), *country lane*.
- bólacht, fD6, (gs. bólachta), *cattle*.
- boladh**, mB1, s6.9 (gs. bolaidh, pl. bolaithe), *smell*.
- bolaiocht, fD6, (gs. bolaiochta), *smelling*.
- bolastar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bolastair), *bolster*.
- bolb, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boillb), *caterpillar*.
- bolcán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bolcáin), *volcano*.
- bolg, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boilg), *belly*.

- bolgán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bolgaim), *mouthful*.
 bolgáin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bolgáin), *bubble*.
 bolgchaint, fD1, (gs. bolgchainte), *ventriloquism*.
 bolgchainteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bolgchainteora, pl. bolgchainteoirí), *ventriloquist*.
 bolgóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. bolgóide, pl. bolgóidí), *bubble*.
 bolla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bollai), *owl*.
 bollán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bolláin), *boulder*.
 bollóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bollóige, cp. bollóga), *loaf*.
 bológ, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bolóige, cp. bológa), *bullock*.
 bolscaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bolscairí), *announcer*.
 bolscaireacht, fD6, (gs. bolscaireachta), *announcing*.
 bolta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. boltaí), *bolt*.
 boltanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boltanais), *scent*.
 bóna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bónaí), *collar*.
 bónas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bónaís), *bonus*.
 bonn, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boinn), *coin* sole of foot, *tyre*.
 bonnaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, gs. bonnairí), *walker*.
 bonnbhualadh, mVN, s6.7, (gs./pl. bonnbhuailte), *sewing*.
 bonneagar, mB1, (gs. bonneagair), *infrastructure*.
 bonnóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bonnóige, cp. bonnóga), *bannock*, *scone*.
 bonsach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. bonsaí, cp. bonsacha), *javelin*.
 bord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boird, alt. ps. borda), *table*.
 borradh, mVN, (gs. borrtha), *swelling*.
 borróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. borróige, cp. borróga), *bun*.
 borrrhéist, fD1, (gs. borrrhéiste), *ringworm*.
 bos, fD4, w2.2, (gs. boise, ps. bois, cp. bosa), *palm*, *hand*.
 bosán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bosáin), *purse*.
 bósan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bósain), *boatswain*, *bosun*.
 bosca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. boscaí), *box*.
 boschrann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. boschrainn), *doorknocker*.
 boslach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. boslaigh), *handful*.
 both fD6, s4.2, (gs. botha, pl. bothanna), *booth*.
 bothán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. botháin), *cabin*, *shed*.
 bóthar, mB1, s2.1, (gs. bóthair, pl. bóithre), *road*.
 botúin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. botúin), *blunder*.
 brá, mA, s4.4, (gs. brá, pl. bránna), *captive*, *hostage*.
 brabach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. brabaigh), *gain*, *profit*.
 brablach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. brablaigh), *rubble*.
 brabús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. brabúis), *profit*.
 brabúsáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. brabúsaithe), *opportunist*.
 brac, mB1, s4.2, (gs. braic, pl. bracanna), *bracket*.
 bráca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. brácaí), *shed*, *hovel*.
 brach, mD6, (gs. bracha), *pus*, *rheum*.
 brachadh, mB1, mVN, (gs. brachaidh, alt. gs. brachta), *fermentation*.
 brachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bracháin), *porridge*.
 bradaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. bradaithe), *pilferer*.
 bradaíl, fD8iv, (gs. bradaíola), *thieving*.
 brádán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bradáin), *drizzle*.
 bradán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bradáin), *salmon*.
 bráid, fC, s2.1, (gs. brád, pl. bráide), *throat*, *next*.
 bráidín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bráidíní), *child's bib*.
 braighdeanach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. braighdeanaigh), *captive*.
 braighdeanas, mB1, (braighdeanais), *captivity*.
 braille, mA, (gs. ~), *braille*.
 braillin, fD1, s3.1, (gs. braillíne, pl. braillíní), *sheet*.
 brainse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. brainsí), *branch*.
 bráisléad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. bráisléid), *bracelet*.
 bráite, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bráití), *fishing-ground*.
 braiteog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. braiteoige, cp. braiteoga), *tentacle*.
 bráithreachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bráithreachais), *brotherhood*.
 branda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. brandaí), *brand*, *brandy*.
 branra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. branraí), *supporting bar*.
 braoi, fA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. braoith), *eyebrow*.
 braon, mB1, s6.3, (gs. braoin, pl. braonta), *drop*.
 brat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. brait), *cloak*.
 bratach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. brataí, cp. bratacha), *flag*.
 brataíl, fD8iv, (gs. brataíola), *flapping*.
 brath, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. braith, vngs. braite), *perception*.
 bráth, mD6, (gs. brátha), *doomsday*.
 brathadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. brathadóra, pl. brathadóirí), *betrayed*, *spy*.
 brathadóireacht, fD6, (gs. brathadóireachta), *betraying*.
 bráthair, mC, s2.1, (gs. bráthar, pl. bráithre), *brother*, *friar*.
 bratóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bratóige, cp. bratóga), *small cloak*.
 breab, fD3vi, s4.2, (gs. breibe, pl. breabanna), *bribe*.
 breabaireacht, fD6, (gs. breabaireachta), *bribery*.
 breac, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. bric), *trout*.
 breacachan, fD6, (gs. breacachana), *variegation*.
 breacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. breacáin), *tartan*.
 breaceolas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. breaceolais), *smattering*.
 breacfhostaíocht, fD6, (gs. breacfhostaíochta), *casual employment*.
 Breac-Ghaeltacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. Breac-Ghaeltachta, pl. Breac-Ghaeltachtaí), *mixed Irish/English speaking district*.
 breacsháile, mA, (gs. ~), *brackish water*.
 breacsholas, mB1, (gs. breacsholais), *half-light*.

- bréad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. bréid), *braid*.
bréag, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. bréige, cp. bréaga), *lie*.
 bréagadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bréagadóra, pl. bréagadóirí), *liar*.
 bréagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bréagáin), *toy*.
 bréagfholt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bréagfhoilt), *wig*.
 bréagriocht, mD8vii, s3.5, (gs. bréagreachta, bréagriochtaí), *disguise*.
 breallach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. breallaigh), *clam*.
 breallaireacht, fD6, (gs. breallaireachta), *nonsense*.
 bréanlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bréanlaigh), *cesspool*.
 bréantas, mB1, (gs. bréantais), *rottenness*.
 breasail, mB1, (gs. breasail), *raddle, rouge*.
 bréathacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. bréathachta, pl. bréathachtaí), *beauty*.
 breathnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. breathnóra, pl. breathnóirí), *observer*.
 bréid, mA, s4.1, (gs. bréid, pl. bréideanna), *frieze, cloth*.
 bréidín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bréidíní), *homespun*.
 bréifín, fVN, s3.8, (gs. bréifne, pl. bréifíní), *perforation*.
 bréige, fA, (gs. ~), *falseness*.
breis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. breise, pl. breiseanna), *extra*.
 breischáin, fG2, s5.4, (gs. breischánach, pl. breischánacha), *surtax*.
 breiseán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. breiseáin), *plug-in, additive*.
 breith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. breithe, pl. breitheanna), *birth, judgment*.
breitheamh, mB2i, s2.4, (gs. breithimh, pl. breithiúna), *judge*.
 breithiúnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. breithiúnais), *judgment*.
 breo, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. breonna), *brand, torch*.
 breochloch, fD2, w2.2, (gs. breochloiche, cp. breochlocha), *flint*.
 breogán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. breogáin), *crucible*.
 breoiteachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. breoiteacháin), *invalid*.
 breosla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. breoslaí), *fuel*.
brí, fA, s4.5, (gs. ~, pl. brionna), *meaning*.
briathar, mB1, s2.3 (gs. briathair, pl. briathra), *verb*.
 bríbhéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. bríbhéara, pl. bríbhéirí), *brewer*.
 bríbhéireacht fD6, (gs. bríbhéireachta), *brew(ing)*.
 bríce, mA, s3.4 (gs. ~, pl. brící), *brick*.
 bríceadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bríceadóra, pl. bríceadóirí), *bricklayer*.
 bríceasta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bríceastaí), *breakfast*.
 brícín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. brícíní), *briquette*.
 bricín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. bricíní), *speckle, freckle*.
 bríd, fD2, s5.1 (gs. bríde, pl. brídeacha), *maiden* (literary).
- brídeach, fH2, w2.2 (gs. brídí, cp. brídeacha), *bride*.
brídeog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. brídeoige, cp. brídeoga), *image of St. Brigid*.
 brilléis, fD1, (gs. brilléise), *nonsense*.
 briocht, mD8vii, s3.5, (gs. breachta, pl. briochtaí), *charm, spell*.
 briogáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. briogáide, pl. briogáidí), *brigade*.
 briogáidire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. briogáidirí), *brigadier*.
 briogún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. briogúin), *skewer*.
brionglóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. brionglóide, pl. brionglóidí), *dream*.
 brionnú, mI, (gs. brionnaithe), *forgery*.
briosca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. brioscaí), *biscuit*.
 brioscán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. brioscáin), *potato chip, crisp*.
 brioscarnach, fH2, (brioscarnaí), *crunching*.
 briosclach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. briosclaigh), *brittle thing*.
 briosclán, mB1, (gs. brioscláin), *silverweed*.
 brioscóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. brioscóide, pl. brioscóidí), *shortcake*.
 briota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. briotaí), *choppy wave*.
 Briotáinis, fD1, (gs. Briotáinise), *Breton language*.
 briotaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. briotaí), *lispng person*.
 briotaireacht, fD6, (gs. briotaireachta), *lispng*.
 Briotanach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Briotanaigh), *Briton*.
 Briotánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Briotánaigh), *Breton*.
 briotóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. briotóige, cp. briotóga), *lispng woman*.
 bris, fD1, s4.1, (gs. brise, pl. briseanna), *loss*.
 briseadh, mVN, s5.8, (gs. briste, pl. bristeacha), *break*.
 briseán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. briseáin), *pancreas*.
briste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. (gs. briste, pl. brístí), *trousers*.
 brístín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. brístíní), *panties*.
 bró, fA, s4.4, (gs. bró, pl. brónna), *quern, millstone*.
broc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. broic), *refuse, discards, badger*.
 brocaill, mA, (gs. ~), *broccoli*.
 brocaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. brocaí), *terrier*.
 brocais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. brocaise, pl. brocaisí), *den*.
 brocamas, mB1, (gs. brocamais), *refuse*.
 bród, mB1, (gs. bróid), *pride*.
 bródúlacht, fD6, (gs. bródúlachta), *pride*.
bróg, fD4, w2.2, (gs. bróige, ps. bróig, cp. bróga), *shoe, boot*.
 broicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. broicéid), *brocade*.
 bróicéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. bróicéara, pl. bróicéirí), *broker*.

broid, fD1, (gs. broide), *captivity*.
 broidearnach, fH2, (gs. broidearnáí), *throbbing*.
 bróidnéireacht, fD6, (gs. bróidnéireachta),
embroidery.
 broigheall, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. broighill),
cornorant.
 bróimíd, fD1, (gs. bróimíde), *bromide*.
 broincíteas, mB2i, (gs./cp. broincítis), *bronchitis*.
 broinn, fD1, s6.1, (gs. broinne, pl. broinnté),
womb.
 bróis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. bróise, pl. bróiseanna), *brose*.
 bróisiúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bróisiúir), *brochure*.
 bróiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bróistí), *brooch*.
 brollach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. brollaigh), *breast*.
 bromach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bromaigh), *colt*.
 bromastúin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bromastúin),
brimstone.
 brón, mB1, (gs. bróin), *sorrow*.
 bronnadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. bronnta, pl.
 bronntaí), *grant*.
 bronntanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bronntanais),
gift.
 bronntóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bronntóra, pl.
 bronntóirí), *giver*.
 broсна, mA, (gs. ~), *kindling*.
 brostaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. brostaitheora, pl.
 brostaitheoirí), *inciter*.
 brothall, mB1, (gs. brothail), *heat, sultriness*.
 brú, mA, mVN, s4.4, (gs. brú, vnsg. brúite, pl.
 brúnna), *hostel/pressure*.
 bruach, mH1, w2.2, (gs. bruaigh, cp. bruaicha),
bank (river).
 bruachbhaile, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl.
 bruachbhailte), *suburb*.
 bruachsholas, mB1, s2.1, (gs. bruachsholais, pl.
 bruachshoilse), *footlight*.
 brúadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. brúadair), *dream*.
 bruar, mB1, (gs. brúair), *fragments*.
 brúas, mB1, w2.2, (gs. brúais, cp. brúasa), *lip*.
 brúcht, mD6, s4.2, (gs. brúchta, pl. brúchtanna),
belch.
 brúchtadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. brúchta, pl.
 brúchtaí), *eruption*.
 brúid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. brúide, pl. brúideanna),
brute.
 brúidiúlacht, fD6, (gs. brúidiúlachta), *brutality*.
 bruinneall, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. bruinnille, cp.
 bruinnealla), *fair maiden*.
 bruion, fD3iv, s6.3, (gs. brúine, pl. brúionta),
faery dwelling.
 bruis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. brúise, pl. brúiseanna), *brush*.
 bruith, fD1, fVN, (gs. brúithe, vnsg. brúite), *boiling*.
 brúithean, fD5, (gs. brúithne), *heat*.
 brúithneach, fH2, (gs. brúithní), *hot place*.
 brúithneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. brúithneora, pl.
 brúithneoirí), *smelter*.
 brúitín, mA, (gs. ~), *mashed potatoes*.

brúitíneach, fH2, (gs. brúitíní), *measles*.
 brus, mB1, (gs. brúis), *broken bits*.
 brusacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bruscáin), *fragments*.
 bruscair, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bruscair), *litter*.
 bruthaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bruthairí), *cooker*.
 bú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. búinna), *hyacinth*.
 bua, mA, s4.4, (gs. bua, gs. buanna), *victory*.
 buabhall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buabhaill), *buffalo*.
 buabhallaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. buabhallaíthe),
bugler.
 buacacht, fD6, (gs. buacachta), *loftiness*.
 buachail, mD7, s3.1, (gs. buachalla, pl.
 buachaillí), *boy*.
 buachailleacht, fD6, (gs. buachailleachta), *herding*.
 buachalán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buachaláin), *ragwort*.
 buachan, fD6, (gs. buachana), *victory*.
 buaf, fD2, w2.2, (gs. buaife, cp. buafa), *toad*.
 buafhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buafhocail), *epithet*.
 buaic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. buaice, pl. buaiceanna), *zenith*.
 buaiceas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. buaicis), *wick*.
 buailteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. buailteora, pl.
 buailteoirí), *beater*.
 buaine, fA, (gs. ~), *permanence*.
 buaintéoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. buaintéora, pl.
 buaintéoirí), *mower*.
 buaircín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. buaircíní),
pinecone.
 buairt, fD9, s3.9, (gs. buartha, pl. buarthaí),
sorrow.
 buaitéoir, mD7, s3.1, (buaiteora, pl. buaitéoirí),
winner.
 bual, fD2, (gs. buaile), *water*.
 bualadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. buailte, pl. buailtí),
beating.
 bual-líle, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. bual-lilí), *water-lily*.
 bualsach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. bualsaí, cp. bualsacha),
slut.
 bualtrach, fH2, (gs. bualtraí), *cow dung*.
 buama, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. buamai), *bomb*.
 buamadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. buamadóra, pl.
 buamadóirí), *bomber*.
 buanaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. buanaithe), *reaper*.
 buanaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. buanaitheora, pl.
 buanaitheoirí), *fixative*.
 buanchoiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. buanchoistí),
standing committee.
 buanfas, mB1, (gs. buanfais), *durability*.
 buannacht, fD6, (gs. buannachta), *billing*.
 buanordú, mI, s6.5, (gs. buanordaithe, pl.
 buanordúithe), *standing order*.
 buanseasmhacht, fD6, (gs. buanseasmhachta),
perseverance.
 buaireamh, fB2, fVN, (gs. buairimh, vnsg.
 buartha), *grieving*.
 buatais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. buataise, pl. buataisí), *boot*.
 buacainéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. buacainéara, pl.
 buacainéirí), *buccaneer*.

- búcla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. búclaí), *buckle*.
 Búdachas, mB1, (gs. Búdachais), *Buddhism*.
 budragár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. budragáir), *budgeter*.
 buián, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buiáin), *goldfinch*.
 buicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. buicéid), *bucket*.
 buidéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. buidéil), *bottle*.
 buile, fA, (gs. ~), *madness*.
 builín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. builíní), *loaf*.
 buille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. buillí), *blow*.
 builleán, mB2i, (gs. buillin), *bullion*.
 buime, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. buimí), *foster mother, nurse*.
 buimpéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. buimpéise, pl. buimpéisí), *dancing-shoe*.
 buinneán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buinneáin), *bunion, sapling*.
 buíochan, fD6, (gs. buíochana), *yellowing*.
 buíochán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buíocháin), *yolk, jaundice*.
 buíochas, mB1, (gs. buíochais), *thanks*.
 buíon, fD3iv, s6.3, (gs. buíne, pl. buíonta), *band*.
 búir, fD1, s4.1, (gs. búire, pl. búireanna), *bellow, roar*.
 buirg, fD1, s3.1, (gs. buirge, pl. buirgí), *borough*.
 buirgcheantar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buirgcheantair), *urban district*.
 buirgléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. buirgléara, pl. buirgléirí), *burglar*.
 buirgléireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. buirgléireachta, pl. buirgléireachtaí), *burglary*.
 búiríl, fD8iv, (gs. búiriola), *bellowing*.
 buiséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. buiséid), *budget*.
 buiséal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. buiséil), *bushel*.
 búiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. búistí), *stuffing*.
 búistéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. búistéara, pl. búistéirí), *butcher*.
 buitléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. buitléara, pl. buitléirí), *butler*.
 bulaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. bulaithe), *bully*.
 bulba, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bulbai), *lamp bulb*.
 bulc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. builc), *bulk*.
 bulla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bullaí), *buoy, papal bull*.
 bulladóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bulladóra, pl. bulladóirí), *bulldog*.
 bullán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bulláin), *bullock*.
 búmaraing, fD1, s3.1, (gs. búmarainge, pl. búmaraingí), *boomerang*.
 bumbóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bumbóige, cp. bumbóga), *bumblebee, busybody*.
 bun, mB1, s4.2, (gs. buin, pl. bunanna), *base, bottom*.
 bunábhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bunábhair), *raw material*.
 bunadh, mB1, (gs. bunaidh), *stock, kindred*.
 bunaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. bunaíochta, pl. bunaíochtaí), *establishment*.
 bunairgead, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. bunairgid), *principal (monetary)*.
 bunáit, fD1, s4.1, (gs. bunáite, pl. bunáiteanna), *base*.
 bunáite, fA, (gs. ~), *majority*.
 bunaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. bunaitheora, pl. bunaitheoirí), *founder*.
 bunchloch, fD2, w2.2, (gs. bunchloiche, cp. bunchlocha), *foundation stone*.
 bunchnoc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bunchnoic), *foothill*.
 bundúchasach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. bundúchasaigh), *aborigine*.
 bunfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bunfhocail), *keyword*.
 bungaló, mA, s4.4 (gs. ~, pl. bungalónna), *bungalow*.
 bunoideachas, mB1, (gs. bunoideachais), *primary education*.
 bunreacht, mD6, s4.2, (gs. bunreachta, pl. bunreachtanna), *constitution*.
 bunrí, fA, s5.8, (gs. ~, pl. bunrítheacha), *wrist*.
 bunscóil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. bunscóile, pl. bunscóileanna), *primary school*.
 bunsócmhainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. bunsócmhainne, pl. bunsócmhainní), *fixed asset*.
 bunsráith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. bunsráithe, pl. bunsráitheanna), *bottom layer*.
 buntáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. buntáistí), *advantage*.
 buntomhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buntomhais), *dimension*.
 buntús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buntúis), *rudiments*.
 bunuimhir, fG4, s5.2 (gs. bunuimhreach, pl. bunuimhreacha), *cardinal number*.
 bunús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bunúis), *origin, basis*.
 búir, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. búir), *boor*.
 burdún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. burdúin), *refrain, tale, gossip*.
 burgúin, fD1, (gs. burgúine), *burgundy wine*.
 burla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gs. burlaí), *bundle*.
 burtaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. burtaireí), *baler*.
 bursa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bursaí), *burse, purse*.
 bus, mA, s4.2, (gs. bus, pl. busanna), *bus*.
 busáras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. busárais), *bus station*.
 busta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. bustaí), *bust (sculpture)*.
 bútán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. bútáin), *butane*.
 buthal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. buthail), *fulcrum*.
 butrach, fH2, w2.2, (butraí, cp. butracha), *buttery*.

C

C, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. C-anna), *the letter C*.
 cab, mB1, s4.2, (gs. caib, pl. cabanna), *mouth, snout*.

- cába, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cábaí), *cape*.
 cabaireacht, fD6, (gs. cabaireachta), *babbling*.
 cabáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cabáistí), *cabbage*.
 cábán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cábáin), *cabin*.
cabhail, fG3, s5.5, (gs. cabhlach, pl. cabhlacha),
body, frame.
cabhair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. cabhrach, pl. cabhracha),
help.
 cabhán mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cabháin), *hollow/
 yellow water lily*.
 cabhlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cabhlaigh), *fleet,
 navy*.
 cabhóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cabhóige, cp. cabhóga),
coward.
 cabhsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cabhsaí), *causeway*.
 cábla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cáblaí), *cable*.
cábóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cábóige, cp. cábóga), *rustic,
 clown*.
 cabóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cabóige, cp. cabóga),
toothless woman.
 cac, mD6, mVN, s4.2, (gs. caca, vngs. cactha, pl.
 cacanna), *shit, excrement*.
 cáca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cácaí), *cake*.
 cacamas, mB1, (gs. cacamais), *dross, refuse*.
 cách, mA, (gs. ~), *everyone*.
 cachtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cachtais), *cactus*.
 cadairne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cadairní), *scrotum*.
 cadás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cadáis), *cotton*.
 cadhain, fD5, s6.9, (gs. caidhne, pl. caidhnte),
cell, small cup.
 cadhan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cadhain), *goose*.
 cadóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cadóige, cp. cadóga), *haddock*.
 cadráil, fD7, (gs. cadrála), *gossiping*.
 cafarr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cafairr), *helmet*.
cág, mB1, w2.2, (gs. cáig, cp. cága), *jackdaw*.
 caibheár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caibheáir), *caviar*.
caibidil, fD5, s3.3, (gs. caibidle, pl. caibidíl),
chapter.
 caibinéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. caibinéid), *cabinet*.
 caibléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. caibleara, pl. caibléirí),
cobbler.
 caibléireog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. caibléireoige, cp.
 caibléireoga), *cobbler*.
 caid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. caide, pl. caideanna), *football*.
 caidéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. caidéil), *pump*.
 caidéis, fD1, (gs. caidéise), *inquisitiveness*.
 caidhp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. caidhpe, pl. caidhpeanna),
bonnet.
 caidhséar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. caidhséir),
cutting, channel.
 caidhte mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. caidhtí), *quoit*.
 caidreamh, mB2i, mVN, (gs. caidrimh, vngs.
 caideartha), *intercourse, sociability*.
 caidreamhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp.
 caidreamhaigh), *sociable person*.
caife, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. caifi), *coffee, café*.
 caifeín, fD1, (gs. caifeíne), *caffeine*.
 caifirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. caifiríní), *headscarf*.
 caifitéire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. caifitéirí),
cafeteria.
 caighdeán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caighdeáin),
measuring stick, standard.
 cáil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cáile, pl. cáileanna), *reputation,
 quality*.
caile, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cailce, pl. cailceanna), *chalk*.
 cailciam, mA, (gs. ~), *calcium*.
 caileandar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caileandair),
calendar.
 caileideascóp, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caileideascóip),
Kaleidoscope.
cailín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cailíní), *girl*.
cáilíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cáilíochta, pl.
 cáilíochtaí), *quality*.
cailís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cailíse, pl. cailísí), *chalice*.
 caill, fD1, s4.1, (gs. caille, pl. cailleanna), *loss*.
cailleach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. caillí, cp. cailleacha),
hag.
 cailliúint fD10, s3.1, (gs. cailliúna, pl. cailliúintí),
loss.
 cailliúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cailliúnaithe),
loser.
 cailteanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cailteanais), *loss*.
 Cailvineachas, mB1, (gs. Cailvineachais), *Calvinism*.
 cáim, fD1, s5.1, (gs. cáime, pl. cáimeacha), *fault*.
 caime, fA, (gs. ~), *crookedness*.
 caimiléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. caimiléara, pl.
 caimiléirí), *crook*.
 caimiléireacht, fD6, (gs. caimiléireachta), *dishonesty*.
 caimileon, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caimileoin),
chameleon.
 cáimric, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cáimrice, pl. cáimricí),
cambric.
 caimseog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. caimseoige, cp.
 caimseoga), *fib*.
cáin, fG2, s5.4, (gs. cánach, pl. cánacha), *tax*.
 cáinainéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cáinainéise, pl.
 cáinainéisí), *budget. (annual budget statement
 by government only)*.
 cainche, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cainchí), *quince*.
 caincín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. caincíní), *snub nose*.
 cáineadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. cáinte, pl. cáintí),
condemnation.
 cainéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cainéil), *channel,
 cinnamon*.
 caingean, fD5, s2.1, (gs./pl. caingne), *action (legal)*.
 cáinnheas, mD6, (gs. cáinnheasa), *tax
 assessment*.
 cainneann, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. cainnínne, cp.
 cainneanna), *leek*.
 cainníocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cainníochta, pl.
 cainníochtaí), *quantity*.
caint, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cainte, pl. cainteanna), *talk*.
 cáinteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cáinteora, pl. cáinteoirí),
fault-finder.

- cainteoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cainteora, pl. cainteoirí), *speaker*.
- caintic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. caintice, pl. caintící), *canticle*.
- caintiú, mI/VN, (gs. caintithe), *speaking*.
- caípeís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. caípeise, pl. caípeísí), *document*.
- caipín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. caipíní), *cap*.
- Caipisíneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Caipisínigh), *Capuchin*.
- caipiteal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. caipitil), *capital*.
- caipitleachas, mB1, (gs. caipitleachais), *capitalism*.
- caipitlí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. caipitlithe), *capitalist*.
- cairéad, fD1, (gs. cairbide), *carbide*.
- cairbín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cairbíní), *carbine*.
- cairde, mA, (gs. ~), *respite, credit*.
- cairdeagan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cairdeagain), *cardigan*.
- cairdeas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cairdis), *friendship*.
- cairdeasaíocht, fD6, (gs. cairdeasaíochta), *fraternization*.
- cairdín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, gs. cairdíní), *accordion*.
- cairdinéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cairdínéil), *cardinal*.
- cairdiúlacht, fD6, (gs. cairdiúlachta), *friendliness*.
- cairéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cairéid), *carrot*.
- cairéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cairéil), *quarry*.
- Cairmilíteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Cairmilítigh), *Carmelite*.
- cairpead, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cairpéid), *carpet*.
- cairrín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cairríní), *pushcart*.
- cairt, fD1, s5.1, (gs. cairte, pl. cairteacha), *cart, chart*.
- cairtchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cairtchláir), *cardboard*.
- cairtéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cairtéil), *cartel*.
- cais, fD1, (gs. caise), *hatred*.
- caís**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cáise, pl. cáiseanna), *cheese*.
- caísbhorgaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. caísbhorgairí), *cheeseburger*.
- Cáis**, fD7, s4.1, (gs. Cásca, pl. Cáisceanna), *Easter*.
- caiscín, mA, (gs. ~), *whole meal*.
- caise, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. caisí), *stream, current*.
- caiséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. caiséid), *cassette*.
- caiseal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. caisil), *stone fort*.
- caisearbhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caisearbháin), *dandelion*.
- caisirnín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. caisirníní), *kink in rope*.
- caisleán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caisleáin), *castle*.
- caismír, fD1, (gs. caismíre), *cashmere*.
- caismirneach, fH2, (gs. caismirní), *meandering*.
- caismirt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. caismirte, pl. caismirtí), *commotion*.
- caiteachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caiteachais), *expenditure*.
- caiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. caiteora, pl. caiteoirí), *spender, consumer*.
- caíth, fD7, (gs. cátha) *chaff (in winnowing)*.
- caitheamh, mB2i, mVN, (gs. caithimh, vnsg. caite), *consumption, wear*.
- caíthil, fD8iv, (gs. caíthiola), *throat clearing*.
- caíthnín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. caíthníní), *flake*.
- caithreachas, mB1, (gs. caithreachais), *puberty*.
- caithréim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. caithréime, pl. caithréimeanna), *military career, triumph*.
- caiteasca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. caiteascaí), *catechism*.
- caitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. caitíní), *nap of cloth*.
- Caitliceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Caitlicigh), *Catholic*.
- Caitliceachas, mB1, (gs. Caitliceachais), *Catholicism*.
- cál, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cáil), *kale, cabbage*.
- caladh**, mB1, s3.7, (gs. calaidh, pl. calaí), *quay*.
- calafort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. calafoirt), *port, harbor*.
- calaois, fD1, s3.1, (gs. calaoise, pl. calaoisí) *deceit, fraud*.
- calar, mB1, (gs. calair), *cholera*.
- calc, mB1, s4.2, (gs. cailc, pl. calcanna), *dense mass*.
- calcalas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. calcalais), *calculus*.
- call, mA, (gs. ~), *need, claim*.
- callaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. callairí), *crier, loud-speaker*.
- callaireacht, fD6, (gs. callaireachta), *crying, proclaiming*.
- callán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. calláin), *noise, clamor*.
- callóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. callóide, pl. callóidí), *commotion, wrangle*.
- callshaoth, mD6, (gs. callshaotha), *contention*.
- calm, mB1, (gs. cailm), *calm*.
- calmacht, fD6, (gs. calmachta), *bravery, strength*.
- calóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. calóige, cp. calóga), *flake*.
- calra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. calrai), *calorie*.
- cam, mB1, w2.2, (gs. caim, cp. cama), *bend, melting pot*.
- camadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. camtha, pl. camthai), *bend*.
- camall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. camail), *camel*.
- camán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. camáin), *hurling stick*.
- camas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. camais), *cove*.
- cámas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cámais), *disparagement*.
- camastail, fD8iv, (gs. camastaíola), *fraud*.
- camchuairt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. camchuaire, pl. camchuaireanna), *ramble, tour*.
- camfar, mB1, (gs. camfair), *camphor*.
- camghob, mB1, w2.2, (gs. camghoib, cp. camghoba), *crossbill*.
- camhaoir, fD1, (gs. camhaoire), *daybreak*.
- cam-mhuin, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cam-mhuine, pl. cam-mhuiní), *wryneck*.
- camóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. camóige, cp. camóga), *crook (stick), comma*.
- campa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. campai), *camp, faction*.
- campálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. campálaithe), *camper*.

- camra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. camraí), *sewer*.
 camras, mB1, (gs. camrais), *filth, sewage*.
 cána, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cánaí), *cane*.
 canabhlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. canablaigh),
cannibal.
 canabhlacht, fD6, (gs. canabhlachta), *cannibalism*.
 cánachas, mB1, (gs. cánachais), *taxation*.
canáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. canála, gs. canálacha), *canal*.
 canáraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. canáraithe), *canary*.
 canbhás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. canbháis), *canvas*.
 cancar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cancair), *canker*.
 cancrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cancráin), *crank*.
 candaí, mA, (gs. ~), *candy*.
 candam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. candaím), *amount*.
 cangará, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. cangarúnna),
karangaroo.
canna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cannaí), *can*.
 canóin, fD7, s5.4, (gs. canóna, pl. canónacha),
cannon.
 canónú, mI, (gs. canónaithe), *canonization*.
 canrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. canráin), *muttering*.
 canta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cantaí), *chunk*.
 cantain, fD7, (gs. cantana) *chanting, singing*.
 cantaireacht, fD6, (gs. cantaireachta), *chanting, singing*.
 cantal, mB1, (gs. cantail), *plaintiveness*.
 canú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. canúnna), *canoe*.
canúint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. canúna, pl. canúintí),
dialect.
 canúnachas, mB1, w1.1 (gs./cp. canúnachais),
colloquialism, dialect trait.
 caobach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. caobaí, cp. caobacha),
lout.
 caoch, mB1, w2.2, (gs. caoich, cp. caocha), *blind person*.
 caochadh, mVN, (gs. caochta), *winking, closing*.
 caochán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caocháin), *mole*.
 caochneantóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. caochneantóige, cp. caochneantóga), *deadnettle*.
 caochpholl, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caochphoill), *bog-hole*.
 caochshráid fD1, s4.1, (gs. caochshráide, pl. caochshráideanna), *cul-de-sac*.
caoga, mE, s3.2, (gs. caogad, pl. caogaidí), *fifty*.
 caogadú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. caogaduithe), *fiftieth*.
 caoi, fA, s4.5 (gs. ~, pl. caionna), *way, manner*.
 caoiche, fA, (gs. ~), *blindness*.
 caoile, fA, (gs. ~), *narrowness, slenderness*.
 caoimhe, mA, (gs. ~), *gentleness*.
 caoineadh, mVN, s6.7, (gs./pl. caointe), *keen, lament*.
 caoineas, mB2i, (gs. caoinis), *smoothness*.
 caoinfhulaingt, fD11, (gs. caoinfhulaingthe),
tolerance.
 caointeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. caointeora, pl. caointeoirí), *mourner*.
 caoireoil, fD7, (gs. caoireola), *mutton*.
 caoithiúlacht, fD6, (gs. caoithiúlachta),
opportune.
 caol, mB1, s6.3, (gs. caoil, pl. caolta), *slender part of body*.
 caolach, mH1, (gs. caolaigh), *twigs*.
 caoladóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. caoladóra, pl. caoladóirí), *basket maker*.
 caoladóireacht, fD6, (gs. caoladóireachta),
watling, basketry.
 caolán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caoláin), *creek, small intestine*.
 caolas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caolais), *strait*.
 caolchúis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. caolchúise, pl. caolchúiseanna), *subtlety*.
 caoldrom, mD7, s4.3, (gs. caoldroma, pl. caoldromanna), *small of back, sirloin*.
 caolsáile, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. caolsáilí), *inlet, firth*.
 caolsráid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. caolsráide, pl. caolsráideanna), *alley*.
 caolú, mI, s6.5, (gs. caolaithe, pl. caoluithe),
attenuation, narrowing.
 caomhnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. caomhnóra, pl. caomhnóirí), *conservative pl.*
 caonach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. caonaigh), *moss*.
caor, fD2, w2.2, (gs. caoire, cp. caora), *berry*.
caora, fG2, w7, (gs./gp. caorach, cp. caoirigh),
sheep.
 caorán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caoráin), *moor, turf chunk*.
 caorthann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caorthainn), *rowan*.
 capaillín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. capaillíní), *pony*.
capall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. capaill), *horse*.
 capsúl, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. capsúil), *capsule*.
 captaen, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. captaein), *captain*.
 cár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cáir), *grin, grimace*.
cara, mE, s2.5, (gs. carad, pl. cairde), *friend*.
 caracatúr mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caracatúir), *caricature*.
 carachtar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carachtair), *character*.
 carachtracht, fD6, (gs. carachtrachta),
characterization.
 caramal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. caramail), *caramel*.
 carbad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carbaid), *chariot*.
 carbaihiodráit, fD1, s3.1, (gs. carbaihiodráite, gs. carbaihiodráití), *carbohydrate*.
 carball, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carbaill), *hard-palate, gum*.
 carbán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carbáin), *carp*.
 carbhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carbháin), *caravan*.
 carbhas, mB1, (gs. carbhais), *carousal*.
 carbhat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carbhait), *cravat, scarf, tie*.
 carbón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carbóin), *carbon*.
 carbradóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. carbradóra, pl. carbradóirí), *carburetor*.
carcair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. carcrach, pl. carcracha),
prison.

- cardáil, fD7, (gs. cardála), *carding of wool, discussion*.
- carghas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carghais), *Lent, self-denial*.
- cairn**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cairn), *pile, cairn*.
- carnabhal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carnabhail), *carnival*.
- carnabhóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. carnabhóra, pl. carnabhóirí), *carnivore*.
- carnadh, mVN, (gs. carntha), *accumulation*.
- carnán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carnáin), *heap, mound*.
- caróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. caróige, cp. caróga), *crow*.
- carr**, mB1, s4.2, (gs. cairr, pl. carranna), *car*.
- carracán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carracáin), *boulder*.
- carraeir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. carraera, pl. carraeirí), *carrier*.
- carraeireacht, fD6, (gs. carraeireachta), *carting, carriage*.
- carraig**, fD1, s5.1, (gs. carraige, pl. carraigeacha), *rock*.
- carráiste**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. carráistí), *carriage*.
- carrchlós, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carrchlóis), *car park*.
- carrmhogal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carrmhogail), *carbuncle*.
- cársán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cársáin), *wheeze*.
- cárt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cáirt), *quart*.
- cárta**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cártaí), *card*.
- cartagrafaíocht, fD6, (gs. cartagrafaíochta), *cartography*.
- cartán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cartáin), *carton*.
- carthanacht**, fD6, (gs. carthanachta), *charity, love*.
- cartlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cartlainne, cp. cartlanna), *archive*.
- cartlannaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cartlannaithe), *archivist*.
- cartún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cartúin), *cartoon*.
- cartúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cartúnaithe), *cartoonist*.
- cartús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cartúis), *cartridge*.
- carúl, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. carúil), *carol*.
- cás, mB1, s4.2, (gs. cáis, pl. cásanna), *case*.
- casacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. casachta, pl. casachtaí), *cough*.
- casachtach, fH2, (gs. casachtaí), *coughing*.
- casadh, mB1, mVN, s3.8, (gs. casaidh, vngs. casta, pl. castaí), *twist, turn*.
- cásáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. cásála, pl. cásálacha), *casing*.
- casal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. casail), *chasuble*.
- cásamh, mB1, mVN, (gs. cásaimh, vngs. cásaithe), *lamenting, grumbling*.
- casán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. casáin), *brooch*.
- casaoid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. casaoide, pl. casaoidí), *complaint*.
- casarnach, fH2, (gs. casarnai), *brushwood, scrub*.
- casaról, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. casaróil), *casserole*.
- casca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cascaí), *cash*.
- caschaint, fD1, (gs. caschainte), *crosstalk*.
- casfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. casfhocail), *tongue twister*.
- casla, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. caslaí), *creek, small harbor*.
- cásmhaireacht, fD6, (gs. cásmhaireachta), *concern*.
- casóg**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. casóige, cp. casóga), *coat, jacket*.
- castacht, fD6, (gs. castachta), *complexity*.
- castainéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. castainéid), *castanet*.
- castainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. castainne, pl. castainní), *windlass, kink*.
- castaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. castairí), *spanner*.
- castán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. castáin), *chestnut*.
- castóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. castóra, pl. castóirí), *winder, turner*.
- casúireacht, fD6, (gs. casúireachta), *hammering*.
- casúr**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. casúir), *hammer*.
- cat**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cait), *cat*.
- catacóm, mD6, s3.5, (gs. catacóma, pl. catacómaí), *catacomb*.
- catail, fD8iv, (gs. cataíola), *curliness*.
- catalaíoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. catalaigh), *catalyst*.
- catalog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. catalóige, cp. catalóga), *catalog*.
- cátaoir, fG1, (gs. cátaoireach), *ember days*.
- cath**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. catha, pl. cathanna), *battle*.
- cathair**, fG3, s5.5, (gs. cathrach, pl. cathracha), *city*.
- cathaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cathaitheora, pl. cathaitheoirí), *mischief-maker*.
- cathaoir**, fG1, s5.1, (gs. cathaoireach, pl. cathaoireacha), *chair*.
- cathaoirleach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cathaoirleach), *chairman*.
- cathlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cathláin), *battalion*.
- cathróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cathróra, pl. cathróirí), *citizen*.
- cathróireacht, fD6, (gs. cathróireachta), *citizenship*.
- cathú, m1, s6.5, (gs. cathaithe, pl. cathuithe), *conflict, battle*.
- catóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. catóide, pl. catóidí), *cathode*.
- catóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. catóra, pl. catóirí), *curler*.
- catsúil, fD1, w2.1, (gs./cp. catsúile, gp. catsúl), *ogle, sidelong glance*.
- cé**, fA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. céanna), *quay*.
- ceacharthacht, fD6, (gs. ceacharthachta), *meanness*.
- ceacht**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. ceachta, pl. ceachtanna), *lesson*.
- céachta**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. céachtaí), *plough*.
- céad**, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. céid, pl. céadta), *hundred*.
- cead**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. gs. ceada, pl. ceadanna), *permission*.
- cead, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. ceid), *tip-cat game*.
- ceadal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceadail), *music recital*.
- Céadaoin, fA, s5.1, (gs. ~, pl. Céadaoineacha), *Wednesday*.

- céadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. céadair), *cedar*,
cheddar.
- céadchosaich, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. céadchosaigh),
centipede.
- céadfa**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. céadfaí), *sense*,
perception.
- céadfacht, fD6, (gs. céadfachta), *sensibility*.
- céadphroinn, fD1, (gs. céadphroinne), *breakfast*.
- ceadú, mI, s6.5, (gs. ceadaithe, pl. ceaduithe),
permission, *sanction*.
- ceadúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ceadúnaithe),
license.
- ceadúnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceadúnais), *license*.
- ceáfar, mB1, s3.9, (gs. ceáfair, pl. ceáfraí), *caper*,
frisk.
- ceaign, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. ceaigneanna), *keg*.
- ceailleacó, mA, (gs. ~), *calico*.
- ceaintín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. ceaintíní), *canteen*.
- ceal, mA, (gs. ~), *want*, *lack*.
- céalacan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. céalacain), *morning*
fast.
- cealg**, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. ceilge, cp. cealga), *sting*.
- cealgadh mVN, (gs. cealgtha), *beguilement*,
deception.
- ceallafán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceallafáin),
cellophane.
- ceallalóid, fD1, (gs. ceallalóide), *celluloid*.
- ceallalós, mB1, (gs. ceallalóis), *cellulose*.
- ceallamán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceallamáin), *hoard*.
- cealú, mI, s6.5, (gs. cealaithe, pl. cealuithe),
rescission, *cancellation*.
- ceamara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ceamaraí), *camera*.
- ceanastar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceanastair), *canister*.
- ceangal mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceangail, vngs.
ceangailte), *link*, *tie*, *binding*.
- ceann**, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cinn), *head*, *chief*.
- ceannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ceannaigh, vngs.
ceannaithe), *purchase*.
- céannacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. céannachta, pl.
céannachtaí), *identity*.
- ceannadhairt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ceannadhairte, pl.
ceannadhairteanna), *bolster*, *pillow*.
- ceannaghaidh, fVN, s6.9, (gs./pl. ceannaithe),
features of face.
- ceannaí**, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ceannaithe), *buyer*.
- ceannairc, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ceannairce, pl. ceannaircí),
mutiny, *revolt*.
- ceannairceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ceannaircigh),
mutineer, *rebel*.
- ceannaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ceannairí), *leader*,
guide.
- ceannaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ceannaitheora, pl.
ceannaitheoirí), *buyer*.
- ceannáras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceannárais),
headquarters.
- ceannas, mB1, (gs. ceannais), *sovereignty*, *authority*.
- ceannasaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ceannasaithe),
commander.
- ceannasaíocht, fD6, (gs. ceannasaíochta),
leadership, *command*.
- ceannbhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceannbháin),
cotton-grass.
- ceannbheart, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. ceannbhirt, cp.
ceannbhearta), *helmet*.
- ceannbhrait, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceannbhrait),
canopy.
- ceanncheathrú, fF, s2.4, (gs. ceanncheathrún, pl.
ceanncheathrúna), *headquarters*.
- ceannndánacht, fD6, (gs. ceannndánachta),
willfulness.
- ceannfort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceannfoirt),
commander.
- ceannlíne, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. ceannlínte),
headline.
- ceannlitir, fG4, s5.2, (gs. ceannlitreach, pl.
ceannlitreacha), *capital letter*.
- ceannródaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ceannródaithe),
leader, *guide*.
- ceannsmacht, mD6, (gs. ceannsmachta), *mastery*.
- ceannsraith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ceannsraithe, pl.
ceannsraitheanna), *capitation*.
- ceannteideal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ceannteidil),
caption, *heading*.
- ceanrach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. ceanraí, cp. ceanracha),
headstall, *halter*.
- ceansacht, fD6, (gs. ceansachta), *gentleness*,
meekness.
- ceansú, mI, (gs. ceansaithe), *appeasement*,
control.
- ceant**, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. ceantanna), *auction*.
- ceantáil, fD7, (gs. ceantála), *auctioning*, *sale*
(*action*).
- ceantálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, ceantálaithe),
auctioneer.
- ceantar**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceantair), *district*.
- ceanúlacht, fD6, (gs. ceanúlachta), *affection*,
kindness.
- ceap**, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. cip, cp. ceapa), *last*, *stock*,
block.
- ceapach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. ceapai, cp. ceapacha),
plot.
- ceapachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceapacháin),
appointment.
- ceapadh, mVN, (gs. ceaptha), *thinking*.
- ceapadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ceapadóra, pl. ceapadóirí),
composer, *inventor*.
- ceapadóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ceapadóireachta,
ceapadóireachtaí), *composition*.
- ceapaire**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ceapairí),
sandwich.
- ceapóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ceapóige, cp. ceapóga),
little plot, *seedbed*.

- ceapord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceapoidr), *small sledge hammer*.
- cearphas, mB1, (gs. cearbhais), *caraway*.
- cearc**, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. circe, cp. cearca), *hen*.
- cearchaill, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cearchaille, pl. cearchailí), *pillow, log, girder*.
- ceardaí**, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ceardaithe), *tradesman, artisan*.
- ceardaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ceardaíochta, pl. ceardaíochtaí), *craft, workmanship*.
- ceardchumann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceardchumann), *trade union*.
- ceardchumanná, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ceardchumannaithe), *trade-unionist*.
- ceardlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ceardlainne, cp. ceardlanna), *workshop*.
- ceardscoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ceardscoile, ceardscoileanna), *technical school*.
- ceardúlacht, fD6, (gs. ceardúlachta), *skilled workmanship, artistry*.
- cearn, fD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. cearna), *victory, drum shaped vessel*.
- cearn, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cearna, pl. cearnaí), *corner, angle*.
- cearnóg**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cearnóige, cp. cearnóga), *square*.
- cearr, fD6, s4.2, (gs. cearra, pl. cearranna), *injury, wrong*.
- cearrbhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cearrbhaigh), *card-player, gambler*.
- cearrbhachas, mB1 (gs. cearrbhachais), *card-playing, gambling*.
- ceart**, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. cirt, cp. cearta), *right*.
- cearta**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ceartaí), *forge*.
- ceartaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ceartaitheora, pl. ceartaitheoirí), *corrector, reformer*.
- ceartas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceartais), *justice (pl. rights)*.
- ceartchreideamh, mB2i, (gs. ceartchreidimh), *orthodoxy*.
- cearthaí, fA, (gs. ~), *nervousness*.
- ceartlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceartláir), *exact center*.
- ceartú, mI, s6.5, (gs. ceartaithe, pl. ceartuithe), *correction, amendment*.
- ceartúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceartúcháin), *correction*.
- céas, mD6, s4.2, (gs. céasa, pl. céasanna), *matted hair, wool*.
- ceas, mD6, (gs. ceasa), *surfeit, excess*.
- ceasacht, fD6, (gs. ceasachta), *murmur, grumble*.
- ceasadh, mVN, s6.7, (gs./pl. céasta), *crucifixion, agony*.
- ceasadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ceasadóra, pl. ceasadóirí), *crucifier, tormentor*.
- ceasna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ceasnaí), *affliction, complaint*.
- ceastóireacht, fD6, (gs. ceastóireachta), *questioning, interrogation*.
- céatadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. céatadain), *percentage*.
- ceathair, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. ceathaireanna), *four*.
- ceathairchosach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ceathairchosai), *quadruped*.
- ceathairéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. ceathairéid), *quartet*.
- ceathairuilleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ceathairuilleoige, cp. ceathairuilleoga), *quadrangle*.
- ceathramhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceathramháin), *quadrant*.
- ceathrar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceathrair), *four people*.
- ceathrú**, fF, s2.4, (gs. ceathrún, ceathrúna), *quarter*.
- ceathrúnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ceathrúnaigh), *quartermaster*.
- céide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. céidí), *Mesa, assembly place*.
- céile, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. céilí), *spouse*.
- céileachas, mB1, (gs. céileachais), *companionship*.
- céilí**, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. céilithe), *céilidh (dance party)*.
- ceiliúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceiliúir), *warble, song, address*.
- ceiliúradh, mVN, (gs. ceiliúrtha), *celebration*.
- ceilp, fD1, (gs. ceilpe), *keel*.
- ceilt, fD1, (gs. ceilte), *concealment*.
- Ceilteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Ceiltigh), *Celt*.
- Ceilteis, fD1, (gs. Ceiltise), *Celtic (the language)*.
- céim**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. céime, pl. céimeanna), *step, degree*.
- céimí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. céimithe), *graduate*.
- ceimic, fD1, (gs. ceimice), *chemistry*.
- ceimiceán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceimiceáin), *chemical*.
- ceimiceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ceimiceora, pl. ceimiceoirí), *chemist*.
- céimíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. céimíochta, pl. céimíochtaí), *rank, distinction*.
- céimniú, mI, (gs. céimnithe), *stepping, tread*.
- céimseata**, fF, (gs. céimseatan), *geometry*.
- ceinteagrád, mB1, (gs. ceinteagráid), *centigrade*.
- ceinteagram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceinteagraim), *centigram*.
- ceintilítear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ceintilítir), *centiliter*.
- ceintiméadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceintiméadair), *centimeter*.
- céir**, fG2ii, s5.4ii, (gs. céarach, pl. céaracha), *wax*.
- ceirbream, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ceirbrim), *cerebrum*.
- ceird**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ceirde, pl. ceirdeanna), *trade*.
- ceiribín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. ceiribíní), *cherub*.
- ceirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. ceiríní), *poultice*.
- ceirisín, mA, (gs. ~), *kerosene*.

- ceirínín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. ceiríníní), *record*.
ceirseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. ceirsí, cp. ceirseacha),
female blackbird, young women.
ceirt, fD1, s5.1, (gs. ceirte, pl. ceirteacha), *rag*.
ceirtlín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. ceirtlíní), *ball, clew*.
ceirtlís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ceirtlise, pl. ceirtlísí), *cider*.
céislín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. céislíní), *tonsil*.
céislínteas, mB2i, (gs. céislintís), *tonsillitis*.
ceist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ceiste, pl. ceisteanna),
question.
ceistitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ceistitheora, pl.
 ceistitheoirí), *questioner*.
ceistiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. ceistithe), *interrogation*.
ceistiúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceistiúcháin),
interrogation, questionnaire.
ceithearnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ceithearnaigh),
kern, foot soldier.
ceo, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. ceonna), *fog*.
ceobhrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceobhráin), *light
 drizzle, mist*.
ceol, mB1, s6.3, (gs. ceoil, pl. ceolta), *music*.
ceolaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ceolairí), *warbler*.
ceolán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ceoláin), *little bell,
 tinkle*.
ceolchoirm, fD1, s5.1, (gs. ceolchoirme, pl.
 ceolchoirmeacha), *concert*.
ceoldráma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ceoldrámaí),
opera.
ceolfhoireann, fD5, s2.1, (gs./pl. ceolfhoirne),
orchestra.
ceolmhaireacht, fD6, (gs. ceolmhaireachta),
tunefulness.
ceoltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ceoltóra, pl. ceoltóirí),
musician.
ciabh, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. céibhe, cp. ciabha), *hair,
 tress*.
ciainíd, fD1, (gs. ciainíde), *cyanide*.
ciall, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. céille, cp. cialla), *sense,
 meaning*.
ciallmhaireacht, fD6, (gs. ciallmhaireachta),
sensibleness.
cian, mA, (gs. ~), *sadness, melancholy*.
cianghlaoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cianghlaoiigh),
distance call.
cianóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cianóige, cp. cianóga),
small coin.
ciapadh, mVN, (gs. ciaptha), *annoyance,
 torment*.
ciaróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ciaróige, cp. ciaróga),
beetle.
ciarsúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ciarsúir), *kerchief*.
cíbe, fD1, (gs. cíbe), *sedge*.
cic, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. cicanna), *kick*.
ciclipéid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ciclipéide, pl. ciclipéidí),
encyclopedia.
cifle, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cifilí), *tatter*.
cigilt, fD1, (gs. cigilte), *tickle, titillation*.
cígire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cigirí), *inspector*.
cígireacht, fD6, (gs. cígireachta), *inspection*.
cíle, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cílí), *keel*.
cileagram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cileagram),
kilogram.
cíleár, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cíleír), *keeler, shallow
 tub*.
cileavata, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. cileavatanna),
kilowatt.
cililítear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cililítir), *kiloliter*.
cill, fD1, w2.3iii, (gs. cille, cp. cealla), *church, cell*.
cillín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cillíní), *cell, hoard*.
cime, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cimi), *captive, prisoner*.
ciméara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ciméaraí), *chimera,
 mirage*.
Cincís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. Cincíse, pl. Cincísí),
Pentecost.
cine, mA, s5.8, (gs. ~, pl. ciníocha), *race, tribe*.
cinéal, mB1, s5.3, (gs. cineáil, pl. cineálacha),
kind.
cinéaltas, mB1, (gs. cineáltais), *kindness, natural
 quality*.
cinéama, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cinéamaí), *cinema*.
cinedheighilt, fD1, (gs. cinedheighilte), *apartheid*.
ciniceas, mB2i, (gs. cinicis), *cynicism*.
cinicí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cinicithe), *cylic*.
ciníochas, mB1, (gs. ciníochais), *racism*.
cinneadh, mB2i, mVN, (gs. cinnidh, vngs.
 cinnte), *determination*.
cinnfhearann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cinnfhearainn),
headland.
cinnire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cinnirí), *guide*.
cinniúint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. cinniúna, pl. cinniúintí),
fate.
cinniúnachas, mB1, (gs. cinniúnachais), *fatalism*.
cinnteacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cinnteachta, pl.
 cinnteachtaí), *certainty*.
cinntitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cinntithigh),
determiner.
cinntiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. cinntithe), *confirmation*.
cinséal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cinsil), *ascendancy,
 dominance*.
cinsire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cinsirí), *ensor*.
cinsireacht, fD6, (gs. cinsireachta), *ensorship*.
cíoch, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. cíche, cp. cíocha), *breast*.
cíochbheart, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. cíochbhirt, cp.
 cíochbhearta), *brassiere*.
cioclón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cioclóin), *cyclone*.
ciocras, mB1, (gs. cíocras), *greed, eagerness*.
ciombal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ciombail), *cymbal*.
cíon, mD6, s6.3, (gs. ciona, pl. cionta), *offence*.
cíon, mD8vii, (gs. ceana), *love, affection*.
cíon, mA, (gs. ~), *share, amount*.
ciondáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. ciondála, pl. ciondálacha),
ration.
ciondargairdín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl.
 ciondargairdíní), *kindergarten*.

- cionmhaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cionmhaireachta, cionmhaireachtaí), *proportion, share*.
- cionroinnt, fD10vi, (gs. cionranna), *apportionment, portion*.
- cionsiocair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. cionsiocrach, cionsiocracha), *primary cause*.
- ciontacht, fD6, (gs. ciontachta), *guilt*.
- ciontóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ciontóra, pl. ciontóirí), *offender*.
- ciontú, mI, s6.5, (gs. ciontaithe, pl. ciontuithé), *conviction*.
- ciór**, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. círe, cp. cíora), *comb*.
- cióradh, mVN, (gs. cíortha), *combining*.
- ciorbhuí, mA, s4.5, (gs. ~, pl. ciorbhuíonna), *goldcrest (bird)*.
- ciorcad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ciorcaid), *circuit*.
- ciorcail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ciorcail), *circle*.
- ciorclán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ciorcláin), *circular, pamphlet*.
- ciórláil, fD7, (gs. cíorlála), *combining*.
- cioróis, fD1, (gs. cioróise), *cirrhosis*.
- ciorrú, mI, (gs. ciorraithe), *mutilation, curtailment*.
- ciós**, mD6, s4.2, (cíosa, pl. cíosanna), *rent*.
- cióscheannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cióscheannaigh), *hire-purchase*.
- ciotai, fA, (gs. ~), *left-handedness, awkwardness*.
- ciotóg**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ciotóige, cp. ciotóga), *left hand*.
- ciotrainn, fD1, (gs. ciotrainne), *clumsiness*.
- ciotrúntacht, fD6, (gs. ciotrúntachta), *clumsiness*.
- cipe, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cipí), *rank of troops*.
- cipín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cipíní), *little stick*.
- cirocoil, fD7, (gs. circeola), *chicken meat*.
- círín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. círíní), *crest*.
- círte, fA, (gs. ~), *rightness*.
- cis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cise, pl. ciseanna), *wicker container/restraint*.
- ciseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. cisí, cp. ciseacha), *wattled causeway*.
- ciseal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cisil), *layer, building course*.
- ciseán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ciseáin), *basket*.
- cispheil, fD1, (gs. cispheile), *basketball (the sport)*.
- cist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ciste, pl. cisteanna), *cyst*.
- ciste**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cistí), *cake*.
- ciste**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cistí), *fund, treasure*.
- cisteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cisteora, pl. cisteoirí), *treasurer*.
- cistin**, fD1, s5.1, (gs. cistine, pl. cistineacha), *kitchen*.
- citeal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. citil), *kettle*.
- cith**, mD8iii, s4.3iii, (gs. ceatha, pl. ceathanna), *shower*.
- cithréim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cithréime, pl. cithréimí), *deformity*.
- citreas, mB2i, (gs. citris), *citrus*.
- ciú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. ciúna), *queue cue (snooker etc.)*.
- ciúb, mB1, s4.2, (gs. ciúib, pl. ciúbanna), *cube*.
- ciúbachas, mB1, (gs. ciúbachais), *cubism*.
- ciumhais, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ciumhaise, pl. ciumhaiseanna), *border*.
- ciúnas, mB1, (gs. ciúnais), *quietness*.
- ciúnú, mI, (gs. ciúnaithe), *pacification*.
- ciúta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ciútaí), *quip, clever remark*.
- ciútraimintí, (always pl.), *accoutrements*.
- clab, mB1, s4.2, (gs. claiB, cp. clabanna), *mouth, garrulity*.
- claba, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. clabaí), *clamp*.
- clabaireacht, fD6, (gs. clabaireachta), *prattling, garrulousness*.
- clábar, mB1, (gs. clábair), *mud*.
- clabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clabhair), *mantle-piece*.
- clabhstra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. clabhstráí), *cloister*.
- cladach**, mH1, s3.7, (gs. cladaigh, pl. cladaí), *seashore*.
- cladóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cladóra, pl. cladóirí), *shower worker*.
- clagarnach, fH2, (gs. clagarnaí), *clatter*.
- clagfharráige, fA, (gs. ~), *choppy sea*.
- clai**, mA, s5.7, (gs. ~, pl. claiocha), *fence*.
- clabín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. clabíní), *lid*.
- claidhreach, fD6, (gs. claidhreachta), *villainy, roguery*.
- cláifort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cláifort), *embankment*.
- claiB, fD1, s4.1, (gs. claiB, pl. claiBanna), *dent, ding*.
- claimhe, fA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. claimheanna), *manginess, scurvy, plague*.
- claimhteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. claimhteora, pl. claimhteoirí), *swordsman*.
- claimhteoireacht, fD6, (gs. claimhteoireachta), *swordplay, swordsmanship*.
- claiómh, mB2iv, s6.9iv + shorten, (gs. claimh, pl. claimhte), *sword*.
- cláiréad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cláiréid), *claret*.
- cláiríneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cláirínigh), *deformed person, cripple, Native of Clare*.
- cláirnéid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cláirnéide, pl. cláirnéidí), *clarinet*.
- cláirseach**, fH2, w2.2, (gs. cláirsí, cp. cláirseacha), *harp*.
- cláirseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cláirseora, pl. cláirseoirí), *harpist*.
- cláirseoireacht, fD6, (gs. cláirseoireachta), *harp-playing*.
- clais, fD1, s4.1, (gs. claise, pl. claiseanna), *water channel, gully*.
- claisceadal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. claisceadail), *choir*.
- clamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. claimh), *mange, leper*.
- clamhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clamháin), *buzzard*.

- clamhsán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clamhsáin), *grumble, complaint*.
- clampa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. clampaí), *clamp*.
- clampar, mB1, (gs. clampair), *wrangle, commotion*.
- clann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. clainne, cp. clanna), *children*.
- claochladán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. claochladáin), *transformer*.
- claochlú, mI, s6.5, (gs. claochlaith, pl. claochluithe), *change, transformation*.
- clao, mB1, s6.3, (gs. claoín, pl. claointa), *inclination/incline slope*.
- claoinachas, mB1, (gs. claoinachais), *deviationism*.
- claoinach, mVN, (gs. claointa), *inclination, tendency, perversion*.
- claoamharc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. claoamhairc), *sidelong glance*.
- claoimharú, mI, (gs. claoimharaithe), *mortification*.
- claoipháirteachas, mB1, (gs. claoipháirteachais), *collusion, partisanship*.
- claoantacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. claoantachta, pl. claoantachtaí), *prejudice*.
- clapsholas, mB1, (gs. clapsholais), *twilight*.
- clár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cláir), *board*.
- cláraitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cláraitheora, pl. cláraitheoirí), *registrar, programmer*.
- clárfhiaicil, fD1, s2.3, (gs. clárfhiaicil, pl. clárfhiacla), *front tooth, incisor*.
- clárlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. clárlainne, cp. clárlanna), *registry*.
- clárú, mI, s6.5, (gs. cláraithe, pl. cláruithe), *tabulation, registration*.
- clasaiceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. clasaicigh), *classic*.
- clásal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clásail), *clause*.
- claspá, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. claspáí), *clasp*.
- clástrafóibe, fA, (gs. ~), *claustrophobia*.
- clé, fA, (gs. ~), *left hand*.
- cleachtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cleachtais), *practice*.
- cleachtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cleachtóra, pl. cleachtóirí), *practitioner*.
- cleamaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cleamairí), *mummer*.
- cleamhnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cleamhnais), *relationship by marriage*.
- cleas, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. clis, cp. cleasa, gp. ~), *trick*.
- cleasaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cleasaithe), *trickster*.
- cleasaíocht, fD6, (gs. cleasaíochta), *trickery, acrobatics*.
- cléata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cléataí), *cleat*.
- cléibhín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cléibhíní), *creel*.
- cleipteamáine, fA, (gs. ~), *kleptomania*.
- cleipteamáineach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cleipteamáinigh), *kleptomaniac*.
- cléir, fD1, (gs. cléire), *clergy*.
- cléireach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cléirigh), *clerk*.
- cléireachas, mB1, (gs. cléireachais), *clerkship*.
- cléirtheach, mH2, s6.9 (gs. cléirthí, pl. cléirthithe), *catholic presbytery*.
- cleite, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cleití), *feather*.
- cleiteach, fH2, (gs. cleití), *molt*.
- cleiteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cleiteáin), *penthouse*.
- cleitearnach, fH2, (gs. cleitearnaí), *fluttering*.
- cleith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cleithe, pl. cleitheanna), *wattle, stake, cudgel*.
- cléithín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cléithíní), *splint*.
- cleithiúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cleithiúnaithe), *dependant*.
- cleithiúnas, mB1, (gs. cleithiúnais), *dependence*.
- cleithmhagadh, mB1, (gs. cleithmhagaidh), *teasing*.
- cleitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cleitíní), *eaves*.
- cliabh, mB2iii, w1.2iii, (gs./cp. cléibh), *chest*.
- cliabhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cliabháin), *cradle*.
- cliabhrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cliabhraigh), *bodily frame*.
- cliamhain, mA, s5.1, (gs. ~, pl. cliamhaineacha), *son-in-law*.
- cliant, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cliaint), *client*.
- cliantacht, fD6, (gs. cliantachta), *clientship, clientele*.
- cliarlathas, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cliarlathaigh), *hierarchy*.
- cliath, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. cléithe, cp. cliatha), *lattice frame*.
- cliathach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. cliathaí, cp. cliathacha), *ribbed frame*.
- cliathán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cliatháin), *flank*.
- cliathbhosca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cliathbhoscaí), *crate*.
- cliathrás, mD6, s3.5, (gs. cliathrása, pl. cliathrásaí), *hurdle-race*.
- clib, fD1, s4.1, (gs. clibe, pl. clibeanna), *tag*.
- clibirt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. clibirte, pl. clibirtí), *scrimmage, scrum*.
- cling, fD1, s5.1, (gs. clinge, pl. clingeacha), *tinkle, ring*.
- clinic, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. clinicí), *clinic*.
- cliobóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cliobóige, cp. cliobóga), *frisky person*.
- clíoma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. clíomai), *climate*.
- cliotar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cliotair), *racket, din*.
- clipe, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. clipeí), *pinnule*.
- cliseadh, mVN, (gs. cliste), *jump*.
- clisiam, mA, (gs. ~), *confused talk*.
- clisiúnas, mB1, (gs. clisiúnais), *bankruptcy*.
- clisteacht, fD6, (gs. clisteachta), *dexterity, smartness*.
- clíusaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. clíusaithe), *flirt*.
- cló, mA, mVN, s4.4, (gs. ~, vnsg. clóite, pl. clónna), *font, type, print, press, form*.
- clóbh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clóibh), *clove*.

- clóca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. clócaí), *cloak*.
cloch, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cloiche, cp. clocha), *stone*.
 clochán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clocháin), *stepping-stones*.
 clochar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clochair), *stony place, convent*.
 clóchas, mB1, (gs. clóchais), *pertness, presumption*.
 clóchur, mB1, (gs. clóchuir), *type-setting*.
 clóchuradóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. clóchuradóra, pl. clóchuradóirí), *type-setter*.
clódóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. clódóra, pl. clódóirí), *printer*.
 clódóireacht, fD6, (gs. clódóireachta), *printing*.
 cló-eagraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cló-eagraithe), *composer*.
clóg, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cloig), *clock, bell, blister*.
 clogad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clogaid), *helmet*.
 clogarnach, fH2, (gs. clogarnaí), *peal of bells*.
 clogás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clogáis), *belfry*.
 clóghrafaíocht, fD6, (gs. clóghrafaíochta), *typography*.
 clogra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. clograí), *carillon*.
 clóic, fD1, (gs. clóice), *gloom, defect*.
 cloicheán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cloicheáin), *prawn*.
 cloichín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cloichíní), *stone, bead*.
cloigeann, mB2i, s2.1, (gs. cloiginn, pl. cloigne), *head, skull*.
 cloigin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cloigíní), *bell*.
 cloigtheach, mH2, s6.9, (gs. cloigthí, pl. cloigthithe), *belfry*.
 clóiríd, fD1, (gs. clóiríde, pl. clóirídí), *chloride*.
 clóirín, mA, (gs. ~, pl. clóiríní), *chlorine*.
 clóiséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. clóiséid), *closet, cabinet*.
 cloisteáil, fD7, (gs. cloisteála), *hearing, listening*.
 cloiteacht, fD6, (gs. cloiteachta), *weakness, exhaustion*.
 cloíteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cloíteora, pl. cloíteoirí), *conqueror*.
 clóilann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. clóilainne, cp. clóilanna), *printing-works*.
 clóraform, mB1, (gs. clórafoirm), *chloroform*.
 clord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cloird), *thwart, gangway*.
 clós, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clóis), *close, enclosure, yard, court*.
 clóscríbhinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. clóscríbhinne, pl. clóscríbhinní), *type-script*.
 clóscríbhneoireacht, fD6, (gs. clóscríbhneoireachta), *typing*.
 clóscríobhaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. clóscríobhaithe), *typist*.
 clóscríobhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. clóscríobháin), *typewriter*.
 clostrácht, mD6, (gs. clostráchta), *hearsay*.
clú, mA, (gs. ~), *fame*.
cluain, fD7, s6.1, (gs. cluana, pl. cluainte), *meadow, deception*.
 cluaisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cluaisíní), *auricle, tab*.
 cluanaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cluanaíri), *deceiver, flatterer*.
 cluanaireacht, fD6, (gs. cluanaireachta), *deceitfulness, flattery*.
cluas, fD4, w2.2, (gs. cluaise, ps. cluais, cp. cluasa), *ear*.
 cluasaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cluasaithe), *listener*.
 cluasaíocht, fD6, (gs. cluasaíochta), *eaves-dropping*.
club, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. clubanna), *club*.
clúdach, mH1, mVN, w1.3, (gs./cp. clúdaigh, vngs. clúdaithe), *cover*.
cluiche, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cluichí), *game*.
 cluicheadh, mVN, (gs. cluichte), *harassment, harrying*.
 cluichíocht, fD6, (gs. cluichíochta), *gaming, sporting*.
clúid, fD1, s5.1, (gs. clúide, pl. clúideacha), *corner, cover*.
 cluimhreach, fH2, (gs. cluimhrí), *plumage*.
 cluinín, fD1, (gs. cluinínne), *hearing*.
 clúmh, mB1, (gs. clúimh), *down, feathers, fur*.
 clúmhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. clúmhaigh), *fluff, fuzz*.
 clúmhillleadh, mVN, (gs. clúmhillte), *slander*.
 cluthair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. cluthrach, pl. cluthracha), *shelter*.
 cluthaireacht, fD6, (gs. cluthaireachta), *shelter*.
 cnádán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cnádaín), *bur*.
 cnádánacht, fD6, (gs. cnádánachta), *bickering*.
 cnáfairt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cnáfairte, pl. cnáfairtí), *bones, remains*.
 cnag, mB1, w2.2, (gs. cnaig, cp. cnaga), *knock, crack*.
 cnagadh, mVN, (gs. cnagtha), *knocking, striking*.
 cnagaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cnagairí), *knocker, striker, noggin*.
 cnagarnach, fH2, (gs. cnagarnaí), *cracking, crackle*.
 cnaguirlis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cnaguirlise, pl. cnaguirlisí), *percussion instrument*.
 cnaí, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vngs. cnaíte), *gnawing, corrosion*.
 cnaíb, fD1, (gs. cnaíbe), *hemp*.
 cnáimhseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. cnáimhsí, cp. cnáimhseacha), *midwife*.
 cnáimhseachas, mB1, (gs. cnáimhseachais), *midwifery, obstetrics*.
 cnáimhseáil, fD7, (gs. cnáimhseála), *grumbling*.
 cnáimhseálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cnáimhseálaithe), *grumbler*.
 cnáimhseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cnáimhseora, pl. cnáimhseoirí), *obstetrician*.

- cnaipe**, mA, s3.4. (gs. ~, pl. cnaipí), *button*.
cnaiste, mA, s3.4. (gs. ~, pl. cnaistí), *side-rail of bed*.
cnámh, fD2, w2.2. (gs. cnáimhe, cp. cnámha), *bone*.
cnámharlach, mH1, w1.3. (gs./cp. cnámharlaigh), *skeleton*.
cnámhóg, fD2, w2.2. (gs. cnámhóige, cp. cnámhóga), *residue*.
cnap, mB1, s4.2. (gs. cnaip, pl. cnapanna), *lump*.
cnapán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cnapáin), *lump*.
cnapsac, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cnapsaic), *knapsack*.
cneá, fA, s5.6. (gs. ~, pl. cneácha), *sore*.
cnead, fD6, s4.2. (gs. cneada, pl. cneadanna), *paint, gasp, groan*.
cneámhaire, mA, s3.4. (gs. ~, pl. cneámhairí), *mean person, rogue*.
cneas, mB2i, w2.2. (gs. cnis, cp. cneasa), *skin*.
cneastacht, fD6. (gs. cneastachta), *honesty, sincerity*.
cneasú, mI, (gs. cneasaithe), *cicatization, healing*.
cniog, mA, s3.5. (gs. ~, pl. cniogaí), *rap, tap, blow*.
cníopaire, mA, s3.4. (gs. ~, pl. cníopairí), *miserly person*.
cníopaireacht, fD6. (gs. cníopaireachta), *miserliness*.
cniotáil, fD7. (gs. cniotála), *knitting*.
cníotálaí, mA, s6.5. (gs. ~, pl. cníotálaithe), *knitter*.
cnó, mA, s4.4. (gs. ~, pl. cnónna), *nut*.
cnoc, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cnoic), *hill*.
cnocadóir, mD7, s3.1. (gs. cnocadóra, pl. cnocadóirí), *hillman, hill climber*.
cnocadóireacht, fD6. (gs. cnocadóireachta), *hill climbing*.
cnocán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cnocáin), *hillock, hill*.
cnoga, mA, s3.6. (gs. ~, pl. cnogaí), *thole pin*.
cnóire, mA, s3.4. (gs. ~, pl. cnóirí), *nut gatherer, nutcracker*.
cnota, mA, s3.6. (gs. ~, pl. cnotaí), *knot, cockade*.
cnuaisciúin, fD7. (gs. cnuaisciúna), *thrift, tidiness*.
cnuasach, mH1, w1.3. (gs./cp. cnuasaigh), *collection*.
cnuasainm, mA, s5.8. (gs. ~, pl. cnuasainmneacha), *collective noun*.
cnúdan, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cnúdáin), *purring*.
cóbalt, mB1. (gs. cóbailt), *cobalt*.
cobhsaíocht, fD6. (gs. cobhsaíochta), *firmness, stability*.
cobhsaitheoir, mD7, s3.1. (gs. cobhsaitheora, pl. cobhsaitheoirí), *stabilizer*.
cócaire, mA, s3.4. (gs. ~, pl. cócairí), *cook*.
cócaireacht, fD6. (gs. cócaireachta), *cooking, cookery*.
cócaireán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cócaireáin), *cooker*.
cocán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cocáin), *hair knot, poppy*.
cócaon, mB1. (gs. cócaoin), *cocaine*.
cocatú, mA, s4.4. (gs. ~, pl. cocatúnna), *cockatoo*.
cóch, mB1, w2.2. (gs. cóich, cp. cócha), *squall*.
cochall, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cochaill), *hood, cowl, mantle*.
cochán, mB1. (gs. cocháin), *straw*.
cócó, mA. (gs. ~), *cocoa*.
cócól, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cocóil), *cuckold*.
cocún, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cocúin), *cocoon*.
cocús, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cocúis), *cook-house*.
cód, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cóid), *code*.
codaisil, fD1, s5.1. (gs. codaisile, pl. codaisileacha), *codicil*.
codán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. codáin), *fraction*.
codarsnacht, fD6. (gs. codarsnachta), *contrariety, contrasting*.
codladh, mJ, mVN. (gs. codlata), *sleep*.
codlaidín, mA. (gs. ~), *opium*.
codlaidíneach, mH1, w1.3. (gs./cp. codlaidínigh), *opiate*.
codlatán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. codlatáin), *sleeper, sleepyhead*.
códú, mI. (gs. códaithe), *codification*.
cófra, mA, s3.6. (gs. ~, pl. cófraí), *coffer*.
cogadh, mB1, s3.7. (gs. cogaidh, pl. cogáí), *battle, war*.
cogaíocht, fD6. (gs. cogaíochta), *warfare, belligerency*.
cógaiseoir, mD7, s3.1. (gs. cógaiseora, pl. cógaiseoirí), *pharmacist*.
cógaisíocht, fD6, s3.5. (gs. cógaisíochta, pl. cógaisíochtaí), *pharmacy*.
cogair, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cogair), *whisper*.
cógas, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cógais), *medicine*.
coguas, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. coguais), *soft palate, cavity*.
coibhéis, fD1. (coibhéise), *equivalence, equivalent*.
coibhneas, mB2i, w2.2. (gs. coibhnis, cp. coibhneasa), *relationship, kinship*.
coibhneasacht, fD6. (gs. coibhneasachta), *relativity, relativism*.
coicis, fD1, s3.1. (gs. coicise, pl. coicísí), *fortnight*.
cóidiútar, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. cóidiútaí), *coadjutor, curate*.
coidlín, mA, s3.1. (gs. ~, pl. coidlíne), *codling*.
coigeadal, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. coigeadail), *chant, chorus*.
coigeartú, mI, s6.5. (gs. coigeartaithe, pl. coigeartuithe), *rectification, adjustment*.
coigilt, fD1. (gs. coigilte), *sparing, saving*.
coigilteas, mB2i. (gs. coigiltis), *conservation, thrift*.
coigistíocht, fD6. (gs. coigistíochta), *confiscation*.
coigríoch, fD3iv, w2.2. (gs. coigríche, cp. coigríocha), *strange place, foreign country*.

- coigríochach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coigríochaigh), *stranger, foreigner*.
- coileach**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coiligh), *rooster*.
- coileachmhéachan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coileachmhéachain), *bantam-weight*.
- coileán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coileáin), *pup*.
- coiléar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coiléir), *collar*.
- coiliceam, mB2i, (gs. coilicim), *colic, gripes*.
- coilichín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. coilichíní), *cockereel*.
- coilíneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coilínigh), *colonist, outsider*.
- coilíneacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. coilíneachta, pl. coilíneachtaí), *colony*.
- coilíniú, mI, (gs. coilínithe), *colonization*.
- cóilis, fD1, (gs. cóilise), *cauliflower*.
- coill**, fD1, s6.1, (gs. coille, pl. coillte), *wood, forest*.
- coilleadh, mVN, (gs. coillte), *castration, violation*.
- coillteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coillteáin), *eunuch*.
- coim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. coime, pl. coimeanna), *waist, middle*.
- cóiméad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cóiméid), *comet*.
- coimeád, mVN, (gs. coimeáda), *keeping observation*.
- coimeádach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coimeádaigh), *conservative*.
- coimeádachas, mB1, (gs. coimeádachais), *conservatism*.
- coimeádaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. coimeádaithe), *keeper, custodian*.
- coimeádán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coimeádáin), *container*.
- coimeáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. cóimeála, pl. cóimeálacha), *assembly, assemblage*.
- coimeasár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coimeasáir), *commissar*.
- coiméide, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coiméidí), *comedy*.
- coimhdeacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. coimhdeachta, pl. coimhdeachtaí), *accompaniment*.
- cóimheá, mA, (gs. ~), *balance, equilibrium*.
- coimheáchan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coimheáchain), *counter-weight, counterbalance*.
- coimhéad, mVN, (gs. coimhéadta), *watch, guard*.
- coimhéadaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. coimhéadaithe), *watcher, observer*.
- cóimheas, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. cóimheasa), *comparison, collation*.
- coimheascar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coimheascair), *struggle*.
- cóimhéid, fD1, (gs. cóimhéide), *equal size or amount*.
- cóimhiotal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cóimhiotail), *alloy*.
- coimhlint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. coimhlinte, pl. coimhlintí), *race, contest*.
- coimhlinteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. coimhlinteora, pl. coimhlinteoirí), *contestant*.
- coimhthíoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coimhthígh), *stranger/foreigner*.
- coimhthíos, mB2iv, (gs. coimhthísis), *strangeness, aloofness*.
- coimín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. coimíní), *common pasturage*.
- coimíneacht, fD6, (gs. coimíneachta), *commonage*.
- coimirce, fA, (gs. ~), *protection*.
- coimirceas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. coimircis), *protectorate*.
- coimirceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. coimirceora, pl. coimirceoirí), *protector, guardian, patron*.
- coimircí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. coimircithe), *ward*.
- coimisinéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. coimisinéara, pl. coimisinéirí), *commissioner*.
- coimisiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coimisiúin), *commission*.
- coimpeart, mD9, s3.8, (gs. coimpeartha, pl. coimpearthai), *conception*.
- coimpléasc, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coimpléisc), *constitution, digestive system, girth*.
- coimpléid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. coimpléide, coimpléidí), *compline*.
- coimre, fA, (gs. ~), *neatness*.
- coimbhinsiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coimbhinsiúin), *convention*.
- coimbhint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. coimbhinte, pl. coimbhintí), *convent*.
- coinceap, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. coincheapa), *concept*.
- coinceach, fH2, (gs. coinclí), *mildew*.
- coincréit, fD1, (gs. coincréite), *concrete*.
- coindris, fD1, s5.1, (gs. coindrise, pl. coindriseacha), *dog-rose*.
- cóineartú, mI, s6.5, (gs. cóineartaithe, pl. cóineartuithe), *confirmation*.
- coineascar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coineascair), *twilight*.
- coinicéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coinicéir), *rabbit-warren*.
- coinnín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. coinníní), *rabbit*.
- coinnleach, mH1, (gs. coinnligh), *stubble*.
- coinnlin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. coinnlíní), *corn-stalk, straw*.
- coinne**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coinni), *appointment*.
- coinneac, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs. coinnic), *cognac*.
- coinneáil, fD7, (gs. coinneála), *maintenance*.
- coinneal**, fD5, s2.1, (gs./pl. coinnle), *candle*.
- coinnealbhá, mVN, s3.8, (gs. coinnealbháite, pl. coinnealbháití), *excommunication*.
- coinníoll, mB2iv, s5.3, (gs. coinníoll, pl. coinníollacha), *condition*.
- coinníollach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coinníollaigh), *conditional (grammar)*.
- coinnleoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. coinnleora, pl. coinnleoirí), *candle-stick*.

- coinscríobh, mVN, (gs. coinscríofa), *conscriptio*.
- coinscríofach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coinscríofaigh), *conscript*.
- coinséartó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. coinséartónna), *concerto*.
- coinsias**, mD6, s3.5 (gs. coinsiasa, pl. coinsiasai), *conscience*.
- coinsíneacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. coinsíneachta, pl. coinsíneachtaí), *consignment*.
- cointinn, fD1, (gs. cointinne), *contention*.
- cóip**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cóipe, pl. cóipeanna), *copy, mob*.
- cóipcheart, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. cóipchirt, cp. cóipchearta), *copyright*.
- coipeadh, mVN, (gs. coipthe), *fermentation, foam, leather*.
- cóipeáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. cóipeála, pl. cóipeálacha), *coping, copying*.
- cóipeálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. coipeálaithe), *copyist*.
- cóipleabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cóipleabhair), *copy-book*.
- coir**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. coire, pl. coireanna), *crime*.
- cóir**, fD7, s5.4, (gs. córa, pl. córacha), *justice*.
- coirbhéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coirbhéid), *corvette*.
- coirce**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coircí), *oats*.
- coirceog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. coirceoige, cp. coirceoga), *beehive*.
- coirdial, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coirdiail), *cordial*.
- coire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coirí), *cauldron, boiler*.
- coireach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coirigh), *offender*.
- cóiréagrafaíocht, fD6, (cóiréagrafaíochta), *choreography*.
- coiréal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coiréil), *coral*.
- coireolaíocht, fD6, (gs. coireolaíochta), *criminology*.
- cóiríocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cóiríochta, pl. cóiríochtaí), *accommodation, equipment*.
- cóiriú, mI, (gs. cóirithe), *arrangement, dressing*.
- coirloisceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. coirloisceora, pl. coirloisceoirí), *arsonist*.
- coirloscadh, mVN, (gs. coirloiscithe), *arson*.
- coirm**, fD1, s5.1, (gs. coirme, pl. coirmeacha), *feast, ale*.
- coirme, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coirní), *cornea*.
- coirmeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coirmigh), *tonsured person, osprey*.
- coirméad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coirméid), *cornet*.
- coirnéal**, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coirnéil), *corner, Colonel*.
- coirpeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. coirpigh), *malefactor, criminal*.
- coirpeacht, fD6, (gs. coirpeachta), *criminality*.
- coirpeis, fD1, s5.1, (gs. coirpeise, pl. coirpeiseacha), *main part of structure*.
- coirpín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. coirpíní), *corpuscle*.
- coirséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coirséid), *corset/corsage*.
- coirt, fD1, s5.4, (gs. coirte, pl. coirteacha), *bark*.
- coirthé, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coirthí), *standing stone*.
- coisbheart, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. coisbhirt, cp. coisbhearta), *footwear*.
- coiscéim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. coiscéime, pl. coiscéimeanna), *footstep*.
- coiscín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. coiscíní), *contraceptive*.
- coisí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. coisithe), *walker, pedestrian*.
- coisíocht, fD6, (gs. coisíochta), *pace, gait*.
- coisir, fD1, s3.1, (gs. coisire, pl. coisirí), *wedding-feast, banquet*.
- coisreacan, mB1, (gs. coisreacain), *consecration*.
- cóiste**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cóistí), *coach*.
- coiste**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coistí), *committee*.
- coisteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. coisteora, pl. coisteoirí), *juror, coachman*.
- coite, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coití), *small boat, cot*.
- coiteann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. coitinn), *commonality*.
- coiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. coiteora, pl. coiteoirí), *cottage*.
- coitiantacht, fD6, (gs. coitiantachta), *commonality, common people*.
- cóitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cóitíní), *petticoat*.
- coitinne, fA, (gs. ~), *generality*.
- col, mB1, s4.2, (gs. coil, pl. colanna), *prohibition, impediment*.
- cola, mA, (gs. ~), *cola*.
- colainn**, fD1, s5.1, (gs. colainne, pl. colainneacha), *body (living)*.
- coláiste**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. coláistí), *college*.
- colaistéaról, mB1, (gs. colaistéaróil), *cholesterol*.
- colasaem, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. colasaeim), *coliseum*.
- colbha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. colbhaí), *outer edge*.
- colg, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coilg), *blade, sword*.
- colgán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. colgáin), *prickle, bristle*.
- colgrach, fH2, (gs. colgráí), *mare's-tails (plant)*.
- coll, mB1, (gs. coill), *hazel*.
- collach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. collaigh), *boar*.
- colláid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. colláide, pl. colláidí), *collation*.
- collaíocht, fD6, (gs. collaíochta), *carnality, sexuality*.
- collóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. collóra, pl. collóirí), *water diviner*.
- colm**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coilm), *dove, pigeon, scar*.
- colmán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. colmáin), *little dove*.

- colmóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. colmóra, pl. colmóirí), *hake*.
 cológ, fD2, w2.2, (gs. colóige, cp. cológa), *collop*.
 colpach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. colpaí, cp. colpacha),
yearling heifer.
 colscaradh, mVN, (gs. colscartha, pl. colscarthai), *divorce*.
 coltar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coltair), *coulter*.
 colún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. colúin), *column*.
 colúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. colúnaithe), *columnist*.
 colúnáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. colúnáide, pl. colúnáidí),
colonnade.
 colúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. colúir), *pigeon*.
 com, mB1, s4.2, (gs. coim, pl. comanna), *coomb*,
mountain recess.
 comadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. comadóra, pl. comadóirí), *commodore*.
 comaitéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. comaitéara, pl. comaitéirí), *commuter*.
 comaoin, fD1, s5.1, (gs. comaoine, pl. comaoineacha), *communion*, (*as in Communion of Saints*).
 comard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comaird), *equivalent*.
 comha, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. comhaí), *condition*.
 comhad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhaid), *cover*,
protection.
 comhaireamh, mB2i, mVN, (gs./cp. comhairimh, vngs. comhairthe), *count*, *calculation*.
 comhairíocht, fD6, (gs. comhairíochta), *mutual assistance*.
comhairle, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. comhairlí), *council*, *advice*.
 comhairleoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. comhairleora, pl. comhairleoirí), *advisor*, *counselor*.
 comhall, mB1, (gs./cp. comhaill), *fulfillment*, *performance*.
 comhalta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. comhaltaí), *foster-brother*, *fellow*.
 comhaltacht, fD6, (gs. comhaltachta), *fellowship*.
 comhaltas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhaltais), *association*, *brotherhood*.
 comhaontas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhaontais), *alliance*, *concord*.
 comhaontú, mI, s6.5, (gs. comhaontaithe, pl. comhaontuithe), *agreement*.
 comhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhair), *mutual assistance*.
 comharba, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. comharbaí), *successor*, *inheritor*.
 comharbas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comharbais), *succession*, *inheritance*.
 comharchumann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comharchumainn), *cooperative society*.
 comhardú, mI, s6.5, (gs. comhardaithe, pl. comharduithe), *equalization*, *balance*.
 Cómhargadh, mB1, (gs. Cómhargaidh), *Common Market (European Union)*.
comharsa, ff, s2.4, (gs. comharsan, pl. comharsana), *neighbor*.
 comharsanacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. comharsanachta, pl. comharsanachtaí), *neighborhood*, *vicinity*.
 comhartha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. comharthaí), *sign*, *mark*, *symbol*.
 comharthaíocht, fD6, (gs. comharthaíochta), *signs*, *appearance*.
 comhbhá, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. comhbháanna), *rivalry*, *sympathy*, *alliance*.
 comhbheith, fD1, (gs. comhbheithe), *co-existence*.
 comhbhráithreachas, mB1, (gs. comhbhráithreachais), *confraternity*.
 comhbhrón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhbhróin), *condolence*, *sympathy*.
 comhbhrúiteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhbhrúiteáin), *compress*.
 comhchaidreamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. comhchaidrimh), *association*.
 comhchealgair, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. comhchealgairí), *conspirator*.
 comhcheangal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhcheangail), *combination*, *affiliation*.
 comhcheilg, fD1, w2.3iii, (gs. comhcheilge, cp. comhchealga, gp. comhchealg), *conspiracy*.
 comhcheoil, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhcheoil), *harmony*.
 comhchiallach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. comhchiallaigh), *synonym*.
 comhchoirí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. comhchoirithe), *accomplice*.
 comhchoiriú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. comhchoirithe), *recrimination*.
 comhcholáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. comhcholáistí), *constituent college*.
 comhdháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. comhdhála, pl. comhdhálacha), *meeting*, *convention*.
 comhdhéanamh, mB1, mVN, (gs. comhdhéanaimh, vngs. comhdhéanta), *composition*.
 comhdhúil, fD1, w2.1, (gs./cp. comhdhúile, gp. comhdhúil), *compound*.
 comhdhuille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. comhdhuillí), *counterfoil*.
 comhéigan, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. comhéigin), *coercion*.
 comhfháscaidh, mVN, (gs. comhfháiscithe), *compression*.
 comhfhocail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhfhocail), *compound word*.
 comhfhreagracht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. comhfhreagrachta, pl. comhfhreagrachtaí), *correspondence*.
 comhfhuaim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. comhfhuaimneanna, pl. comhfhuaimneanna), *consonance*, *assonance*.
 comhghairdeas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. comhghairdis), *congratulation*.

- comhghairm, fD1, s5.1, (gs. comhghairme, pl. comhghairmeacha), *convocation*.
- comhghéilleadh, mVN, (gs. comhghéillte), *compromise*.
- comhghleacaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. comhghleacaithe), *equal, peer*.
- comhghnás, mB1, s4.2, (gs. comhghnáis, pl. comhghnásanna), *protocol*.
- comhghuaillí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. comhghuaillithe), *ally*.
- comhiomlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhiomláin), *aggregate*.
- comhla**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. comhlaí), *valve*.
- comhlachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhlachais), *association*.
- comhlacht, mD6, s3.5, (gs. comhlachta, pl. comhlachtaí), *company, firm*.
- comhlann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhlainn), *match, contest*.
- comhlánú, mI, s6.5, (gs. comhlánaithe, comhlánuithe), *complement*.
- comhlathas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhlathais), *commonwealth*.
- comhleá, mA, mVN (gs. ~, vngs. comhleáite), *fusion*.
- comhlíonadh, mVN, (gs. comhlíonta), *fulfillment, performance*.
- comhlúadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhlúadair), *company, household*.
- comhoibriú, mI, (gs. comhoibrithe), *cooperation*.
- comhoiriúnacht, fD6, (gs. comhoiriúnachta), *compatibility*.
- comhphobal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhphobail), *community*.
- comhrá**, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. comhráite), *conversation*.
- comhrac, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhraic), *encounter, fight*.
- comhráiteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. comhráitigh), *conversationalist*.
- comhréir, fD1, (gs. comhréire), *accord, syntax*.
- comhriachtain, fD7, (gs. comhriachtana), *coition, copulation*.
- comhrialtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhrialtais), *coalition government*.
- comhrian, mB1, s6.3, (gs. comhriain, pl. comhrianta), *contour*.
- comhshondas, mB1, (gs./cp. comhshondais), *assonance*.
- comhshuaiththeadh, mVN, (gs. comhshuaite), *concussion*.
- comhshuíomh, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. comhshuímh), *composition*.
- comhthacaíocht, fD6, (gs. comhthacaíochta), *corroboration*.
- comhtharlú, mI, s6.5, (gs. comhtharlaithe, pl. comhtharluithe), *coincidence*.
- comhthéacs, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. comhthéacsanna), *context*.
- comhthiarnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhthiarnais), *condominium*.
- comhthionól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhthionóil), *assembly, gathering*.
- comhthíreach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. comhthírigh), *compatriot*.
- comhthreomharán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comhthreomharáin), *parallelogram*.
- comóradh, mB1, mVN, (gs. comóraidh, vngs. comórtha), *assemblage*.
- comórtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. comórtais), *comparison, competition*.
- compánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. compánaigh), *companion*.
- compántas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. compántais), *association, troupe*.
- comparáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. comparáide, pl. comparáidí), *comparison, likeness*.
- compás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. compáis), *compass*.
- compoird, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. compoird), *comfort*.
- comrádaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. comrádaithe), *comrade, mate*.
- comrádaíocht, fD6, (gs. comrádaíochta), *comradeship*.
- cón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cóin), *cone*.
- conabhrú, mVN, (gs. conabhrúite), *mauling*.
- conablach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. conablaigh), *carcass, remains*.
- conách, mH1, (gs. conáigh), *disease in cattle*.
- conacra, mA, (gs. ~), *conacre*.
- cónaí, mVN, s6.5 (gs./pl. cónaithe), *dwelling*.
- cónaidhm, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cónaidhme, pl. cónaidhmeanna), *federation*.
- cónaifeár, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cónaifeír), *conifer*.
- conair, fD1, s3.1, (gs. conaire, pl. conairí), *path, passage*.
- conairt, fD1, s5.1, (gs. conairte, pl. conairteacha), *pack*.
- cónaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cónaitheora, pl. cónaitheoirí), *resident*.
- conamar, mB1, (gs. conamair), *broken bits, fragments*.
- cónasc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cónaisc), *link, conjunction*.
- cónascachas, mB1, (gs. cónascachais), *federalism*.
- cónascadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. cónasctha, pl. cónascthai), *amalgamation, fusion*.
- conbhua, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. conbhuanna), *convoy*.
- concar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. concair), *conger eel*.
- concas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. concais), *conquest*.
- conchró, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. conchróite), *kennel*.
- concordáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. concordáide, pl. concordáidí), *concordat*.

- confadh, mB1, (gs. confaidh), *rabies, anger, ill temper*.
- cóngar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cóngair), *proximity, vicinity*.
- conlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. conláin), *gleaning, collection*.
- connadh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. connaidh), *firewood, fuel*.
- cónra**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cónraí), *coffin*.
- conradh**, mJ, s3.9 (gs. conartha, pl. conarthaí), *contract*.
- conraitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. conraitheora, pl. conraitheoirí), *contractor*.
- conrós, mB1, s4.2, (gs. conróis, pl. conrósanna), *dog rose*.
- consairtín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. consairtíní), *concertina*.
- consal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. consail), *consul*.
- consan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. consain), *consonant*.
- conslaod, mB1, (gs. conslaoid), *distemper*.
- conspóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. conspóide, pl. conspóidí), *argument, controversy*.
- conspóidí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. conspóidithe), *contestant*.
- constábla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. constáblaí), *constable*.
- constáblacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. constáblachta, pl. constáblachtaí), *constabulary*.
- constaic**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. constaice, pl. constaicí), *obstacle*.
- contae**, mA, s6.6, (gs. contae, pl. contaetha), *county*.
- contráil, fD7, (gs. contrála), *contrary*.
- contráilteacht, fD6, (gs. contráilteachta), *contrariness, perversity*.
- contralt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. contrailt), *contralto*.
- contrárthacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. contrárthachta, pl. contrárthachta), *contrast, opposite*.
- contúirt**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. contúirte, pl. contúirtí), *danger*.
- copail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. copaille, pl. copailí), *copula*.
- copar, mB1, (gs. copair), *copper*.
- copóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. copóige, cp. copóga), *dock*.
- cór, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cóir), *choir*.
- cor, mB1, w2.2, (gs. coir, cp. cora), *twist*.
- cor, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coir), *agreement*.
- cora, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. coraí), *weir*.
- coradh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. cortha, pl. corthaí), *turn, bend*.
- córagrafaíocht, fD6, (gs. córagrafaíochta), *choreography*.
- coraintín, mA, (gs. ~), *quarantine*.
- coraíocht, fD6, (gs. coraíochta), *wrestling, turning*.
- córam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. córaim), *quorum*.
- corann, fD5, s5.2, (gs. coirne, pl. coirneacha), *tonsure*.
- córas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. córais), *system*.
- corc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coirc), *cork*.
- corcach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. corcaí, cp. corcacha), *marsh*.
- corcair, fD12, (gs. corcra), *purple*.
- corcán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. corcáin), *pot*.
- corda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cordaí), *cord, string, chord*.
- córlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. córlainne, cp. córlanna), *choir*.
- corn**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coirn), *horn*.
- corná, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cornaí), *roll, coil*.
- cornchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cornchláir), *sideboard*.
- cornphiopa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cornphiopaí), *hornpipe*.
- coróin**, fG2, s5.3, (gs. corónach, pl. corónacha), *crown*.
- coróinéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. coróinéid), *coronet*.
- corónú, mI, s6.5 (gs. corónaithe, pl. corónuithe), *coronation*.
- corp**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coirp), *body, corpse*.
- corpán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. corpáin), *corpse*.
- corparáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. corparáide, pl. corparáidí), *corporation*.
- corpeolaíocht, fD6, (gs. corpeolaíochta), *physiology*.
- corplár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. corpláir), *center, core*.
- corpoilúint, fD10, (gs. corpoilúina), *physical training*.
- corr, fD2, w2.2, (gs. coirre, cp. corra), *projection, angle, eel*. **corr** heron (*Ardea cunerea*)
- corrabhuais, fD1, (gs. corrabhuaise), *uneasiness, confusion*.
- corrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. corraigh), *bog, marsh*.
- corraí, mVN, (vngs. corraithe), *movement, stir, excitement*.
- corrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. corráin), *hook, sickle, crescent*.
- corrdhuine, mA, s7, (pl. corrdhaoine), *occasional person*.
- cormhéar, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. cormhéire, cp. cormhéara), *forefinger*.
- cormhiol, mB2iv, s6.3, (gs. cormhíl, pl. cormhíolta), *gnat*.
- corróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. corróige, cp. corróga), *hip*.
- corrthónacht, fD6, (gs. corrthónachta), *restlessness*.
- cortasón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cortasóin), *cortisone*.
- cos**, fD4, w2.2, (gs. coise, ps. cois, cp. cosa), *leg, foot*.
- cosaint, fD7, (gs. cosanta), *defense, protection*.
- cosamar, mB1, (gs. cosamair), *refuse, trash*.
- cosán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cosáin), *path, footway*.

- cosantóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cosantóra, pl. cosantóirí), *defender, protector*.
- cosc, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. coisc, vnsg. coiscthe), *check, restraint*.
- coscairt, fD9, (gs. coscartha), *mangling, slaughter*.
- coscán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. coscáin), *brake*.
- coslia, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. coslianna), *chiropodist*.
- cosliacht, fD6, (gs. cosliachta), *chirology*.
- cosmaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cosmaide, pl. cosmaidí), *cosmetic*.
- cosmas, mB1, (gs. cosmais), *cosmos*.
- cosmhuintir, fD1, (gs. cosmhuintire), *hangers-on, dependants*.
- cósta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cóstaí), *coast*.
- costas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. costais), *expense, cost*.
- cosúlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cosúlachta, pl. cosúlachtaí), *likeness*.
- cóta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cótaí), *coat*.
- cotadh, mB1, (gs. cotaidh), *bashfulness, shyness*.
- cothabháil, fD7, (gs. cothabhála), *sustenance, maintenance*.
- cothaitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cothaitheach), *nutrient*.
- cothroime, fA, (gs. ~), *evenness, balance*.
- cothrom, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cothroim), *level, balance*.
- cothromaíocht, fD6, (gs. cothromaíochta), *evenness, balance*.
- cothú, mI, (gs. cothaithe), *nourishment*.
- crá, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vnsg. cráite), *anguish, torment*.
- crábhadh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crábhaidh), *religious practice*.
- cradhscal, mB1, (gs. cradhscail), *shuddering, repugnance*.
- crain, fG2, s5.3, (gs. craenach, pl. craenacha), *crane*.
- crág, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cráige, cp. crága), *large hand*.
- craic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. craice, pl. craiceanna), *crack, chat*.
- craiceann, mB2i, s2.1 (gs. craicinn, pl. craicne), *skin*.
- cráifeachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cráifeacháin), *pious person*.
- cráifeacht, fD6, (gs. cráifeachta), *devoutness, piety*.
- cráin, fG2, s5.4, (gs. cránach, pl. cránacha), *sow*.
- cráinbheach, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. cráinbheiche, cp. cráinbheacha), *queen bee*.
- cráiniam, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. cráiniamáí), *cranium*.
- cráiteachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cráiteacháin), *wretch*.
- crampa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. crampaí), *cramp*.
- crann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crainn), *tree, pole*.
- crannaíl, fD8iv, (gs. crannaíola), *timbering*.
- crannchur, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crannchuir), *sweepstakes, lottery*.
- crannlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. crannlaigh), *brushwood*.
- crannlaoch, mB1, s2.5, (gs. crannlaoch, pl. crannlaochra), *old soldier*.
- crannóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. crannóige, cp. crannóga), *piece of wood, pulpit*.
- cranra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cranraí), *timber knot*.
- crabh, fD2, s5.3, (gs. craoibhe, pl. craobhacha), *branch*.
- craobh-abhainn, fC, s5.2, (gs. craobh-abhann, pl. craobh-aibhneacha), *tributary*.
- craobhabhar, fG3, s5.5, (gs. craobhabhrach, pl. craobhabhracha), *sty (on eye)*.
- craobhchlúiche, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. craobhchlúichí), *championship game*.
- craobhóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. craobhóige, cp. craobhóga), *twig*.
- craobhscaoileadh, mVN, (gs. craobhscaoilte), *propagation*.
- craolachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. craolacháin), *broadcasting*.
- craoladh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. craolta, pl. craoltaí), *broadcast*.
- craoltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. craoltóra, pl. craoltóirí), *broadcaster*.
- craos, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. craois), *gullet*.
- craosaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. craosairí), *glutton*.
- craosán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. craosáin), *gullet, gorge*.
- craosdeamhan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. craosdeamhain), *demon of gluttony*.
- craosholcadh, mVN, (gs. craosholctha), *gargle*.
- craosghalar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. craosghalair), *thrush*.
- crapadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. craptha, pl. crapthaí), *contraction*.
- crapall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crapaill), *fetter, disablement*.
- cré, fA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. créanna), *clay*.
- creabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. creabhair), *gadfly*.
- creach, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. creiche, cp. creacha), *foray*.
- creachadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. creachta, pl. creachtaí), *plunder, ruin*.
- creachadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. creachadóra, pl. creachadóirí), *raider*.
- creacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. creachta, pl. creachtaí), *gash, wound*.
- creachta, fA, (gs. ~), *consumption, tuberculosis*.
- creáfóg, fD2, (gs. creáfóige), *clay, earth*.
- creagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. creagáin), *stony ground, callus*.
- créamadh, mVN, (gs. créamtha), *cremation*.
- créamatóiriam, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, créamatóiriamáí), *crematorium*.

- creat, mD6, s3.5, (gs. creata, pl. creatáí), *frame*.
 creathach, fH2, (gs. creathaí), *ague*.
 creathadh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. creathaidh),
vibration.
 creathán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. creatháin), *tremble*.
 creatlach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. creatlaí, cp. creatlacha),
framework, skeleton.
 créatúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. créatúir), *creature*.
 cré-earra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cré-earraí),
earthenware article.
 creideamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. creidimh), *belief, faith*.
 creidiúint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. creidiúna, pl. creidiúinti), (*moral*) *credit*.
 creidiúnacht, fD6, (gs. creidiúnachta),
creditableness.
 creidiúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. creidiúnaithe),
creditor.
 creidmheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. creidmhigh),
believer.
 creidmheas, mD6, s4.2, (gs. creidmheasa, pl. creidmheasanna), (*financial*) *credit*.
 creig, fD1, w2.2, (gs. creige, cp. creaga), *crag, stony*.
 creill, fD1, s4.1, (gs. creille, pl. creilleanna), *knell, taunt*.
 creimeadh, mVN, (gs. creimthe), *corrosion*.
 creimire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. creimiri), *rodent*.
 créip, fD1, s4.1, (gs. créipe, pl. créipeanna), *crape, crepe*.
 creiteon, mB1, (gs. creiteoin), *cretonne*.
 cré-umha, mA, (gs. ~), *bronze*.
 criadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. criadóra, pl. criadóirí),
ceramist, potter.
 criadóireacht, fD6, (gs. criadóireachta), *ceramics, pottery*.
 crián, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. criáin), *crayon*.
 criathar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. criathair), *sieve, riddle*.
 criathrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. criathraigh), *bog*.
 crine, fA, (gs. ~), *old age, decrepitude*.
 crinnghrása, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. crinnghréasa),
fretwork.
críoch, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. críche, cp. críocho), *end, limit*.
 críochadóireacht, fD6, (gs. críochadóireachta),
demarcation.
 críochdheighilt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. críochdheighilte, pl. críochdheighiltí), *partition*.
 críochfort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. críochfoirt),
terminal.
 críochú, mI, s6.5, (gs. críochoithe, pl. críochoithe), *demarcation*.
 críon, mB2iv, s6.3, (gs. crín, pl. críonta), *old, withered thing*.
 críonnacht, fD6, (gs. críonnachta), *wisdom, prudence*.
crios, mD8vii, s4.2, (gs. creasa, pl. criosanna),
belt.
 crioslach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. crioslaigh), *bosom*.
 criosma, mA, (gs. ~), *chrisem*.
 Críost, mA, (gs. ~), *Christ*.
 Críostai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. Críostaithe),
Christian.
 Críostaíocht, fD6, (Críostaíochta), *Christianity*.
 criostál, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. criostail), *crystal*.
 Críostúlacht, fD6, (gs. Críostúlachta), *Christian charity*.
crith, mD8iii, s4.2iii, (gs. creatha, pl. creathanna), *shiver*.
 critheagla, fA, (gs. ~), *fear, terror*.
 crithir, fD5, s5.2, (gs. crithre, pl. crithreacha),
spark.
 critic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. critice, pl. criticí), *critique*.
 criticeas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. criticis), *criticism*.
 criticeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. criticeora, pl. criticeoirí), *critic*.
 criú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. criúna), *crew*.
 cró, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. cróite), *eye socket, blood, gore*.
 crobh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. croidhbh), *hand, clawed foot*.
 crobhaing, fD1, s3.1, (gs. crobhainge, pl. crobhaingi), *cluster*.
 croca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. crocaí), *croak*.
croch, fD2, w2.2, (gs. croiche, cp. crocha), *cross, gallows*.
 cróch, mA, (gs. ~), *saffron*.
 crochadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crochadáin),
clothes-hanger.
 crochadh, mVN, (gs. crochta), *hanging*.
 crochadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. crochadóra, pl. crochadóirí), *hangman*.
 crochadóireacht, fD6, (gs. crochadóireachta),
loafing about.
 crochaille, mA, (gs. ~), *phlegm*.
 cróchar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cróchair), *beir, stretcher*.
 crochóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. crochóige, cp. crochóga),
suspender.
 crochtín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. crochtíní),
hammock, swing.
 crógacht, fD6, (gs. crógachta), *bravery, hardness*.
 crogall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crogail), *crocodile*.
croí, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. croíthe), *heart*.
 croibhrú, mA, (gs. ~), *contrition*.
 croíce, mA, (gs. ~), *croquet*.
 croícead, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. croíceid),
croquette.
 croídheall, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. croídheall),
utmost endeavor.
 croileacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. croileacáin), *core*.
 croílí, mA, (gs. ~), *infirmary*.

- croiméal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. croiméil),
moustache.
- croímiam, mA, (gs. ~), *chromium*.
- croínéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. croínéara, pl. croínéirí),
coroner.
- croinic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. croinice, pl. croinici),
chronicle.
- croiniceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. croiniceora, pl.
croiniceoirí), *chronicler*.
- croíse, fA, (gs. ~), *crochet*.
- croisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. croisíní), *crutch*.
- croiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. croiteora, pl. croiteoirí),
sprinkler.
- croíúlacht, fD6, (gs. croíúlachta), *heartiness*,
cordiality.
- crólinn, fD1, s6.1, (gs. crólinne, pl. crólinnte),
pool of blood.
- cróm, mB1, (gs. cróim), *chrome*.
- cromán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cromáin), *hip, crank*.
- crómfhearsaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. crómfhearsaide, pl.
crómfhearsaidí), *crankshaft*.
- cromóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cromóige, cp. cromóga),
hooked nose.
- crompán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cromptáin), *creek*.
- crónachan, fD6, (gs. crónachana), *dusk, nightfall*.
- crónán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crónáin), *hum*,
murmur, purr.
- cróntráth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. cróntrátha, pl.
cróntráthanna), *dusk, gloaming*.
- cross, fD2, w2.2, (gs. croise, cp. croisa), *cross*.
- crossadh, mVN, (gs. crosta), *prohibition*.
- crossáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. crossáide, pl. crossáidí),
crusade.
- crossaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. crossairí), *crossing*.
- crossán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crossáin), *mimic*,
razorbill.
- crossánacht, fD6, (gs. crossánachta), *genre of comic*
satire.
- crossbhóthar, mB1, s2.1, (gs. crossbhóthair, pl.
crossbhóithre), *crossroads*.
- crossfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crossfhocail),
crossword.
- crossógaíocht, fD6, (gs. crossógaíochta), *lacrosse*.
- crotach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. crotai), *curler*.
- crotail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crotail), *rind, husk*.
- crothán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. crotháin), *sprinkling*.
- crú, mA, mVN, s6.1, (gs. ~, vnsg./pl. crúite),
milking, horseshoe.
- crua, mA, (gs. ~), *hardness*.
- cruach**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cruaiche, cp. cruacha),
stack.
- cruach, fA, (gs. ~), *steel*.
- cruachan, fD6, (gs. cruachana), *hardening*.
- cruachás, mB1, s4.2, (gs. cruacháis, pl.
cruachásanna), *predicament*.
- cruacht, fD6, (gs. cruachta), *hardness*.
- cruáil, fD7, (gs. cruála), *hardship*.
- cruálacht, fD6, (gs. cruálachta), *cruelty, stinginess*.
- cruan, mB1, (gs. cruain), *enamel*.
- cruas, mB1, (gs. cruais), *hardness*.
- crúb**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. crúibe, cp. crúba), *hoof*.
- crúbadach, fH2, (gs. crúbadaí), *crawling*.
- crúca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. crúcaí), *crook, hook*.
- crúdóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. crúdóra, pl. crúdóirí),
farrier.
- cruib, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cruibe, pl. cruibeanna), *crib*.
- cruibhhead, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cruibhéid),
cruet.
- cruibín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cruibíní), *little claw*,
hoof.
- cruicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cruicéid), *cricket*.
- cruidín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cruidíní), *kingfisher*.
- cruimh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cruimhe, pl.
cruimheanna), *maggot, grub*.
- cruinne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cruinní), *roundness*,
universe.
- cruinneas, mB2i, (gs. cruinnis), *exactness*.
- cruinneog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cruinneoge, cp.
cruinneoga), *round object, globe*.
- cruinnín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cruinníní), *globule*.
- cruinnú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. cruinnithe), *gathering*,
meeting.
- crúiscín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. crúiscíní), *jug*.
- cruit, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cruite, pl. cruiteanna), *hump*,
small harp.
- cruiteachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cruiteacháin),
hunchback.
- crúiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. crúiteora, pl. crúiteoirí),
milker.
- cruithneacht, fD6, (gs. cruithneachta), *wheat*.
- cruitime, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cruirití), *harpist*.
- cruóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cruóige, cp. cruóga), *urgent*
need.
- crúca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. crúcaí), *jug, jar*.
- crústa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. crústaí), *crust*.
- crústach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. crústaigh),
crustacean.
- cruth**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. crutha, pl. cruthanna),
shape, condition.
- cruthaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cruthaíochta, pl.
cruthaíochtaí), *shape*.
- cruthaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cruthaitheora, pl.
cruthaitheoirí), *creator*.
- cruthú, mI, s6.5, (gs. cruthaithe, pl. cruthuithe),
creation, proof.
- cruthúnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cruthúnais), *proof*.
- cú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. cúna, alt. gs./gp. con),
hound.
- cuach**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cuaiche, cp. cuacha),
cuckoo.
- cuach, mA, w2.2, (gs. ~, cp. cuacha), *bowl, goblet*.
- cuachaíl, fD8iv, (gs. cuachaíola), *whining*,
speaking in falsetto.
- cuachma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cuachmaí), *whelk*.

- cuachóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cuachóige, cp. cuachóga), *bow-knot*.
- cuaille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cuailí), *pole, stake*.
- cuain, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cuaine, pl. cuaineanna), *litter (of young)*.
- cuainín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cuainíní), *cove*.
- cuair, fA, (gs. ~), *curvature*.
- cuairt**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cuairte, pl. cuairteanna; ‘cuarta’ used with numerals), *occasion, visit*.
- cuairteoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cuairteora, pl. cuairteoirí), *visitor*.
- cual, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuail), *bundle, heap, faggot*.
- cuallacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cuallachta, pl. cuallachtaí), *fellowship, company*.
- cuán**, mB1, s6.3, (gs. cuain, pl. cuanta), *harbor*.
- cuar, mB1, s6.3, (gs. cuair, pl. cuarta), *hoop, curve*.
- cuarán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuaráin), *sandal*.
- cuardach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cuardaigh), *search*.
- cuardaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cuardaitheora, pl. cuardaitheoirí), *searcher*.
- cuartaíocht, fD6, (gs. cuartaíochta), *visiting, tourism*.
- cuas, mB1, w2.2, (gs. cuais, cp. cuasa), *cavity, recess*.
- cuasnóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cuasnóige, cp. cuasnóga), *lucky find, bees’ nest*.
- cúb, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cúibe, cp. cúba), *coop, bend*.
- cúbláil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. cúblála, pl. cúblálacha), *manipulation*.
- cúblálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cúblálaithe), *wrangler*.
- cúcamar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cúcamair), *cucumber*.
- cufa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cufaí), *cuft*.
- cufróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cufróige, cp. cufróga), *cypress*.
- cuibheas, mB2i, (gs. cuibhis), *fitness, propriety*.
- cuibhreach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cuibhrih), *binding, fetter*.
- cuibhreann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cuibhrinn), *common table*.
- cuid**, fD8v, s4.3v, (gs. coda, pl. codanna), *share, part*.
- cuideachta, fA, (gs. ~), *company, companionship*.
- cuiditheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cuiditheora, pl. cuiditheoirí), *helper, supporter*.
- cuidiú, mI, (gs./pl. cuidithe), *help, assistance*.
- cúig, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. cúigeanna), *five*.
- cúige, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cúigi), *province*.
- cúigeachas, mB1, (gs. cúigeachais), *provincialism*.
- cúigeann, fB2, s2.1, (gs. cuiginn, pl. cuigne), *churning, churn*.
- cúigear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cúigir), *five people*.
- cúigiú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cúigithe), *fifth*.
- cúigréad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. cúigréid), *quintet*.
- cuil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cuile, pl. cuileanna), *fly, cursor*.
- cúil, fG2, s5.3, (gs. cúlach, pl. cúlacha), *corner, nook*.
- cuilce, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cuilcí), *quit*.
- cuilceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cuilcigh), *rascal, scamp*.
- cuileann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cuilinn), *holly*.
- cúileann, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. cúilinne, cp. cúileanna), *fair maiden*.
- cuileog**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cuileoige, cp. cuileoga), *fly*.
- cúilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cúilíní), *point (score)*.
- cuilithe, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cuilithi), *eddy, vortex, center*.
- cuilithín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cuilithíní), *ripple, chop*.
- cuilmhéachan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuilmhéachain), *fly-weight*.
- cuilt**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cuilte, pl. chuilteanna), *quilt*.
- cuimhne**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. (gs. cuimhne, pl. cuimhní), *memory*.
- cuimhneachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuimhneacháin), *commemoration, memento*.
- cuimhneamh, mB2i, (gs. cuimhnmh), *remembrance, recollection*.
- cuimilt, fD1, (gs. cuimilte), *rubbing, stroking*.
- cuimleoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cuimleora, pl. cuimleoirí), *wiper, rubber*.
- cuimse, fA, (gs. ~), *good amount, plenty*.
- cuimsiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. cuimsithe), *connotation, scope*.
- cuing, fD1, s5.1, (gs. cuinge, pl. cuingeacha), *yoke, bond, nape*.
- cuingir, fG4, s5.2, (gs. cuingreach, pl. cuingreacha), *yoke, pair, couple*.
- cúinne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cúinní), *corner, angle, nook*.
- cúinneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cúinnigh), *corner-kick*.
- cuinneog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cuinneoige, cp. cuinneoga), *churn*.
- cúinse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cúinsí), *countenance (pl. affairs, pretext)*.
- cúipéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. cúipéara, pl. cúipéirí), *cooper*.
- cúircín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cuircí), *crest, comb*.
- cuireadh, mB2i, s3.7, (gs. cuiridh, pl. cuirí), *invitation, summons*.
- cuireata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cuireataí), *knave, jack*.
- cuirfú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. cuirfúinna), *curfew*.
- cuirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cuiríní), *currant*.
- cuirliún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuirliúin), *curlw*.
- cúirt**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cúirte, pl. cúirteanna), *court, manor, palace*.
- cúirtéireacht, fD6, (gs. cúirtéireachta), *courting*.
- cúirtéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cúirtéise, pl. cúirtéisí), *courtesy, salute*.

- cúirteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cúirteora, pl. cúirteoirí), *courtier*.
- cúirtín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cúirtíní), *curtain*.
- cúis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. cúise, pl. cúiseanna), *cause*.
- cúiseamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. cúisimh), *accusation, charge*.
- cúiseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cúiseora, pl. cúiseoirí), *accuser*.
- cúisí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cúisithe), *accused person*.
- cúisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. cúisíní), *cushion*.
- cúisitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cúisitheora, pl. cúisitheoirí), *prosecutor*.
- cúisle, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cúislí), *pulse, vein*.
- cuisne, mA, (gs. ~), *frost*.
- cuisneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cuisneora, pl. cuisneoirí), *refrigerator*.
- cuisniúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuisniúcháin), *refrigeration*.
- cúistiúnacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cúistiúnachta, pl. cúistiúnachtaí), *inquisition*.
- cúistiúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cúistiúnaithe), *inquisitor*.
- cúiteamh, mB2i, (gs. cúitimh), *requital, recompense*.
- cuiteog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cuiteoige, cp. cuiteoga), *earthworm*.
- cúitineach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cúitinigh), *cuticle*.
- cúitiúc, mB1, (gs. cúitiúic), *rubber*.
- cúitléireacht, fD6, (gs. cúitléireachta), *cutlery*.
- cúl, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cúl, pl. cúl *in certain phrases*), *back*.
- culaith**, fD1, s5.8, (gs. culaithe, pl. cultacha), *suit*.
- cúlarán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cúlaráin), *earth-nut*.
- cúlhbhóthar, mB1, s2.1, (gs. cúlhbhóthair, pl. cúlhbhóithre), *byroad*.
- cúlchaint, fD1, (gs. cúlchainte), *backbiting*.
- cúlchistin, fD1, s5.1, (gs. cúlchistine, pl. cúlchistineacha), *scullery*.
- cúlchríoch, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. cúlchríche, pl. cúlchríocha), *hinterland*.
- cúlgharda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cúlghardaí), *rearguard*.
- cúlionad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cúlionaid), *background*.
- cúlóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cúlóige, cp. cúlóga), *pillion*.
- cúlra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cúlraí), *background*.
- cúlraíd, fD1, (gs. cúlraíde), *seclusion*.
- cúlscruth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. cúlscrutha, pl. cúlscruthanna), *backward current*.
- cúltaca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cúltaicé), *reserve (military)*.
- cultúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cultúir), *culture*.
- cúlú, mI, s6.5, (gs. cúlaithe, pl. cúluithe), *backing, reversal*.
- cuma**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cumai), *shape, form*.
- cumadh, mVN, (gs. cumtha), *formation*.
- cumadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cumadóra, pl. cumadóirí), *maker, composer*.
- cumadóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cumadóireachta, pl. cumadóireachtaí), *composition, invention*.
- cumalais, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cumalais), *cumulus*.
- cumann**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cumainn), *society*.
- cumannachas, mB1, (gs. cumannachais), *communism*.
- cumannáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. cumannaithe), *communist*.
- cumar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cumair), *ravine, channel*.
- cumarsáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. cumarsáide, pl. cumarsáidí), *communication*.
- cumas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cumais), *capability*.
- cumasc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cumaisc), *mixture*.
- cumha**, mA, (gs. ~), *sorrow*.
- cumhacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cumhachta, pl. cumhachtaí), *power*.
- cumharshalann, mB1, (gs. cumharshalainn), *smelling salts*.
- cumhdach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cumhdaigh), *cover, protection*.
- cumhracht, fD6, (gs. cumhrachta), *fragrance, perfume*.
- cumhrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cumhráin), *perfume, scent*.
- cumraíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. cumraíochta, pl. cumraíochtaí), *shape, form*.
- cumthacht, fD6, (gs. cumthachta), *shapeliness, comeliness*.
- cúnamh, mB1, (gs. cúnaimh, vnsg. cúnta), *help, assistance*.
- cúnant, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cúnaint), *covenant*.
- cúnantóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cúnantóra, pl. cúnantóirí), *covenantor*.
- cúing, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cúing), *narrow part*.
- cúingach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cúngaigh), *narrow space, congestion*.
- cúingú, mI, (gs. cúngaithe), *encroachment*.
- cunsailéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. cunsailéara, pl. cunsailéirí), *counselor*.
- cunta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cuntaí), *Count*.
- cuntanós, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuntanáis), *countenance, civility*.
- cuntar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuntair), *counter, proviso, condition*.
- cuntas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cuntais), *count, account*.
- cuntasóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cuntasóra, pl. cuntasóirí), *accountant*.
- cuntasóireacht, fD6, (gs. cuntasóireachta), *accountancy*.
- cúntóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cúntóra, pl. cúntóirí), *assistant*.
- cuntrapointe, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. cuntrapointí), *counterpoint*.

cunús, mB1, (gs. cunúis), *dirt, rubbish*.
 cuóta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cuótaí), *quota*.
cupán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cupáin), *cup*.
 cupard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cupaird), *cupboard*.
 cúpla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cúplaí), *couple, pair*.
 cúpláil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. cúplála, pl. cúplálacha),
copulation.
 cúplán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. cúpláin), *coupling*.
 cur, mB1, mVN, (gs. cuir, vngs. curtha), *sowing*.
curach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. curáí, cp. curacha), *small boat, curragh*.
 curaclam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. curaclaim),
curriculum.
 curadh, mVN, (gs. curtha), *punishment*.
 curadh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. curaidh), *warrior, hero*.
 curadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. curadóra, pl. curadóirí),
sower, tiller.
 curadóireacht, fD6, (gs. curadóireachta), *sowing, tilling*.
 curáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. curaithe), *curry*.
 curáiocht, fD6, (gs. curáiochta), *sowing, tillage*.
cúram, mB1, s3.9, (gs. cúraim, pl. cúraimí), *care*.
 curca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. curcaí), *crest, tuft, topknot*.
 curfá, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. curfánna), *chorus of song*.
 curiarracht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. curiarrachta, pl. curiarrachtaí), *sport record*.
 cúróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. cúróige, cp. cúróga), *soufflé*.
 curra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. curraí), *holster*.
 cúrsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cúrsaí), *course, career, round*.
 cúrsaíocht, fD6, (gs. cúrsaíochta), *circulation*.
 cúrsóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cúrsóra, pl. cúrsóirí),
cruiser.
 cuspa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. cuspai), *object, objective*.
cuspoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. cuspóra, pl. cuspoirí),
goal, object.
 cuspoireach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cuspoirigh),
object, objective, accusative.
custaiméir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. custaiméara, pl. custaiméirí), *customer*.
 custaiméireacht, fD6, (gs. custaiméireachta),
dealing.
 custam, mB1, (gs. custaim), *customs*
 (government).
 custard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. custaird), *custard*.
 cuthach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. cuthaigh), *rage, fury*.
 cúthaileacht, fD6, (gs. cúthaileachta), *shyness, diffidence*.

D

D, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. D-anna), *the letter D*.
 daba, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dabai), *daub, blob*.

dabhach, fD5, s2.3, (gs. daibhche, pl. dabhcha),
vat, tub.
 dabhaid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dabhaide, pl. dabhaideanna), *piece, section*.
 dabht, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, dabhtanna), *doubt*.
 dada, mA, (gs. ~), *iota, jot*.
 daibhir, mA, s2.1, (gs. ~, pl. daibhre), *poor person*.
 daibhreas, mB2i, (gs. daibhris), *poverty*.
daichead, mA, s3.2i, (gs. daichead, pl. daichidí),
forty.
 daicheadú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. daicheaduithe),
fortieth.
 daid, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. daideanna), *dad*.
 daideo, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. daideonna),
granddad.
 daidí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. daidithe), *daddy*.
 daigh, fD1, s5.1, (gs. daighe, pl. daitheacha),
stabbing pain (pl. *rheumatism*).
 daighear, fD5, s5.2, (gs. daighre, pl. daighreacha),
flame, fire.
dáil, fD7, s3.9, (gs. dála, pl. dálaí), *assembly*.
 dáilcheantar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dáilcheantair),
constituency.
 dáileadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. dáilte, pl. dáiltí),
apportionment.
 dáileog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dáileoige, cp. dáileoga),
drop, dose.
 dáilia, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. dáilianna), *dahlia*.
 daille, mA, (gs. ~), *blindness, dullness*.
 dailtín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, dailtíní), *brat*.
 dáimh, fD1, (gs. dáimhe), *natural affection*.
 daimsín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. daimsíní), *damson*.
 daingean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. daingin),
stronghold, fort.
 daingne, fA, (gs. ~), *strength, security*.
 daingnitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. daingnitheora, pl. daingnitheoirí), *stabilizer*.
 dainséar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. dainséir), *danger*.
dair, fG2, w5.8, (gs./gp. darach, cp. daracha), *oak*.
 dáir, fG2, s5.4, (gs. dárach, pl. dáracha), *heat*.
 dáiríre, mA, (gs. ~), *seriousness*.
 dáiríreacht, fD6, (gs. dáiríreachta), *earnestness*.
 dairt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dairte, pl. dairteanna), *dart*.
 dairtchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dairtchláir),
dartboard.
 dalcaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dalcairí), *stocky person*.
dall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. daill), *blind person*.
 dallachar, mB1, (gs. dallachair), *dazzle*.
 dalladh, mVN, (gs. dallta), *blinding*.
 dallamullóg, mA, (gs. ~), *confusion*.
 dallán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dalláin), *plug, stopper*.
 dallarán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dallaráin), *dunce*.
dallóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dalloige, cp. dalloega),
window blind.
dalta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. daltaí), *child*.

- daltachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. daltachais), *fosterage*.
dántas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. daltais), *cadetship*.
damáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. damáistí), *damage*.
damba, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dambai), *dam*.
damh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. daimh), *ox*.
dámh, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dáimhe, cp. dámha),
academic faculty.
dámhachtain, fD7, s3.1, (gs. dámhachtana, pl.
dámhachtainí), *award, conceding*.
damhna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. damhnaí), *matter,*
substance.
damhsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. damhsaí), *dance*.
dámhscoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dámhscoile, pl.
dámhscoileanna), *bardic school*.
damhsóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. damhsóra, pl.
damhsóirí), *dancer*.
damnú, mI, (gs. damnaithe), *damnation*.
dán, mB1, s6.3, (gs. dáin, pl. dánta), *poem*.
dán, mB1, w1.1, (gs. dáin), *halter*.
dánacht, fD6, (gs. dánachta), *boldness, daring*.
dánaid, fD1, (gs. danaide), *grief, regret*.
Danar Daner, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. danair),
foreigner, barbarian.
danarthacht, fD6, (gs. danarthachta), *barbarity*.
dánlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dánlainne, cp. dánlanna),
art gallery.
daoi, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. daoithe), *ignorant, dunce*.
daoire, fA, (gs. ~), *costliness*.
daoise, fA, (gs. ~), *slavery, bondage*.
daol, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. daoil), *beetle*.
daonáireamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. daonáirimh),
census, population.
daonchairdeas, mB2i, (gs. daonchairdis),
philanthropy.
daonchumhacht, fD6, (gs. daonchumhachta),
manpower.
daonlathái, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. daonlathaithe),
democrat.
daonlathas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. daonlathais),
democracy.
daonnachas, mB1, (gs. daonnachais), *humanism*.
daonnacht, fD6, (gs. daonnachta), *humanity,*
kindliness; monthly period.
daonnachtaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl.
daonnachtaithe), *humanist*.
daonnachtúlacht, fD6, (gs. daonnachtúlachta),
humaneness.
daonnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. daonnaithe),
human being.
daonra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. daonraí), *population*.
daonscoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. daonscoile, pl.
daonscoileanna), *folk school*.
daor, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. daoir), *slave*.
daoradh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. daortha, pl. daorthái),
stone base, enslavement.
daoránach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. daoránaigh),
convict.
daorbhreith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. daorbhreithe, pl.
daorbhreitheanna), *conviction, sentence*.
daorghalar, mB1, (gs. daorghalair), *piles*.
daorsmacht, mD6, (gs. daorsmachta), *slavery*.
daoscarshlua, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl.
daoscarshluaite), *rabble*.
dartán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dartáin), *clod*.
dás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dáis), *dias*.
dásacht, fD6, (gs. dásachta), *daring, audacity*.
dáta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dátaí), *date*.
dath, mD6, s4.2, (gs. datha, pl. dathanna), *color*.
dathadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dathadóra, pl.
dathadóirí), *colorist, painter exaggerator, story-*
teller.
dathadóireacht, fD6, (gs. dathadóireachta),
dyeing, painting.
dathú, mI, (gs. dathaithe), *coloring, coloration*.
dathúlacht, fD6, (gs. dathúlachta), *good looks,*
beauty.
deabhadh, mB1, (gs. deabhaidh), *haste, hurry*.
deabhaidh, fJ, s7, (gs./pl. deafa), *strife*.
deabhlóid, fD1, (gs. déabhlóide), *devolution*.
deabhóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. deabhóide, pl.
deabhóidí), *devotion*.
deacair, fD12, s2.3, (gs./pl. deacra), *difficulty*.
déach, mH1, (gs. déigh), *dual (number)*.
déach, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. déich), *second*
(music).
deachtafón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deachtafóin),
dictaphone.
deachtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. deachtóra, pl.
deachtóirí), *dictator*.
deachtóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. deachtóireachta, pl.
deachtóireachtaí), *dictatorship*.
deachtú, mI, s6.5, (gs. deachtaithe, pl.
deachtuithe), *dictation*.
deachtú, ff, s2.4, (gs. deachún, pl. deachúna),
tithe.
deachúil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. deachúla, pl.
deachúlacha), *decimal*.
deacracht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. deacrachta, pl.
deacrachtaí), *difficulty*.
déad, mB2ii, w2.2, (gs. déid, cp. déada), *tooth*.
déadchior, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. déadchíre, cp.
déadchíora), *denture*.
deagánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. deagánaigh),
deacon.
déagóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. déagóra, pl. déagóirí),
teenager.
dealagáideacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. dealagáideachta, pl.
dealagáideachtaí), *delegation*.
dealbh, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. deilbhe, cp. dealbha),
statue.
dealbhóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dealbhóra, pl.
dealbhóirí), *sculptor*.
dealbhóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. dealbhóireachta, pl.
dealbhóireachtaí), *sculpture*.

- dealg**, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. deilge, cp. dealga), *thorn*.
dealgán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dealgáin), *knitting needle*.
dearachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dealracháin), *clavicle*.
dearaitheacht, fD6, (gs. dearaitheachta), *appearance*.
dearlamh, mB1, mVN, (gs. dealraimh, vnsg. dearraithe), *sheen, radiance*.
dealú, mI, s6.5, (gs. dealaithe, pl. dealuithe), *separation*.
dealús, mB1, (gs. dealúis), *destitution*.
deamhan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deamhain), *demon*.
dea-mhéin, fD1, (gs. dea-mhéine), *goodwill*.
déan, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. déin), *dean*.
déanamh, mB1, mVN, (gs. déanaimh, vnsg. déanta), *doing, manufacture*.
déanmhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. déanmhais), *formation*.
deann, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. deanna), *sting, pang*.
deannach, mH1, (gs. deannaigh), *dust*.
deannóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. deannóige, cp. deannóga), *pinch of snuff*.
déantán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. déantáin), *artifact*.
déantóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. déantóra, pl. déantóirí), *maker*.
déantús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. déantúis), *manufacture*.
déantúsaíocht, fD6, (gs. déantúsaíochta), *manufacturing*.
dearadh, mB1, mVN, s3.7, (gs. dearaidh, vnsg. deartha, pl. dearai), *design*.
dearbhan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dearbháin), *voucher*.
dearbhchló, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. dearbhchlóna), *positive* (photograph).
dearbhú, mI, s6.5, (gs. dearbhaithe, pl. dearbhuithe), *declaration*.
dearcadh, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. dearcadh, vnsg. dearctha), *look, outlook, foresight*.
dearcán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dearcáin), *acorn*.
deardan, fD2, (gs. deardaine), *rough weather*.
Déardaoin, mA, (gs. ~), *Thursday*.
dearg, mB2vi, w2.2, (gs. deirg, cp. dearga), *red, rouge*.
deargán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deargáin), *sea bream*.
dearlacadh, mVN, s6.9, (gs./pl. dearlaithe), *gift, bounty*.
dearlaic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dearlaice, pl. dearlaicí), *endowment*.
dearmad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dearmaid), *mistake, forgetting*.
dearna, ff, s2.4, (gs. dearnan, pl. dearnana), *palm*.
dearnadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dearnadóra, pl. dearnadóirí), *palmist*.
deartháir, mC, s5.1, (gs. dearthár, pl. deartháireacha), *brother*.
deasbhord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deasbhoird), *starboard*.
deasca, mA, (gs. ~), *dregs, sediment*.
deascabháil, fD7, (gs. deascabhála), *ascension*.
deascán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deascáin), *deposit, sediment*.
deaschaint, fD1, s4.1, (gs. deaschainte, pl. deaschainteanna), *witty speech*.
deasghnáth, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. deasghnátha), *rite, ceremony*.
deaslabhra, fA, (gs. ~), *elocution*.
deasóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. deasoíge, cp. deasóga), *right hand*.
deastógáil, fD7, (gs. deastógála), *Assumption* (theological).
deatach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. deataigh), *smoke*.
débheathach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. débheathaigh), *amphibian*.
débhríocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. débhríochta, pl. débhríochtaí), *ambiguity*.
décharbónáit, fD1, (gs. décharbónáite), *bicarbonate*.
déchéileachas, mB1, (gs. déchéileachais), *bigamy*.
déchosach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. déchosaigh), *biped*.
défhogar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. défhoghair), *diphthong*.
deic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. deice, pl. deiceanna), *deck*.
deiceagram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deiceagraim), *decigram*.
deich, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. deicheanna), *ten*.
deichiú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. deichithe), *tenth*.
deichniúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deichniúir), *ten people, decade of the rosary*.
deicibeil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. deicibeile, pl. deicibeilí), *decibel*.
déideadh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. déididh), *toothache*.
deifir, fD5, (gs. deifre), *hurry, haste*.
deighilt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. deighilte, pl. deighiltí), *separation, division*.
deighilteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. deighilteora, pl. deighilteoirí), *separator*.
deil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. deile, pl. deileanna), *lathe*.
deilbh, fD1, s5.1, (gs. deilbhe, pl. deilbheacha), *frame*.
deilbhíocht, fD6, (gs. deilbhíochta), *metrical stress, accent*.
deileadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. deileadóra, pl. deileadóirí), *turner*.
déileálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. déileálaithe), *dealer*.
deilfe, fD1, s4.1, (gs. deilfe, pl. deilfeanna), *dolphin*.
deilgne, fA, (gs. ~), *thorns, prickles*.
deilgneach, fH2, (gs. deilgní), *chicken pox*.
deilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. deilíní), *singsong, rígnarole reciprocal (mathematics)*.
deiliús, mB1, (gs. deiliúis), *sauciness, impudence*.

deilt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. deilte, pl. deilteanna), *delta*.
deimheas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. deimhis), *shears*.
deimhniú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. deimhniithe),
certification.

deimhniúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp.
deimhniúcháin), *certification*.

déine, fA, (gs. ~), *swiftness, intensity*.

deir, fD1, (gs. deire), *shingles, herpes*.

deirc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. deirce, pl. deirceanna), *hole*.

déirc, fD1, (gs. déirce), *charity, alms*.

déircínteacht, fD6, (gs. déircínteachta), *begging*.

deireadh, mB2i, s3.7, (gs. deiridh, pl. deirí), *end*.

deirfúr, fI, s5.3, (gs. deirfear, pl. deirfúrach),
sister.

deirge, fA, (gs. ~), *redness, glow*.

déirí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. déirithe), *diary*.

déiríocht, fD6, (gs. déiríochta), *dairying*.

deirimíteas, mB2i, (gs. deirimítis), *dermatitis*.

deis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. deise, pl. deiseanna), *right
hand*.

deisceabal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deisceabail),
disciple.

deisceart, mB2i, (gs. deiscirt), *south*.

deiseacht, fD6, (gs. deiseachta), *nearness*.

deisealán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deisealáin), *cowlick*.

deisitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. deisitheora, pl.
deisitheoirí), *mender*.

deisiú, mI, (gs. deisithe), *repairing*.

deisiúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deisiúcháin), *act of
mending*.

deisiúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deisiúir), *southerly
aspect*.

deismíneacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. deismíneachta, pl.
deismíneachtaí), *refinement*.

deismireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. deismireachta, pl.
deismireachtaí), *example*.

deismireán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deismireáin),
curio.

déistin, fD1, (gs. déistine), *distaste, nausea*.

deoch, fH2, s4.2, (gs. dí, pl. deochanna), *drink*.

dé-ocsaíd, fD1, (gs. dé-ocsaíde), *dioxide*.

deoin, fD7, s6.3, (gs. deona, pl. deonta), *will,
consent*.

deoir, fD1, w2.3, (gs. deoire, cp. deora, gs. deor),
tear, drop.

deoise, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. deoisí), *diocese*.

deolcach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. deolcaigh), *suckling*.

deolchaire, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. deolchairí),
gratuity.

deonachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deonacháin),
donation.

deontas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. deontais), *grant*.

deontóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. deontóra, pl. deontóirí),
grantor.

deonú, mI, s6.5, (gs. deonaithe, pl. deonuithe),
grant, consent.

deoraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. deoraithe), *stranger*.

deoraíocht, fD6, (gs. deoraíochta), *exile*.

déscéalaíocht, fD6, (gs. déscéalaíochta),
mythology.

déshúiligh, (always plural), *binoculars*.

dháréag, mA, (gs. ~) (dáréag after article), *twelve
pennies*.

dia, mJ, s6.9 (gs. dé, pl. déithe), *god (God)*.

diabhal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. diabhail), *devil*.

diabhlaíocht, fD6, (gs. diabhlaíochta), *devilry,
witchcraft*.

diachair, fD12, (gs. diachra), *pain, affliction*.

diachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. diachais), *theism*.

diagacht, fD6, (gs. diagachta), *divinity, theology*.

diagaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. diagairí), *theologian*.

diaibéiteas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. diaibéitis),
diabetes.

diall, fD1, s4.1, (gs. diaile, pl. diaileanna), *dial*.

dialann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dialainne, cp. dialanna),
diary.

dialannaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. dialannaithe),
diarist.

diallait, fD1, s3.1, (gs. diallaite, pl. diallaití),
saddle.

diallaiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. diallaiteora, pl.
diallaiteoirí), *saddler*.

diamant, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. diamaint), *diamond*.

diamhair, fD1, s2.3, (gs. diamhaire, pl. diamhra),
dark place.

diamhasla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. diamhaslaí),
blasphemy.

diamhracht, fD6, (gs. diamhrachta), *darkness
weirdness*.

dianchosc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dianchoisc), *strict
prohibition*.

dianchúram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dianchúram),
intensive care.

diantréanas, mB1, (gs. diantréanais), *asceticism*.

dias, mB1, (gs. diais), *deism*.

dias, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. déise, cp. dias), *ear of corn,
deuce*.

diathair, fD1, (gs. diathaire), *orbit*.

díbeartach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. díbeartaigh),
outcast.

díbhe, mA, (gs. ~), *dismissal*.

díbheán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. díbheáin), *divan*.

díbheirg, fD1, (gs. díbheirge), *wrath*.

díbhinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. díbhinne, pl. díbhinní),
dividend.

díbhirc, fA, (gs. ~), *ardor, eagerness*.

díbhoilsciú, mI, (gs. díbhoilscithe), *deflation*.

díbholaíocht, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. díbholaigh),
deodorant.

díbirt, fD9, (gs. díbeartha), *banishment*.

díblíocht, fD6, (gs. díblíochta), *debility*.

dícheall, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. díchill), *one's best*.

díchreidmheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp.
díchreidmhígh), *unbeliever*.

- díchuimhne, fA, (gs. ~), *forgetfulness*.
 dídean, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. dídine, cp. dídeana),
cover, shelter.
 dídeanaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. dídeanaithe),
refugee.
 difear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. difir), *difference*.
 dífhostaíocht, fD6, (gs. dífhostaíochta),
unemployment.
 difríocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. difríochta, pl.
 difríochtaí), *difference*.
 diftéire, mA, (gs. ~), *diphtheria*.
 dígeann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. díginn), *extreme*,
climax.
 díghalrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. díghalráin),
disinfectant.
 díláithreach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. díláithrigh),
displaced person.
 díle, fJ, s3.4, (gs. díleann, pl. dílí), *flood, deluge*.
 díleá, mA, mB1, (gs. ~, vnsg. díleáite),
dissolution.
 díleagra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. díleagraí), *address*,
memorial.
dílleachta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dílleachtaí),
orphan.
 dílleachtlan, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dílleachtlainne, cp.
 dílleachtanna), *orphanage*.
 dílse, fA, (gs. ~), *proprietary right*.
 dílseánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. dílseánaigh),
proprietor.
 dílseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dílseora, pl. dílseoirí),
loyalist.
 díluacháil, fD7, (gs. díluachála), *devaluation*.
 diméin, fD1, s6.1, (gs. diméine, pl. diméinte)
demesne.
 dímhéas, mD6, (gs. dímhéasa), *disrespect*,
contempt.
 dímrí, fA, (gs. ~), *feebleness*.
 díneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. díneigh), *draught*,
potion.
 díneamó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, dineamónna),
dynamo.
 díneasár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. díneasáir),
dinosaur.
 dinglis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dinglise, pl. dinglisi), *tickle*,
titillation.
 dinimít, fD1, (gs. dinimíte), *dynamite*.
 dínit, fD1, (gs. dínite), *dignity*.
dinnéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. dinnéir), *dinner*.
 dinnireacht, fD6, (gs. dinnireachta), *dysentery*.
 dinnseanchas, mB1, (gs. dinnseanchais),
topography.
 dintiúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dintiúir), *indenture*
 (pl. means *credentials*).
 díobhadh, mB1, mVN, (gs. díobhaidh, vnsg.
 díofa), *elimination*.
díobháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. díobhála, pl.
 díobhálacha), *injury*.
 dioc, mD6, s4.2, (gs. dioca, pl. diocanna), *hunch*,
stoop.
 díocas, mB1, (gs. díocais), *eagerness*.
 díochlaonadh, mVN, (gs. díochlaonta, pl.
 díochlaontaí), *declension*.
diog, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. díge, cp. díoga), *ditch*.
 diogarnach, fH2, (gs. diogarnaí), *gasp*.
 diogha, mA, (gs. ~), *worst*.
 diograis, fD1, (gs. diograise), *zeal, fervor*.
 diograiseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. diograiseora, pl.
 diograiseoirí), *zealot*.
 díol, mD6, mVN, s4.2, (gs. díola, vnsg. díolta, pl.
 díolanna), *sale, payment*.
 díolaim, fD7, s3.9, (gs. díolama, pl. díolamaí),
gleaning.
 díolaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. díolaíochta, pl.
 díolaíochtaí), *payment*.
 díoltach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. díoltaigh), *avenger*.
 díoltas, mB1, (gs. díoltais), *revenge*.
 díoltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. díoltóra, pl. díoltóirí),
seller.
 díolúine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. díolúintí),
exemption.
diómá, fA, (gs. ~), *dejection*.
 diomailt, fD1, (gs. diomailte), *waste*,
extravagance.
 díomas, mB1, (gs. díomais), *pride, arrogance*.
 díomhaointeas, mB2i, (gs./cp. díomhaointis),
idleness.
 diomú, mA, (gs. ~), *displeasure*.
 diomuá, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. diomuanna), *defeat*.
 diomuachas, mB1, (gs. diomuachais), *defeatism*.
diön, mB2iv, s6.3, (gs. diön, pl. diönta), *roof*.
 diönbhröllach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp.
 diönbhröllach), *preface*.
 diöngbháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. diöngbhála, pl.
 diöngbhálacha), *match, equal*.
 diönteach, mH2, s6.9, (gs. diöntí, pl. diöntithe,
 diöntigh used in some prepositional forms),
penthouse.
 diöplóma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. diöplómaí),
diploma.
 diöpsamáine, fA, (gs. ~), *dipsomania*.
 diöрма, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. diörmaí), *band*,
troop.
 diörthach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. diörthaigh),
derivative.
 diösail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. diösail), *diesel*.
 diösca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. diöscaí), *disk*.
 diöscahdh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. diösctha, pl. diöscthaí),
dissection.
 diöscaireacht, fD6, (gs. diöscaireachta), *light*
work.
 diösacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. diöscaín), *creaking*,
grating.
 diösmaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. diösmaide, pl.
 diösmaidí), *dispensation*.

- díospóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. díospóide, pl. díospóidí), *dispute*.
- díospóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. díospóireachta, pl. díospóireachtaí), *disputing, debating*.
- diotáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. diotála, pl. diotálacha), *indictment*.
- dióthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dióthóra, pl. dióthóirí), *destroyer*.
- dióthú, mI, (gs./pl. dióthaithe), *destruction, extermination*.
- dip, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dipe, pl. dipeanna), *sheep dip*.
- dirbheathaisnéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dirbheathaisnéise, pl. dirbheathaisnéisí), *autobiography*.
- diréach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. dirígh), *straightforwardness*.
- diríocht, fD6, (gs. diríochta), *straightness*.
- dís, fD1, s4.1, (gs. díse, pl. díseanna), *two, pair*.
- dísce, fD1, (gs. díisce), *dryness, barrenness*.
- disciplín, mA, (gs. ~), *discipline*.
- discréid, fD1, (gs. discréide), *discretion*.
- díséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. díséid), *duet*.
- díséart, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. dísert), *deserted place, hermitage*.
- díshealbhu, mI, s6.5, (gs. díshealbhaithe, pl. díshealbhuithe), *dispossession, eviction*.
- dísle, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. díslí), *die, cube*.
- díspeagadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. díspeagtha pl. díspeagthaí), *belittlement, diminutive*.
- dispeansáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dispeansáide, pl. dispeansáidí), *dispensation*.
- díth, fD2, w2.3iv, (gs. díthe, cp. díotha, gp. díoth), *loss, deprivation*.
- dithneas, mB2i, (gs. dithnis), *haste, hurry*.
- díthreabh, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. díthreibhe, cp. díthreabha), *wilderness*.
- díthreabhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. díthreabhagh), *recluse, hermit*.
- diúc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. diúic), *duke*.
- diúcacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. diúcachta, pl. diúcachtaí), *duchy*.
- diúgaire, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. diúgairí), *tippler, sponger*.
- diúgaireacht, fD6, (gs. diúgaireachta), *draining*.
- diúilicín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. diúilicíní), *mussel*.
- diúité, mA, s6.9 (gs. ~, pl. diúitéithe), *duty*.
- diúl, mB1, (gs. diúil), *sucking*.
- diúlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. diúlaigh), *fellow*.
- diúlfiacail, fD2, s2.3, (gs. diúlfiacaile, pl. diúlfiacaila), *milk tooth*.
- diúltach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. diúltaigh), *negative*.
- diúltú, mI, (gs. diúltaithe), *denial, refusal*.
- diúnas, mB1, (gs. diúnais), *obstinacy*.
- diúracán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. diúracáin), *projectile, missile*.
- dlaíóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dlaíóige, cp. dlaíóga), *wisp*.
- dlaoi, fA, s6.5, (gs. dlaoi, pl. dlaoithe), *wisp, tuft*.
- dleacht, fD6, s4.2, (gs. dleachta, pl. dleachtanna), *due, right*.
- dlí, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, dlíthe), *law*.
- dlí-eolaíocht, fD6, (gs. dlí-eolaíochta), *jurisprudence*.
- dlínse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dlínsí), *jurisdiction*.
- dlíodóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dlíodóra, pl. dlíodóirí), *lawyer*.
- dliteanas, mB1, (gs. dliteanais), *lawful claim*.
- dlíthí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. dlíthithe), *litigant*.
- dlúimh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dlúimhe, pl. dlúimheanna), *mass, dense cloud*.
- dlús, mB1, (gs. dlúis), *compactness, density*.
- dó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. dóнна), *two*.
- dó, mVN, s4.4, (vngs. dóite, pl. dóнна), *burning*.
- dobhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dohair), *water, flood*.
- dobharchú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. doharchúnna), *otter*.
- dobhardsroim, mD7, s4.3, (gs. dohardsroma, pl. dohardsromanna), *watershed*.
- dobhareach, mB2vi, w2.2, (gs. dohareich, cp. dohbareacha), *hippopotamus*.
- dobhriathar, mB1, s2.3, (gs. dobhriathair, pl. dobhriathra), *adverb*.
- dobróin, mB1, (gs. dobróin), *intense sorrow, grief*.
- dochar, mB1, (gs. dochair), *harm, hurt*.
- dóchas, mB1, (gs. dóchais), *hope*.
- dochma, mA, (gs. ~), *privation, hardship*.
- dochraide, fA, (gs. ~), *hardship, oppression*.
- dochtúir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dochtúra, pl. dochtúirí), *doctor*.
- dochtúireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. dochtúireachta, pl. dochtúireachtaí), *doctorate, medical practice*.
- dóchúlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. dóchúlachta, pl. dóchúlachtaí), *likelihood, probability*.
- dócmhainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dócmhainne, pl. dócmhainní), *liability*.
- doghraime, fD1, (gs. doghrainne), *distress, affliction*.
- dogma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dogmaí), *dogma*.
- dóib, fD1, (gs. dóibe), *daub*.
- doicheall, mB2i, (gs. doichill), *churlishness*.
- doichte, fA, (gs. ~), *tightness, hardness*.
- doiciméad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. doiciméid), *document*.
- dóid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dóide, pl. dóideanna), *hand, fist*.
- dóigh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dóighe, pl. dóigheanna), *manner*.
- dóighiúlacht, fD6, (gs. dóighiúlachta), *handsomeness*.
- doiléire, fA, (gs. ~), *dimness, obscurity*.
- doilfeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. doilfeora, pl. doilfeoirí), *conjuror, illusionist*.
- doilios, mB2iv, (gs. doilís), *sorrow, melancholy*.
- doimhneacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. doimhneachta, pl. doimhneachtaí), *depth*.

- Doimniceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Doimnicigh), *Dominican*.
- doineann, fD3i, (gs. doinne), *stormy weather*.
- doingeann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. doingin), *bass (fish)*.
- doinsiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gs. doinsiúin), *dungeon*.
- doirb, fD1, s5.1, (gs. doirbe, pl. doirbeacha), *water beetle*.
- dóire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dóiri), *burner*.
- doire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. doiri), *oak-wood*.
- doirneog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. doirneoige, cp. doirneoga), *roundstone*.
- doirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. doiríní), *grip, handle*.
- doirseoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. doirseora, pl. doirseoirí), *doorman*.
- doirteadh, mVN, (gs. doirte), *pouring*.
- doirteal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. doirtíl), *sink*.
- dóiteacht, fD6, (gs. dóiteachta), *burning*.
- dóiteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dóiteáin), *big fire*.
- dol, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. dola), *loop, noose*.
- dola, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. doláí), *thole pin, peg, harm*.
- dólás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dóláis), *dolor, tribulation*.
- dollar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dollair), *dollar*.
- domhain, fD5, s5.2 (gs. doimhne, pl. doimhneacha), *depth, deep*.
- domhainiascaireacht, fD6, (domhainiascaireachta), *deep-sea fishing*.
- domhan**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. domhain), *world*.
- domhanfhad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. domhanfhaid), *longitude*.
- domhanleithead, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. domhanleithid), *latitude*.
- domhantarraingt, fD1i, (gs. domhantarraingthe), *gravity*.
- domheanma, fF, (gs. domheanman), *low spirits*.
- Domhnach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. Domhnaigh, pl. Domhnaí), *Sunday*.
- domlas, mB1, (gs. domlais), *gall, bile*.
- domplagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. domplagáin), *dumpling*.
- donán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. donáin), *wretch*.
- donas, mB1, (gs. donais), *evil, ill luck*.
- donn, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. doinn), *noble, prince*.
- donnóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. donnóige, cp. donnóga), *dunnock*.
- doraítheacht, fD6, (gs. doraitheachta), *line fishing*.
- doras**, mB1, s2.1, (gs. dorais, pl. doirse), *door*.
- dorcha, fA, (gs. ~), *darkness*.
- dorchacht, fD6, (gs. dorchachta), *dark state*.
- dorchadas, mB1, (gs. dorchadais), *darkness, secrecy*.
- dorchla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dorchlaí), *corridor*.
- dord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. doird), *buzz, drone*.
- dordán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dordáin), *hum, buzz*.
- dordghuth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. dordghutha, pl. dordghuthanna), *bass voice*.
- dorn, mB1, w2.1, (gs. doirn, cp. doirne), *fist*.
- dornáil, fD7, (gs. dornála), *fist fighting*.
- dornálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. dornálaithe), *boxer*.
- dornálaíocht, mD6, (gs. dornálaíochta), *pugilism*.
- dornán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dornáin), *fistful*.
- dornasc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dornaisc), *handcuff*.
- dornáisc, mB1, (gs. dornáisc), *groping*.
- dornchla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dornchlaí), *hilt*.
- dornóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dornóige, cp. dornóga), *mitten*.
- dorr, fD2, (gs. doirre), *anger, growl*.
- dorsán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dorsáin), *drumming*.
- dórtúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dórtúir), *dormitory*.
- dorú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. doruithe), *marking-line, fishing-line*.
- dos, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dois), *bagpipe drone*.
- dos, mB1, s4.2, (gs. dois, pl. dosanna), *bush, tuft*.
- dosaen, mA, s5.3, (gs. ~, pl. dosaeacha), *dozen*.
- dóthain, fA, (gs. ~), *enough, sufficiency*.
- drabhlas, mB1, (gs. drabhláis), *carouse, dissipation*.
- drabhlásáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. drabhlásaithe), *profligate*.
- drae, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. draenna), *dray*.
- draein**, fG2, s5.4, (gs. draenach, pl. draenacha), *drain*.
- draenáil, fD7, (gs. draenála), *drainage*.
- dragan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dragain), *dragon*.
- dragún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dragúin), *dragoon*.
- draid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. draide, pl. draideanna), *grimace*.
- draidgháire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. draidgháiri), *toothy smile*.
- draighean, mB2i, (gs. draighin), *blackthorn, reluctance*.
- draíocht, fD6, s2.2, (gs./pl. draíochta), *druídic art*.
- draíodóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. draíodóra, pl. draíodóiri), *magician*.
- dram, mD6, s4.2, (gs. drama, pl. dramanna), *dram*.
- dráma**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. drámaí), *drama*.
- drámadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. drámadóra, pl. drámadóiri), *dramatist*.
- drámaíocht, fD6, (gs. drámaíochta), *dramatic art*.
- drámh, mB1, s6.7, (gs. dráimh, pl. dráite), *non-trump card*.
- dramháil, fD8iv, (gs. dramháiola), *inferior stuff, spam*.
- dramhaltach, fH2, (gs. dramhaltai), *trampling*.

- dramhpháipéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. dramhpháipéir), *waste paper*.
 drandal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. drandail), *gum*.
 drannadh, mB1, mVN, (gs. drannaidh, vnsg. drannta), *grin, snarl*.
 drantán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. drantáin), *snarling, grumbling*.
 draoi, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. daoithe), *druid*.
 draoib, fD1, (gs. draoibe), *mud, mire*.
 draoidín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. draoidíní), *midget*.
 drár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dráir), *drawer*.
 dreach, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. dreacha), *face*.
dréacht, mD6, s3.5, (gs. dréachta, pl. dréachtaí), *draft*.
dream, mD6, s4.2, (gs. dreama, pl. dreamanna), *party, crowd*.
 dreancaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dreancaide, pl. dreancaidí), *flea*.
 dreapa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dreapai), *climbing place*.
 dreapadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dreapadóra, pl. dreapadóirí), *climber*.
 dreapadóireacht, fD6, (gs. dreapadóireachta), *climbing*.
dreas, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. dreasa), *bout*.
 dreidre, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dreidírí), *dredder*.
 dreige, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dreigí), *meteor*.
 dreigit, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dreigite, pl. dreigítí), *meteorite*.
 dréim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dréime, dréimeanna), *aspiration, contention*.
dréimire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dréimírí), *ladder*.
 dreo, mVN, (gs. dreoite), *decomposition, decay*.
dreoilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. dreoilíní), *wren*.
 dríodar, mB1, (gs. dríodair), *lees, dregs*.
 driog, fD3v, s4.2, (gs. drige, pl. drioganna), *droplet*.
 driogaireacht, fD6, (gs. driogaireachta), *act of distilling*.
 drioglann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. drioglainne, cp. drioglanna), *distillery*.
 driopás, mB1, (gs. driopáis), *hurry, bustle*.
 dris, fD1, s5.1, (gs. drise, pl. driseacha), *bramble, briar*.
driseog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. driseoige, cp. driseoga), *briar*.
 drisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. drisíní), *animal intestine*.
 drisiúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. drisiúir), *dresser*.
 drithle, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. drithlí), *spark, sparkle*.
 drithleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. drithleoige, cp. drithleoga), *spark*.
 drithlín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. drithlíne), *gleaming drip*.
 driuch, mD6, (gs. driucha), *creepy feeling*.
 drochaigne, fA, (gs. ~), *ill will*.
 drochbhail, fD1, (gs. drochbhaile), *bad condition*.
 drochbhéas, mD6, (gs. drochbhéasa), *bad habit, vice*.
 drochbhraon, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. drochbhraoin), *bad drop (bad trait)*.
 droch-chroich, fD3iv, (gs. droch-chríche), *ruination*.
 droch-chroí, mA, (gs. ~), *weak heart, ill will*.
 drochide, fA, (gs. ~), *abuse*.
 drochiompar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. drochiompair), *bad behavior*.
 drochiontaoibh, fD1, (gs. drochiontaoibhe), *distrust*.
 drochmheas, mD6, (gs. drochmheasa), *contempt*.
 drochmhianach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. drochmhianaigh), *bad quality*.
 drochmhisneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. drochmhisnigh), *discouragement*.
 drochmhúineadh, mVN, (gs. drochmhúinte), *rudeness*.
 drochobair, fD5, s5.2, (gs. drochoibre, drochoibreacha), *mischievous*.
 drochrath, mD6, (gs. drochratha), *misfortune*.
 drochrud, mD6, s3.5, (gs. drochruda, pl. drochrudaí), *bad thing*.
 drochscéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. drochscéil, pl. drochscéalta), *bad news*.
 drochshaol, mB1, (gs. drochshaoil), *hard life, famine*.
 drochtheist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. drochtheiste, pl. drochtheisteanna), *bad testimony*.
 drochuair, fD1, (gs. drochuaire), *evil hour, crisis*.
 drogall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. drogaill), *aversion, reluctance*.
droichead, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. droichid), *bridge*.
droim, mD7, s4.3, (gs. droma, pl. dromanna), *back*.
 droimeann, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. droimínne, cp. droimeanna), *white backed cow*.
 droimneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. droimnigh), *black backed gull*.
 droinse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. droinsí), *drench*.
 drol, mD6, s4.2, (gs. drola, pl. drolanna), *loop, ring*.
 drólann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. drólainne, cp. drólanna), *colon (pl. means intestines)*.
 dromadaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dromadairí), *dromedary*.
 dromainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dromainne, pl. dromainní), *ridge, mound*.
 dromán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dromáin), *camber, back-band*.
 dromchla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dromchlaí), *top, surface*.
 dromlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. dromlaigh), *spine*.
 drong, fD2, w2.2, (gs. droinge, cp. dronga), *group, faction*.

- dronlíne, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. dronlínte), *straight-line*.
- dronn, fD2, w2.2, (gs. droinne, cp. dronna), *hump*.
- dronuilleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. dronuilleoige, cp. dronuilleoga), *rectangle*.
- dronuillinn, fD1, s5.1, (gs. dronuillinne, pl. dronuillinneacha), *right angle*.
- drualus, mD6, (gs. drualusa), *mistletoe*.
- drubáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. drubála, pl. drubálacha), *drubbing*.
- drúcht**, mD6, (gs. drúchta), *dew*.
- drúchtín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. drúchtíní), *dewdrop, dew, slug*.
- druga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. drugaí), *drug*.
- druid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. druide, pl. druideanna), *starling*.
- druidim, fD1, (gs. druidime), *closing*.
- druil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. druile, pl. druileanna), *furrow*.
- druilire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. druilirí), *drill*.
- drúis, fD1, (gs. drúise), *lust*.
- druma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. drumai), *drum*.
- drumadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. drumadóra, pl. drumadóirí), *drummer*.
- druncaeir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. druncaera, pl. druncaeirí), *drunkard*.
- drúthlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. drúthlainne, cp. drúthlanna), *brothel*.
- dua**, mA, (gs. ~), *toil*.
- duáilce, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. duáilcí), *vice, fault*.
- duainéis, fD1, (gs. duainéise), *labor, difficulty*.
- duairceas, mB2i, (gs. duaircis), *moroseness*.
- duais**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. duaise, pl. duaiseanna), *prize*.
- duaisbhanna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. duaisbhannai), *prize bond*.
- duaiseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs./cp. duaiseora, pl. duaiseoirí), *prizewinner*.
- duaithníocht, fD6, (gs. duaithníochta), *camouflage*.
- dual, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. duail), *braid, tress, dowel*.
- dualgas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dualgais), *duty*.
- duán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. duáin), *kidney, fishhook*.
- duan, mB1, s6.3, (gs. duain, pl. duanta), *poem*.
- duánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. duánaíthe), *angler*.
- duanaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. duanairí), *rhymers, anthology of verse*.
- duántacht, fD6, (gs. duántachta), *angling*.
- duartan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. duartain), *downpour*.
- dúbailt, fD1, (gs. dúbailte), *double*.
- dubh, mB1, (gs. duihbh), *black substance*.
- dubhachas, mB1, (gs. dubhachais), *gloom, sorrow*.
- dúblach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. dúblaigh), *duplicate*.
- dúch**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. dúigh), *ink*.
- dúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúcháin), *inkwell*.
- dúchan, fD6, (gs. dúchana), *blackening*.
- dúchas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúchais), *nature*.
- dúchasaigh, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. dúchasaigh), *native*.
- dúchéalacan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúchéalacain), *fast from food and drink*.
- dúcheist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dúcheiste, pl. dúcheisteanna), *puzzle, riddle*.
- dúchosach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. dúchosaigh), *black-legged animal Maidenhair fern*.
- Dúchrónach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Dúchrónaigh), *Black-and-Tan*.
- ducht, mD6, s4.2, (gs. duchta, pl. duchtanna), *duct*.
- dúdaireacht, fD6, (gs. dúdaireachta), *eavesdropping*.
- dufair, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dufaire, pl. dufairí), *jungle*.
- dufal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dufail), *duffle*.
- duga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dugai), *dock*.
- dugaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dugairí), *docker*.
- duibhe, fA, (gs. ~), *blackness, swarthinness*.
- duibheagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. duibheagáin), *abyss*.
- dúiche**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dúichí), *district*.
- dúid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dúide, pl. dúideanna), *stump*.
- dúidín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. dúidíní), *clay pipe*.
- duifean, mB2i, (gs. duifin), *darkness*.
- dúil**, fD1, w2.1, (gs./cp. dúile, gp. dúl), *desire, element*.
- Dúileamh, mB2i, (gs. Dúilimh), *(the) Creator*.
- duileasc, mB2i, (gs. duilisc), *dulse*.
- duille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~ pl. duillí), *leaf, eyelid*.
- duilleog**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. duilleoige, cp. duilleoga), *leaf*.
- duillín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. duillíní), *docket*.
- duilliúr, mB1, (gs. duilliúir), *leaves, foliage*.
- duine**, mA, s7, (gs. ~, pl. daoine), *person*.
- dúire, fA, (gs. ~), *dourness*.
- duirling, fD1, s3.1, (gs. duirlinge, pl. duirlingí), *stony beach*.
- dúiseacht, fD6, (gs. dúiseachta), *state of being awake*.
- dúisire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. dúisirí), *starter, ignition*.
- dul, mD6, (gs. dula), *act of departing*.
- dúlachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gs. dúlacháin), *lake trout*.
- dúlaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. dúlaíochta, pl. dúlaíochtaí), *bleak weather*.
- dúléim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dúléime, pl. dúléimeanna), *plunge, leap in the dark*.
- dúlra, mA, (gs. ~), *elements, nature*.
- dumha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dumhai), *mound*.
- dumhach, fD5, s2.3, (gs. duimhche, pl. dumhcha), *sand hill*.
- dúmhálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. dúmháilithe), *blackmailer*.
- dún**, mB1, s6.3, (gs. dúin, pl. dúnta), *fort*.

dúnadh, mVN, (gs. dúnta), *closing*.
 dúnbhásaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. dúnbhásaithe),
homicide victim.
 dúnbhású, mI, s6.5, (gs. dúnbhásaithe, pl.
 dúnbhásuithe), *the act of homicide*.
 dundarlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dundarláin), *stocky
 person*.
 dúnfort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúnfoirt), *stronghold*.
 dungaraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. dungaraithe),
dungaree.
 dúnghaois, fD1, s3.1, (gs. dúnghaoise, pl.
 dúnghaoisí), *polity*.
 dúnmharfóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dúnmharfóra, pl.
 dúnmharfóirí), *murderer*.
 dúnmharú, mI, s6.5, (gs. dúnmharaithe, pl.
 dúnmharuithe), *murder*.
 dúnorgain, fD7, (gs. dúnorgana), *manslaughter*.
 dúnpholl, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúnphoill),
manhole.
 dúnsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. dúnsaí), *dunce*.
 dúntóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. dúntóra, pl. dúntóirí),
fastener.
 dúradán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúradáin), *black
 speck*, pl. means *dominoes*.
 dúramán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúramáin), *stupid
 person*.
 durdam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. durdaim), *murmur,
 chatter*.
 dúreo, mA, (gs. ~), *black frost*.
 dúrud, mD6, (gs. dúruda), *great deal, a lot*.
 dúshlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúshláin), *challenge*.
 dúshnámh, mD6, (gs. dúshnáhma), *underwater
 swimming*.
 dúshraith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. dúshraithe, pl.
 dúshraitheanna), *base, foundation*.
 dusta, mA, (gs. ~), *dust*.
 dúthomhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. dúthomhais),
enigma.
 dúthracht, fD6, (gs. dúthracha), *devotion, fervor,
 extra money tip*.

E

E, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. E-anna), *the letter E*.
 éabann, mB1, (gs. éabainn), *ebony*.
 eabhar, mB1, (gs. eabhair), *ivory*.
 éabhlóid, fD1, (gs. éabhlóide), *evolution*.
 each, mB2vi, w2.2, (gs. eich, cp. eacha), *steed,
 horse*.
 each-chumhacht, fD6, (gs. each-chumhachta),
horsepower.
 eachma, fA, (gs. ~), *eczema*.
 éacht, mD6, s3.5, (gs. éachta, pl. éachtai), *exploit*.
 eachtra, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. eachtraí), *adventure*.
 eachtraíocht, fD6, (gs. eachtraíochta),
adventuring.

eachtránaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. eachtránaithe),
adventurer.
 eachtrannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp.
 eachtrannaigh), *alien, foreigner*.
 eacnamaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. eacnamaithe),
economist.
 eacnamaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. eacnamaíochta, pl.
 eacnamaíochtaí), *economy, economics*.
 éacúiméineachas, mB1, (gs. éacúiméineachais),
ecumenism.
 éad, mD6, (gs. éada), *jealousy, envy*.
 éadach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. éadaigh, pl. éadaí), *cloth*.
 éadáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. éadála, pl. éadálacha),
acquisition, profit.
 éadaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. éadaitheora, pl.
 éadaitheoirí), *clothier, draper*.
 éadan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. éadain), *forehead*.
 eadarlúid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eadarlúide, pl.
 eadarlúidí), *interlude*.
 éadóchas, mB1, (gs. éadóchais), *despair*.
 éadóigh, fD1, (gs. éadóighe), *unlikelyhood*.
 éadoimhneacht, fD6, (gs. éadoimhneachta),
shallowness.
 eadóirseacht, fD6, (gs. eadóirseachta),
naturalization.
 eadra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. eadraí), *noon,
 interval*.
 eadráin, fD7, (gs. eadrána), *mediation*.
 eadránaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. eadránaithe),
mediator.
 éadroime, fA, (gs. ~), *lightness, airiness*.
 éadromán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. éadromáin),
balloon, bladder.
 éag, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. éaga), *death, numbness*.
 eagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eagáin), *hollow, pit*.
 eagaí, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eagaíse, pl. eagaíseí),
gizzard.
 eagar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eagair), *arrangement,
 order, state*.
 eagarfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eagarfhocail),
editorial.
 eagarthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. eagarthóra, pl.
 eagarthóirí), *editor*.
 eagarthóireacht, fD6, (gs. eagarthóireachta),
editing.
 eagla, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. eaglaí), *fear*.
 eaglais, fD2, s3.1, (gs. eaglaise, pl. eaglaisí),
church.
 eaglaiseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. eaglaisigh),
clergyman.
 éagmais, fD1, (gs. éagmaise), *absence, want*.
 eagna, fA, (gs. ~), *wisdom*.
 eagnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. eagnaithe), *wise man,
 sage*.
 eagnaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. eagnaíochta, pl.
 eagnaíochtaí), *wisdom*.
 éagnairc, fD1, (gs. éagnairce), *requiem*.

- éagóir**, fD7, s5.4, (gs. éagóra, pl. éagóracha), *wrong*.
- éagthroime, fA, (gs. ~), *unevenness*.
- eagraíocht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. eagraíochta, pl. eagraíochtaí), *organization*.
- eagrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eagráin), *edition*.
- éagruth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. éagrutha, pl. éagruthanna), *shapelessness, deformity*.
- éagsúlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. éagsúlachta, pl. éagsúlachtaí), *dissimilarity*.
- éaguimhne, fA, (gs. ~), *forgetfulness*.
- éagumas, mB1, (gs. éagumais), *incapability, impotence*.
- eala**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ealaí), *swan*.
- ealaín**, fD1, w2.3iv, (gs. ealaíne, cp. ealaíona), *art*.
- ealaíontóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ealaíontóra, pl. ealaíontóirí), *artist*.
- éalaítheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. éalaítheach), *escaper, fugitive*.
- éalang, fD2, w2.2, (gs. éalainge, cp. éalanga), *defect, weak spot*.
- eallach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. eallaigh, pl. eallaí), *cattle, livestock*.
- ealta, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ealtaí), *flock*.
- éalú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. éalaíthe), *escape, evasion*.
- éalúchas, mB1, (gs. éalúchais), *escapism*.
- éamh, mB2ii, w2.2, (gs. éimh, cp. éamha), *cry, entreaty*.
- eamhnán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eamhnáin), *fission product*.
- eamhnú, mI, (gs. eamhnaithe), *fission*.
- éan**, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. éin), *bird*.
- eanach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. eanaigh), *marsh*.
- éanadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. éanadáin), *birdcage*.
- éanadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. éanadóra, pl. éanadóirí), *bird fancier*.
- Eanáir, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. Eanáirí), *January*.
- éanáin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. éanáin), *chick, small bird*.
- éaneolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. éaneolaíthe), *ornithologist*.
- éaneolaíocht, fD6, (gs. éaneolaíochta), *ornithology*.
- eang, fD6, s3.5, (gs. eanga, pl. eangaí), *track, trace*.
- eangach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. eangaí, cp. eangacha), *fishing net, network*.
- eanglach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. eanglaigh), *pins and needles*.
- eanglaim, fD7, (gs. eanglama), *woof*.
- eangnamh, mD6, (gs. eangnamha), *skill with weapons*.
- éanlaith**, fD1, (gs. éanlaithe), *fowl*.
- éanlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. éanlainne, cp. éanlanna), *aviary*.
- éaradh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. éartha, pl. éarthaí), *refusal, denial*.
- earc, mB2vi, w2.2, (gs. eirc, cp. earca), *lizard*.
- earcach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. earcaigh), *recruit*.
- earcaíocht, fD6, (gs. earcaíochta), *recruiting*.
- eardhamb, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eardhaimh), *vestibule, sacristy*.
- éarlais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. éarlaise, pl. éarlaisí), *deposit*.
- éarlamb, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. éarlaimh), *patron saint*.
- earnáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. earnála, pl. earnálacha), *sector*.
- earr, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. eirre, cp. earra), *extremity*.
- earra**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. earraí), *goods, article*.
- earrach**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. earraigh), *spring*.
- earráid**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. earráide, pl. earráidí), *error*.
- eam, mD6, s4.2, (gs. easa, pl. easanna), *waterfall*.
- easair, fG3, s5.5, (gs./gp. easrach, cp. easracha), *bedding, litter*.
- easaontas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. easaontais), *disagreement*.
- easaontóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. easaontóra, pl. easaontóirí), *dissenter*.
- éasc, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. éisc), *flaw*.
- eascaine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. eascaíní), *imprecation*.
- éascaíocht, fD6, (gs. éascaíochta), *speed, nimbleness*.
- eascairdeas, mB2i, (gs. eascairdis), *unfriendliness*.
- eascann**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. eascainne, cp. eascanna), *eel*.
- eascara, mE, s2.5, (gs. eascarad, pl. eascairde), *escara*.
- eascra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. eascraí), *beaker*.
- easláinte, fA, (gs. ~), *ill health*.
- easlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. easláin), *sick person*.
- easmailt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. easmailte, pl. easmailtí), *reproach*.
- easna**, fA, s5.6, (gs. ~, pl. easnacha), *rib*.
- easnamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. easnaimh), *want, deficiency*.
- easóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. easóige, cp. easóga), *stoat*.
- easonóir, fD7, s5.4, (gs. easonóra, pl. easonóracha), *dishonor, indignity*.
- easpa**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. easpai), *lack*.
- easpag**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. easpaig), *bishop*.
- easpagóideacht, fD6, (gs. easpagóideachta), *bishopric*.
- easparta, fE, s2.4, (gs. easpartan, pl. easpartana), *evenings*.
- eastát, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eastáit), *estate*.
- easumhlaíocht, fD6, (gs. easumhlaíochta), *disobedience*.
- easurraim, fD1, (gs. easurraime), *irreverence*.
- eatramh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eatraimh), *interval*.
- eibhear, mB2i, (gs. eibhir), *granite*.
- eibleacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. eibleachta, pl. eibleachtaí), *emulsion*.
- éiceolaíocht, fD6, (gs. éiceolaíochta), *ecology*.
- éide**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. éidí), *uniform*.

éideannas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. éideannais), *détente*.
 eidhneán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eidhneáin), *ivy*.
éifeacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. éifeachta, pl. éifeachtaí),
effect, force.
 éigean, mB2i, (gs. éigin), *force, violence*.
 éigeandáil, fD7, s3.9, (gs. éigeandála, pl.
 éigeandálaí), *emergency*.
 éigeas, mB2i, s2.1, (gs. éigis, pl. éigse), *learned
 person*.
 éiginnteacht, fD6, s3.5, (éiginnteachta, pl.
 éiginnteachtaí), *uncertainty, indefiniteness*.
 éigríoch, fD3iv, (gs. éigríche), *infinity*.
 éigse, fA, (gs. ~), *learning, poetry*.
 eilc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. eilce, pl. eilceanna), *elk*.
 éileamh, mB2i, mVN, w1.2i, (gs./cp. éilimh, vngs.
 éilithe), *claim*.
 eileatram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eileatrain), *bier,
 hearse*.
 éilicsir, mA, 3s, (gs. ~, pl. éilicsirí), *elixir*.
 eilifint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eilifinte, pl. eilifintí),
elephant.
 eilit, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eilite, pl. eilití), *doe*.
 éillín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. éillíní), *brood, clutch*.
 éimear, mB2i, (gs. éimir), *emery*.
 éineart, mB2i, (gs. éinirt), *enfeeblement*.
 eintríteas, mB2i, (gs. eintrítis), *enteritis*.
 eipic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eipice, pl. eipicí), *epic*.
 eipidéim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eipidéime, pl. eipidéimí),
epidemic.
 eipistil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eipistile, pl. eipistilí), *epistle*.
 eire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. eirí), *load, burden*.
Éire, f, (gs. Éireann, ps. Éirinn), *Ireland*.
 eireaball, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eireabaill), *tail*.
 éirí, mA, (gs. ~), *rising, rise*.
 éiric, fD1, s3.1, (gs. éirice, pl. éirící), *reparation
 penalty*.
 eiriceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. eiricigh), *heretic*.
 eiriceacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. eiriceachta, pl.
 eiriceachtaí), *heresy*.
 éirim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. éirime, pl. éirimí), *scope*.
 eirleach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. eirligh), *destruction*.
 eirmín, mA, (gs. ~), *ermine*.
eisceacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. eisceachta, pl.
 eisceachtaí), *exception*.
 eiscir, fG3i, s5.5, (gs. eascrach, pl. eascrach), *esker*.
 eisdírtheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. eisdírthigh),
extrovert.
 eiseachas, mB1, (gs. eiseachais), *existentialism*.
 eiseamal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eiseamail), *specimen*.
 eiseamláir, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eiseamláire, pl.
 eiseamláirí), *exemplar, model*.
 eisiachtain, fD7, s3.1, (gs. eisiachtana, pl.
 eisiachtainí), *ejection*.
 eisilteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. eisiltigh), *effluent*.
 eismirce, fA, (gs. ~), *emigration*.
 eismirceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. eismircigh),
emigrant.

eisiúint fD10, s3.1, (gs. eisiúna, pl. eisiúintí),
issue.
 éislinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. éislinne, pl. éislinníní), *flaw*.
 eisreachtaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. eisreachtaithe),
outlaw.
éisteacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. éisteachta), *hearing*.
éisteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. éisteora, pl. éisteoirí),
listener.
 eite, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. eítí), *wing, flank*.
 eiteachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eiteachais), *refusal*.
 eiteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eiteáin), *spindle,
 bobbin*.
 éitear, mB2i, (gs. éitir), *ether*.
 eiteog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. eiteoige, cp. eiteoga), *wing*.
 éitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. éithigh), *lying,
 falsehood*.
 eithne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. eithní), *kernel, nucleus*.
 eithre, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. eithrí), *tail, fin*.
 eitic, fD1, (gs. eitice), *ethics*.
 eitilt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eitilte, pl. eitiltí), *flight*.
 eitinn, fD1, (gs. eitinne), *consumption,
 tuberculosis*.
 éitir, fD1, (gs. éitire), *strength, vigor*.
eitleán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. eitleáin), *airplane*.
 eitleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. eitleoige, cp. eitleoga),
kite.
 eitleoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. eitleora, pl. eitleoirí), *flyer,
 airman*.
 eitleoireacht, fD6, (gs. eitleoireachta), *flying,
 airmanship*.
 eitlíocht, fD6, (gs. eitlíochta), *aviation*.
 eitpheil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. eitpheile, pl.
 eitpheileanna), *volleyball*.
 eitseáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. eitseála, pl. eitseálacha),
etching.
 Eocairist, fD1, (gs. Eocairiste), *Eucharist*.
eochar, fG3, s5.5, (gs. eochrach, pl. eochracha),
key.
 eochará, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~), *fish roe*.
 eoclaip, fD1, s3.1, (gs. eoclaipse, pl. eoclaipí),
eucalyptus.
eolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. eolaithe), *scientist*.
eolaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. eolaíochta, pl.
 eolaíochtaí), *science*.
 eolaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. eolairí), *directory*.
eolas, mB1, (gs. eolais), *knowledge*.
eorna, fA, (gs. ~), *barley*.
 eotanáis, fD1, (gs. eotanáise), *ethanasia*.

F

F, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. F-anna), *the letter F*.
 fabhalscéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. fabhalscéil, pl.
 fabhalscéalta), *legend, fable*.
 fabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fabhair), *favor, influence*.
 fabhcún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fabhcúin), *falcon*.

- fabhra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fabhraí), *eyelash, eyebrow*.
- fabhraíocht, fD6, (gs. fabhraíochta), *favoritism*.
- fabht, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. fabhtanna), *fault, flaw*.
- fachnaoid, fD1, (gs. fachnaoide), *derision, joking*.
- fad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. faid), *length*.
- fadfhulaingt, fD11, (gs. fadfhulaingthe), *long suffering, endurance*.
- fadharcán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fadharcáin), *lump, knot (in timber)*.
- fadhb**, fD2, s4.2, (gs. faidhbe, pl. fadhbanna), *problem, knot*.
- fadhbáil, fD7, (gs. fadhbála), *striking, slogging*.
- fadlíne, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. fadlínte), *meridian*.
- fadsaolaí, fA, (gs. ~), *longevity*.
- fág, mD6, s4.2, (gs. fága, pl. fáganna), *large wave, swell*.
- fágáil, mD7, s5.4, (gs. fágála, pl. fágálacha), *weakness, failing, leaving*.
- fágálach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fágálaigh), *laggard, weakling*.
- faghairt, fD9, s3.1, (gs. faghartha, pl. faghairtí), *fire, fervor, spirit*.
- fai, fA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. fáithe), *note, cry voice (grammar)*.
- faiche**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. faichí), *lawn*.
- faichill, fD1, (gs. faichille), *care, caution, wariness*.
- faicin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. faicíní), *napkin, rag*.
- faicsean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. faicsin), *faction*.
- fáidh, mA, s6.9 (gs. fáidh, pl. fáithe), *prophet, wise man*.
- fáidheadóireacht, fD6, (gs. fáidheadóireachta), *prophecy*.
- faighin, fD5, s5.2, (gs. faighne, pl. faighneacha), *sheath, case, vagina*.
- faighneog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. faighneog, cp. faighneoga), *shell, pod*.
- fáil, fD7, (gs. fála), *getting*.
- fail, fD1, s4.1, (gs. faile, pl. faileanna), *hiccup*.
- faill, fD1, s4.1, (gs. faille, pl. failleanna), *unguarded state, chance*.
- failli**, fA, s5.7, (gs. ~, pl. faillíochta), *neglect*.
- faillitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. faillitheora, pl. faillitheoirí), *negligent person, defaulter*.
- fáilte**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fáiltí), *welcome*.
- fáilteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fáilteora, pl. fáilteoirí), *receptionist*.
- fáiltiú, m1, s6.5, (gs./pl. fáiltithe), *welcoming*.
- fáinleog**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fáinleog, cp. fáinleoga), *swallow*.
- fáinne**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fáinní), *ring*.
- fáinneáil, fD7, (gs. fáinneála), *circling*.
- fáinneírí, mA, (gs. ~), *convalescence*.
- fáinneoireacht, fD6, (fáinneoireachta), *ringing of animals*.
- fáirbre, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fáirbri), *notch, wrinkle*.
- fairche, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fairchí), *diocese*.
- faire**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fairí), *watching, vigil*.
- faireog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. faireog, cp. faireoga), *gland*.
- fairsinge, fA, (gs. ~), *width, extent*.
- fairtheoir, mD7, s3.1, (fairtheora, pl. fairtheoirí), *watcher, sentry*.
- fáisceán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fáisceáin), *binder, bandage*.
- fáiscín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. fáiscíní), *clip, fastener*.
- fáiscire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fáiscirí), *squeezee*.
- faisean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. faisain), *fashion, habit*.
- faisisteachas, mB1, (faisisteachais), *fascism*.
- faisistí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. faisistithe), *fascist*.
- faisnéis**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. faisnéise, pl. faisnéisí), *statement, predicate*.
- faisnéiseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. faisnéiseora, pl. faisnéiseoirí), *informant*.
- fáistine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fáistíní), *prophecy*.
- fáistineach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fáistinigh), *prophet, future tense*.
- faiteadh, mB2i, (gs. faitidh), *flapping, flutter*.
- fáithim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fáithime, pl. fáithimí), *hem*.
- faithne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. faithní), *wart*.
- faitios, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. faitis), *fear*.
- fál**, mB1, s6.3, (gs. fáil, pl. fáлта), *hedge*.
- fala, fA, s6.9, (gs. ~, pl. falta), *grudge, resentment*.
- fallaing, fD1, s5.1, (gs. fallaing, pl. fallaingeacha), *mantle*.
- fallás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. falláis), *fallacy*.
- fálróid, fD1, (gs. fálróide), *sauntering*.
- falsacht, fD6, (gs. falsachta), *falseness, laziness*.
- falsaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. falsaitheora, pl. falsaitheoirí), *falsifier, forger*.
- falsóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. falsóra, pl. falsóirí), *lazy person*.
- faltanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. faltanais), *spite, grudge*.
- fáltas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fáltais), *income, profit*.
- fámaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fámairí), *stroller, idler, visitor*.
- fán, mB1, (gs. fáin), *straying, wandering, vagrancy*.
- fána**, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fánaí), *slope*.
- fanacht, mD6, s3.5, (gs. fanachta, pl. fanachtaí), *wait, stay*.
- fánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, fánaíthe), *wanderer, nomad*.
- fanaicigh, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fanaicigh), *fanatic*.
- fanaiceacht, fD6, (gs. fanaiceachta), *fanaticism*.
- fanaile, mA, (gs. ~), *vanilla*.
- fánaíocht, fD6, (gs. fánaíochta), *wandering, hiking*.
- fánán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fánáin), *slope, ramp*.
- fanntais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fanntaise, pl. fanntaisí), *faint, swoon*.

- fantaisíocht, fD6, (gs. fantaisíochta), *fantasy*.
 faobhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. faobhair), *edge, blade*.
faocha, fF, w7, (gs./gp. faochan, cp. faochain), *periwinkle*.
 faoileán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. faoileáin), *seagull*.
 faoileoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. faoileora, pl. faoileoirí), *glider*.
 faoiseamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. faoisimh), *relief, alleviation*.
faoinín, fD1, s3.1, (gs. faoistine, pl. faoistiní), *confession*.
 faolchú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. faolchúnna), *wild dog, wolf*.
 faonoscailt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. faonoscailt, pl. faonoscailtí), *slight opening, hint*.
 fara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. farai), *roost*.
 faradh, mVN, (gs. fartha), *ferrying, ferry*.
 farantóireacht, fD6, (gs. farantóireachta), *ferrying*.
 farasbarr, mB1, (gs. farasbairr), *excess*.
 fardal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fardail), *inventory*.
 fardoras, mB1, s2.1, (gs. fardorais, pl. fardoirse), *lintel*.
 fargán mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fargáin), *ledge*.
farraige, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. farraigi), *sea*.
 fás, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. fáis, vngs. fásta), *growth*.
fásach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fásaigh), *desert*.
 fáscaidh, mB1, mVN, s3.7, (gs. fáscaidh, vngs. fáiscthe, pl. fáiscaí), *tightness, squeeze*.
 fáschoill, fD1, s6.1, (gs. fáschoille, pl. fáschoillte), *undergrowth*.
 fáslach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fáslaigh), *upstart*.
 fásra, mA, (gs. ~), *vegetation*.
 fastaim, fA, (gs. ~), *nonsense*.
fáth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. fátha, pl. fáthanna), *cause, reason*.
 fathach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fathaigh), *giant*.
 fáthmheas, mD6, (gs. fáthmheasa), *diagnosis*.
 fáthscéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. fáthscéil, pl. fáthscéalta), *allegory, parable*.
 feá, mA, mVN, s4.4, (gs. ~, vngs. feáite, pl. feánna), *fathom, beech*.
feabhas, mB1, (gs. feabhais), *excellence*.
 Feabhra, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. Feabhraí), *February*.
 feac, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. feacanna), *shovel handle*.
 feacadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. feactha, pl. feacthaí), *bend, bent, posture*.
 féachadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. féachadóra, pl. féachadóirí), *onlooker, observer*.
 féachaint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. féachana, pl. féachaintí), *look, aspect*.
feacht, mD6, s3.5, (gs. feachta, pl. feachtaí), *current*.
 feachtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. feachtais), *campaign*.
fead, fD3vi, s4.2, (gs. feide, pl. feadanna), *whistle*.
 feadail, fD8iv, (gs. feadaíola), *whistling*.
 feadaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. feadairí), *whistler*.
 feadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. feadáin), *tube*.
 feadh, mD6, (gs. feadha), *extent, distance*.
 feadhain fD12, s2.3, (gs./pl. feadhna), *troop*.
 feadhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. feadhnaigh), *band, troop*.
 feadóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. feadóige, cp. feadóga), *tin whistle*.
 feag, fD6, s5.3, (gs. feaga, pl. feagacha), *rush*.
 feall, mB2i, (gs. fill), *treachery*.
 fealladh, mVN, (gs. feallta), *deception*.
 feallaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. feallairí), *deceiver, betrayer*.
 feallmharú, mVN, (gs. feallmharfa), *assassination*.
 fealltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fealltóra, pl. fealltóirí), *betrayer, traitor*.
 fealsamh, mB1, s2.4, (gs. fealsaimh, pl. fealsúna), *philosopher*.
 fealsúnacht, fD6, (gs. fealsúnachta), *philosophy*.
 feamainn, fD1, (gs. feamainne), *seaweed*.
 fean, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. feananna), *fan*.
 feanléas, mB2ii, s5, (gs. feanléis, pl. feanléasacha), *fanlight*.
 feannóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. feannóige, cp. feannóga), *scald crow*.
fear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. fir), *man*.
féar, mB2ii, w2.2, (gs. féir, cp. féara), *grass*.
 féaraigh, mH1, (gs. féaraigh), *pasture*.
 fearán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fearáin), *dove*.
 fearann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fearainn), *land, territory*.
 fearas, mB1, (gs. fearais), *husbandry, management*.
 fearb, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. feirbe, cp. fearba), *welt*.
fearg, fD3vi, (gs. feirge, ps. ~ except: i bhfeirg), *anger*.
 feargacht, fD6, (gs. feargachta), *manhood*.
 fearnóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fearnóige, cp. fearnóga), *alder*.
 fearsaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fearsaide, pl. fearsaidí), *spindle*.
 feart, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. fearta), *prodigy, mound*.
fearthainn, fD1, (gs. fearthainne), *rain*.
 feartlaoi, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. feartlaoithe), *epitaph*.
 fearúlacht, fD6, (gs. fearúlachta), *manliness*.
féasóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. féasóige, cp. féasóga), *beard*.
 féasrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. féasraigh), *muzzle*.
féasta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. féastai), *feast*.
 féatas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. féatais), *fetus*.
 feic, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. feiceanna), *sorry sight, spectacle*.
 feiceáil, fD7, (gs. feiceála), *visibility, seeing, sight*.

- féichiúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. féichiúnaithe), *debtor*.
- féichiúnas, mB1, (gs. féichiúnais), *indebtedness*.
- féidearthacht, fD6, (gs. féidearthachta), *feasibility*.
- feidhm**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. feidhme, pl. feidhmeanna), *function*.
- feidhmeannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. feidhmeannaigh), *functionary*.
- feighil, fD5, (gs. feighle), *vigilance, care*.
- feighlí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. feighlithe), *watcher, tender, overseer*.
- féile**, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. féilte), *festival, generosity*.
- féileacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. féileacán), *butterfly*.
- féileadh (beag), mB2i, s3.7, (gs. féilidh, pl. féilí), *kilt*.
- feileastram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. feileastraim), *iris*.
- feileon, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. feileoin), *felon*.
- feileonacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. feileonachta, pl. feileonachtaí), *felony*.
- féilire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. féilirí), *calendar*.
- feiliúint, fD10, (gs. feiliúna), *suitability*.
- feilt, fD1, (gs. feilte), *felt*.
- feiniméan, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. feiniméin), *phenomenon*.
- féiniúlacht, fD6, (gs. féiniúlachta), *selfhood*.
- féinmhafóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. féinmhafóra, gs. féinmhafóirí), *person who commits suicide*.
- féinmharú, mI, s6.5, (gs. féinmharaithe, pl. féinmharuithe), *suicide*.
- féinriail, fG2, (gs. féinrialach), *autonomy*.
- féinspéis, fD1, (gs. féinspéise), *egotism*.
- féinspéiseachas, mB1, (gs. féinspéiseachais), *egoism*.
- féinspéisí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. féinspéisithe), *egoist*.
- feirc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. feirce, pl. feirceanna), *peak, tilt; haft, hilt*.
- feircín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. feircíní), *firkin*.
- feirdhris, fD1, s5.1, (gs. feirdhrise, pl. feirdhriseacha), *dog rose*.
- feire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. feiri), *groove, rim*.
- féirín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. féiríní), *present, gift*.
- feirm**, fD1, s5.1, (gs. feirme, pl. feirmeacha), *farm*.
- feirmeoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. feirmeora, pl. feirmeoirí), *farmer*.
- feirmeoireacht, fD6, (gs. feirmeoireachta), *farming*.
- feis**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. feise, pl. feiseanna), *festival*.
- Feisire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. Feisirí), *member of (Westminster) parliament*.
- feisteas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. feistis), *fittings, furnishings*.
- feisteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. feisteora, pl. feisteoirí), *fitter, outfitter*.
- feistiú, mI, (gs. feistithe), *installation*.
- féith**, fD1, s5.1, (gs. féithe, pl. féitheacha), *vein*.
- feithealann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. feithealainne, cp. feithealanna), *waiting room*.
- feitheamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. feithimh), *wait, expectation*.
- féitheog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. féitheoige, cp. féitheoga), *sinew, muscle*.
- feitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. feitheora, pl. feitheoirí), *supervisor*.
- feitheoireacht, fD6, (gs. feitheoireachta), *supervision*.
- feithicil, fD5, s3.3, (gs. feithicle, pl. feithiclí), *vehicle*.
- feithid**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. feithide, pl. feithidí), *insect*.
- feithideolaíocht, fD6, (gs. feithideolaíochta), *entomology*.
- feithidicíd, fD1, s3.1, (gs. feithidicíde, pl. feithidicídí), *insecticide*.
- féithleann, mB2i, (gs. féithlinn), *honeysuckle*.
- feo, mA, mVN, s4.4, (gs. ~, vnsgs. feoite, pl. feonna), *withering, decay*.
- feochadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. feochadáin), *thistle*.
- feodachas, mB1, (gs. feodachais), *feudalism*.
- feoil**, fD7, s6.3, (gs. feola, pl. feolta), *meat*.
- feoilséantóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. feoilséantóra, pl. feoilséantóirí), *vegetarian*.
- feothan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. feothain), *gust, breeze*.
- fé, fA, fVN, (gs. ~, vnsgs. fite), *weaving, weave, plait*.
- fia**, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. fianna), *deer*.
- fiabhras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fiabhrais), *fever*.
- fiacail**, fD1, s2.3, (gs. fiacaile, pl. fiacila), *tooth*.
- fiach, mB2iii, w2.2, (gs. feich, cp. fiacha), *debt*.
- fiach, mH1, w2.2, (gs. fiaigh, cp. fiacha), *raven*.
- fiach, mVN, (vnsgs. fiachta) *hunt*.
- fiachóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fiachóra, pl. fiachóirí), *debtor*.
- fiaclóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fiaclóra, pl. fiaclóirí), *dentist*.
- fiaclóireacht, fD6, (gs. fiaclóireachta), *dentistry*.
- fiafheoil, fD7, (gs. fiafheola), *venison*.
- fiafraí, mVN, s6.5, (gs./pl. fiafraithe), *inquiry, questioning*.
- fiaile**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fiailí), *weed*.
- fiailicíd, fD1, (gs. fiailicíde), *weed-killer*.
- fiailnimh, fD1, s4.1, (fiailnimhe), *weed-killer*.
- fiailnimheanna), *weed-killer*.
- fial, mB2iii, w2.2, (gs. féil, cp. fiala), *veil*.
- fianaise, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fianaisí), *witness, testimony*.
- fiántas, mB1, (gs. fiántais), *wildness, fierceness*.
- fiaphoc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fiaphoic), *buck*.
- fiar, mB1, w2.2, (gs. fiair, cp. fiara), *slant, bias, bend*.
- fiarlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fiarláin), *zigzag*.
- fiarsceabha, mA, (gs. ~), *slant*.
- fiarshúil, fD1, w2.1, (gs./cp. fiarshúile, gs. fiarshúl), *squint*.

fia-úll, mB1, w2.2, (gs. fia-úill, cp. fia-úlla), *crab apple*.

fíbin, mA, (gs. ~), *gadding, excitement*.

fiche, mE, s3.2 (e → i), (gs. fichead, pl. fichidí), *twenty*.

ficheall, fD3i, (gs. fichille), *chess*.

fichiú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. fichithe), *twentieth*.

ficsean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ficsein), *fiction*.

fidil, fD5, s5.2, (gs. fidle, pl. fidleacha), *fiddle*.

fidléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. fidléara, pl. fidléirí), *fiddler*.

fíf, fD1, s4.1, (gs. fífe, pl. fífeanna), *fife*.

fige, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. figí), *fig*.

figiúr, mB1, s3.9, (gs. figiúr, pl. figiúirí), *figure*.

file, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. filí), *poet*.

filiméala, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. filiméalai), *nightingale*.

filíocht, fD6, (gs. filíochta), *poetry*.

Filistíneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Filistinigh), *Philistine*.

filistíneacht, fD6, (gs. filistíneachta), *philistinism*.

filléad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. filléid), *fillet*.

fillleadh, mB2i, mVN, s5.8, (gs. fillidh, vngs. fillte, pl. fillteacha), *bend, fold*.

fillteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fillteáin), *folder, wrapper*.

fillteog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fillteoige, cp. fillteoga), *wrap*.

filltín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. filltíní), *crease, crinkle*.

finíneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. finínigh), *hypocrisy*.

finíneacht, fD6, (gs. finíneachta), *hypocrisy*.

fine, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. finte), *family group, race*.

finéagar, mB1, (gs. finéagair), *vinegar*.

fineog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fineoige, cp. fineoga), *mite (Arachnid)*.

Fínin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. Fíniní), *Fenian*.

Finíneachas, mB1, (gs. Finíneachais), *Fenianism*.

finiúin, fD7, s5.4, (gs. finiúna, pl. finiúnacha), *grapevine*.

finné, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. finnétithe), *witness*.

finscéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. finscéil, pl. finscéalta), *romantic tale, fable*.

finscéalaíocht, fD6, (gs. finscéalaíochta), *legend, fiction*.

fíocas, mB1, (gs. fíocais), *piles, hemorrhoids*.

fíoch, mB2iv, w2.2, (gs. fích, cp. fíocha), *feud, anger*.

fíoch, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. fíocha), *village, environment*.

fíochán mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fíocháin), *weaving, tissue, fibre*.

fíochmhaire, fA, (gs. ~), *ferocity*.

fíodóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fíodóra, pl. fíodóirí), *weaver*.

fíodrinne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fíodrinicí), *twirl, pirouette*.

fíogach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fíogaigh), *dogfish*.

fíoghual, mB1, (gs. fíoghuaill), *charcoal*.

fíon, mD6, s6.3, (gs. fíona, pl. fíonta), *wine*.

fíonail, fD8iv, (gs. fíonaíola), *fratricide*.

fíonaíolach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fíonaíolaigh), *fratricide, murder*.

fíonchaor, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fíonchaoire, cp. fíonchaoira), *grape*.

fíonghort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fíonghoirt), *vineyard*.

fíonn, mB2v, w2.2, (gs. finn, cp. fíonna), *blond, cataract*.

fíonnachrith, mD8iii, (gs. fíonnachreatha), *gooseflesh*.

fíonnachtain, fD7, s2.2, (gs./pl. fíonnachtana), *find, discovery*.

fíonnadh, mB1, (gs. fíonnaidh), *body hair*.

fíonnmhóin, fD7, (gs. fíonnmhóna), *peat moss*.

fíonnaire, fA, (gs. ~), *coolness, freshness*.

fíonraí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. fíonraithe), *suspense, suspension*.

fíontar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fíontair), *risk, enterprise*.

fíontraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. fíonraithe), *adventurer*.

fíor, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. fire, cp. fíora), *truth, pledge*.

fíor, fG2, s5.4 (gs. fíora, pl. fíoracha), *figure, form*.

fíoras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fíorais), *fact*.

fíoruise, mA, (gs. ~), *spring water*.

fíos, mD8vii, (gs. feasa), *knowledge*.

fíosaíocht, fD6, (gs. fíosaíochta), *clairvoyance*.

fíosracht, fD6, (gs. fíosrachta), *inquisitiveness*.

fíosrúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fíosrúcháin), *inquiry, inquisition*.

fíre, fA, (gs. ~), *truthfulness, sincerity*.

fíréad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. fíréid), *ferret*.

fíréan, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. fíréin), *just person*.

fireannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fireannaigh), *male*.

fíric, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fírce, pl. fírící), *fact*.

fírinne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fírinní), *truth*.

fírmimint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fírmiminte, fírmimintí), *firmament*.

fís, fD1, s4.1, (gs. físe, pl. físeanna), *vision*.

físeolaíocht, fD6, (gs. físeolaíochta), *physiology*.

físic, fD1, (gs. físece), *physics*.

físeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. físeora, físeoirí), *physicist*.

físíteiripe, fA, (gs. ~), *physiotherapy*.

físíteiripeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. físiteiripigh), *physiotherapist*.

fíthís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fíthíse, pl. fíthísí), *path, passage*.

fíuchadh, mVN, (gs. fíuchta), *boiling*.

fíúise, fA, (gs. ~), *fuchsia*.

fíúntas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fíúntais), *worth, merit*.

fíús, mB1, s4.2, (fíúis, pl. fíúsanna), *fuse*.

flagún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. flagúin), *flagon*.

flaigín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. flaigíní), *flask*.

- flainín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. flainíní), *flannel*.
flaith, mD7, s2.2, (gs./pl. flatha), *prince*.
 flaitheas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. flaithis), *rule, sovereignty*.
 flaithiúlacht, fD6, (gs. flaithiúlachta), *princeliness, generosity*.
 flas, mD6, (gs. flasa), *flöss*.
 flaspóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. flaspóige, cp. flaspóga), *smack, kiss*.
fleá, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. fleánna), *feast*.
 fleáchas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fleáchais), *festivity, conviviality*.
 fleasc, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. fleisce, cp. fleasca), *rod, wand*.
 fleasc, mD6, s4.2, (gs. fleasca, pl. fleascanna), *flask*.
 fleisc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. fleisce, pl. fleisceanna), *flex*.
 fleiscín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. fleiscíní), *hyphen*.
 fliche, fA, (gs. ~), *wetness, dampness*.
 flichshneachta, mA, (gs. ~), *sleet*.
 fliodh, fD3v, (gs. flidhe), *chickweed*.
 flip, fD1, s4.1, (gs. flípe, pl. flípeanna), *flip*.
 flíú, mA, (gs. ~), *influenza*.
 flíuchadh, mVN, (gs. flíuchta), *wetting*.
 flíuchán, mB1, (gs. flíucháin), *wetness, moisture*.
 flíuchras, mB1, (gs. flíuchrais), *wetness, rainfall*.
 flíúit, fD1, s4.1, (gs. flíúite, pl. flíúiteanna), *flute*.
 flíúiteadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. flíúiteadóra, pl. flíúiteadóirí), *flautist*.
 flocas, mB1, (gs. flocais), *cotton wadding*.
 flóra, mA, (gs. ~), *flora*.
 flosc, mD6, s4.2, (gs. flosca, pl. floscanna), *flux, torrent*.
 fluairíd, fD1, (gs. fluairíde), *fluoride*.
 flúinse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. flúinsí), *flounce*.
 flúirse, fA, (gs. ~), *abundance*.
 flústair, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. flústair), *flurry, flutter*.
 fo-bhaile, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. fo-bhailte), *suburb*.
 fo-bhailteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fo-bhailtigh), *suburbanite*.
 fobhríste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fobhrístí), *underpants*.
focal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. focail), *word*.
 fócas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fócais), *focus*.
 foachaid, fD1, (gs. foachaide), *mocking, derision*.
 fochail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fochail), *corrupt matter, filth*.
 focheann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. fochinn), *odd one*.
 fochéimí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. fochéimithe), *undergraduate*.
 fochma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fochmaí), *chilblain*.
 fochupán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fochupáin), *saucer*.
 focleolaí, (gs. ~, pl. focleolaithe), *philologist*.
 focleolaíocht, fD6, (gs. focleolaíochta), *philology*.
foclóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. foclóra, pl. foclóirí), *dictionary*.
fód, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fóid), *sod*.
 fodar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fodair), *fodder*.
 fodhlí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. fodhlithe), *by-law*.
 fodhuine, mA, s7, (gs. ~, pl. fodhaoine), *odd person*.
 fo-éadach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. fo-éadaigh, pl. fo-éadaí), *underclothes*.
 fógairt, fD9, s3.1, (gs. fógartha, pl. fógairtí), *call, proclamation*.
fogha, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. foghanna), *attack*.
 foghail, fD12, s5.5, (gs. foghla, pl. foghlacha), *plundering*.
 foghair, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. foghair), *sound*.
 foghlaeir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. foghlaera, pl. foghlaeirí), *fowler*.
 foghlaireacht, fD6, (gs. foghlaireachta), *fowling*.
 foghláí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. foghlaithe), *plunderer*.
 foghlaim, fD7, mVN, (gs. foghlama, pl. foghlamtha), *learning*.
 foghlaimeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. foghlaimeora, pl. foghlaimeoirí), *learner*.
 foghraíocht, fD6, (gs. foghraíochta), *phonetics*.
 fo-ghúna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fo-ghúnaí), *slip, petticoat*.
fógra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fógraí), *notice*.
 fógraíocht, fD6, (gs. fógraíochta), *advertising*.
 fógróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fógróra, pl. fógróirí), *announcer, advertiser*.
 fóibe, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fóibí), *phobia*.
 foiche, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. foichí), *wasp*.
foighne, fA, (gs. ~), *patience*.
 foilmhe, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. foilmhí), *emptiness, vacuity*.
 foilsceadh, mB2i, (gs. foilschidh), *stir, flutter*.
 foilseachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. foilseacháin), *publication*.
 foilsitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. foilsitheora, pl. foilsitheoirí), *publisher*.
 foilsitheoireacht, fD6, (gs. foilsitheoireachta), *publishing*.
 foirse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. foirsi), *fountain, spring*.
 fóint, fD1, (gs. fóinte), *usefulness*.
 fóir, fG1, s5.8, (gs. fóireach, pl. fóireacha), *boundary, limit*.
 foirceann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. foircinn), *end, extremity*.
 fóirdheontas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fóirdheontais), *subsidy*.
foireann, fD5, s2.1, (gs./pl. foirne), *team, staff*.
 foirfeacht, fD6, (gs. foirfeachta), *completeness, perfection*.
 foirgneamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. foirgnimh), *building*.
 foirgneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. foirgneora, pl. foirgneoirí), *builder*.

foirgníocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. foirgníochta, pl. foirgníochtaí), *building trade*.
 fóirithint, fD1, (gs. fóirithinte), *help, succor*.
foirm, fD1, s5.1, (gs. foirme, pl. foirmeacha), *form*.
 foirmiúlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. foirmiúlachta, pl. foirmiúlachtaí), *formality*.
 foirmle, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. foirmlí), *formula*.
 foirnéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. foirnéise, pl. foirnéisi), *furnace*.
 fóisc, fD1, s5.1, (gs. fóisce, pl. fóisceacha), *yearling ewe*.
 foisceacht, fD6, (gs. foisceachta), *nearness, proximity*.
 fóiséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. fóiséid), *faucet*.
 folach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. folaiigh), *hiding, covering*.
 folachánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. folachánaíthe), *stowaway*.
 folaiocht, fD6, (gs. folaiöchta), *blood, breeding, lineage*.
 foláireamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. foláirimh), *command*.
folcadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. folcadáin), *bath*.
 folcadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. folchta, pl. folchtaí), *bath, wash*.
 folíne, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. folínte), *telephone extension*.
 folracht, fD6, (gs. folrachta), *blood, gore*.
 folt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. foilt), *hair*.
 foltfholcadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. foltfholchta, pl. foltfholchtaí), *shampoo*.
 foluain, fD7, (gs. foluana), *fluttering, flying*.
 folúntas, mB1, (gs. folúntais), *vacancy, emptiness*.
 fómhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fómhair), *autumn*.
 fomhórach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fomhóraigh), *pirate*.
 fomhuireán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fomhuireáin), *submarine*.
 fón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fóin), *phone*.
 fónamh, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. fónaimh, vngs. fóna), *service, benefit, usefulness*.
 fondúir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fondúra, pl. fondúirí), *founder*.
 fondúireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. fondúireachta, pl. fondúireachtaí), *foundation, institution*.
fonn, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. foinn), *tune, desire*.
 fonóid, fD1, (gs. fonóide), *jeering, derision*.
 fonsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fonsaí), *band, hoop*.
 forábharr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. forábhair), *supplement*.
 foráil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. forála, pl. forálacha), *provision*.
 forainm, mA, s5.8, (gs. ~, pl. forainmneacha), *pronoun*.
 foráiste, mA, (gs. ~), *forage*.
foraois, fD1, s3.1, (gs. foraoise, pl. foraoisi), *forest*.
 foraoiseacht, fD6, (gs. foraoiseachta), *forestry*.

foraoiseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. foraoiseora, pl. foraoiseoirí), *forester*.
 foras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. forais), *base, foundation*.
 forás, mB1, (gs. foráis), *growth, development*.
 forbairt, fD9, s2.5, (gs./pl. forbartha), *development, growth*.
 forbhalla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. forbhallaí), *parapet, battlement*.
 forbhriste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. forbhrístí), *overalls*.
 forc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. foirc), *fork*.
 forcamáis, mB1, (gs. forcamáis), *watchfulness*.
 forcháin, fG2, s5.4 (gs. forchánach, pl. forcháicne), *surtax*.
 forchéimniú, mI, (gs. forchéimnithe), *progression*.
 forchraiceann, mB2i, s2.1, (gs. forchraicinn, pl. forchraicne), *foreskin*.
 foréigean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. foréigin), *violence, force*.
 forghabhálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. forghabhálaíthe), *usurper*.
 forlámhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. forlámhais), *domination, authority*.
 forléas, mB2ii, s5.2, (gs. forléis, pl. forléasacha), *skylight*.
 forléine, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. forléinte), *smock*.
 forlíonadh, mB1, mVN, (gs. forlíonaidh, vngs. forlíonta), *filling*.
 forma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. formaí), *form*.
 formad, mB1, (gs. formaid), *envying, envy*.
 formhór, mB1, (gs. formhóir), *greater part*.
 forneart, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. fornirt), *superior strength*.
 fórsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fórsaí), *force*.
 forscáth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. forscátha, pl. forscáthanna), *canopy*.
 forsheomra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. forsheomraí), *antechamber, lobby*.
 fortacht, fD6, (gs. fortachta), *aid, succor*.
 fortún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fortúin), *fortune*.
 fosaíocht, fD6, (gs. fosaíochta), *herding, attending*.
 foscadh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. foscaidh, pl. foscaí) *shelter*.
 fosfáit, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fosfáite, pl. fosfáití), *phosphate*.
 fosfar, mB1, (gs. fosfair), *phosphorus*.
 foshuiteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. foshuitigh), *subjunctive*.
 foslongfort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. foslongfoirt), *encampment*.
 fostaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. fostaíthe), *employee*.
 fostaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. fostaíochta, pl. fostaíochtaí), *employment*.
 fostóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fostóra, pl. fostóirí), *employer*.

- fostú, mI, (gs. fostaithe), *entanglement, hire*.
 fótachóip, fD1, s4.1, (gs. fótachóipe, pl. fótachóipeanna), *photocopy*.
 fótatat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fóstait), *photostat*.
 fothain, fD7, (gs. fothana), *shelter*.
 fothair, fD5, s5.2, (gs. foithre, pl. foithreacha), *wooded hollow*.
 fotháirge, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fotháirgí), *by-product*.
 fothoghcháin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fothoghcháin), *by-election*.
 fothrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fothraigh), *ruin*.
 fothragadh, mVN, (gs. fothragtha), *bath, drenching*.
 fothram, mB1, (gs. fothraim), *noise, din*.
 fothú, mI, s6.5, (gs. fothaithe, pl. fothuithe), *foundation*.
 fraínse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fraínsí), *fringe*.
 fráma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. frámaí), *frame*.
 francach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. francaigh), *rat*.
 fraoch, mB1, (gs. fraoich), *fierceness, fury*.
 fraoch, mH1, (gs. fraoigh), *heather*.
 frapa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. frapaí), *prop*.
 fras, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fraise, cp. frasa), *shower*.
 frása, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. frásaí), *phrase*.
 fraschanna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fraschannaí), *watering-can*.
 freagairt, fD9, (gs. freagartha), *answering, answer*.
freagra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. freagraí), *answer*.
 freagracht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. freagrachta, pl. freagrachtaí), *responsibility*.
 freagróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. freagróra, pl. freagróirí), *answering machine*.
fréamh, fD3ii, s5.3, (gs. fréimhe, pl. fréamhacha), *root*.
 freanga, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. freangai), *twist, contortion*.
 freascó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. freascónna), *fresco*.
 freastal, mB1, mVN, (gs. freastail, vngs. freastalta), *attendance, service*.
 freastalaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. freastalaithe), *attendant, waiter*.
 freasúra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. freasúraí), *opposition*.
 fríd, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fríde, pl. frídí), *flesh worm, mite*.
 frídín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. frídíní), *germ, barb*.
 frigéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. frigéid), *frigate*.
 frigháire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. frigháirí), *slight smile*.
 frimhagadh, mB1, (gs. frimhagaidh), *light raillery*.
 friochtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. friochtáin), *frying pan*.
 friofac, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. friofaic), *barb*.
 fríos, mD6, s4.2, (gs. fríosra, pl. fríosanna), *frieze*.
 friotaocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. friotaochta, pl. friotaochtaí), *resistance*.
 friotal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. friotail), *speech, expression*.
 friotháil, fD7, fVN, (gs. friothála, vngs. friotháilte), *attention, ministry*.
 friothálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. friothálaithe), *attendant, server*.
 friothamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. friothaimh), *refraction, reflection*.
 frisnéis, fD1, (gs. frisnéise), *contradiction*.
 frith, mD8iv, s2.2, (gs./pl. friotha), *finding*.
 frithbheathach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. frithbheathaigh), *antibiotic*.
 frithbhualadh, mVN, (gs. frithbhualte), *recoil, repurcussion*.
 frithchaiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. frithchaiteora, pl. frithchaiteoirí), *reflector*.
 frithchioclón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. frithchioclóin), *anticyclone*.
 frithchosúlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. frithchosúlachta, pl. frithchosúlachtaí), *paradox*.
 frithdhúnadh, mVN, (gs. frithdhúnta), *lockout*.
 frithgheallai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. frithgheallaithe), *underwriter*.
 frithghiniúint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. frithghiniúna, pl. frithghiniúintí), *contraception*.
 frithghiniúnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. frithghiniúnaigh), *contraceptive*.
 frithghníomh, mB2iv, s6.9, (gs. frithghnímh, pl. frithghníomhartha), *counteraction, reaction*.
 frithghníomhai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. frithghníomhaithe), *reactionary*.
 frithnimh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. frithnimhe, pl. frithnimheanna), *antidote*.
 frithsheasmhacht, fD6, (gs. frithsheasmhachta), *resistance*.
 frithsheipteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. frithsheipteáin), *antiseptic*.
 fritonn, fD2, s6.3, (gs. fritoinne, pl. fritonnta), *backlash*.
frog, mB1, s4.2, (gs. froig, pl. froganna), *frog*.
 frogaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. frogairí), *frogman*.
 froigisí, (irr. always plural), *frills*.
 fronsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. fronsaí), *farce*.
 fruilcheannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fruilcheannaigh), *hire purchase*.
fuacht, mD6, (gs. fuachta), *cold*.
 fuachtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fuachtáin), *chillblain*.
 fuadach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fuadaigh), *seizure, abduction*.
 fuadaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fuadaitheora, pl. fuadaitheoirí), *abductor*.
 fuadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fuadair), *bustle*.
 fuaidire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fuaidirí), *vagrantly*.
 fuaidreamh, mB2i, (gs. fuaidrimh), *wandering, vagrancy*.
 fuáil, fD7, (gs. fuála), *sewing, stitching*.

fuaim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. fuaimne, pl. fuaimneanna), *sound*.

fuaimint, fD1, (gs. fuaiminte), *soundness, solidity*.

fuaimíocht, fD6, (gs. fuaimíochta), *acoustics*.

fuaimniú, mI, (gs. fuaimnithe), *pronunciation*.

fuairne, fA, (gs. ~), *cold, coldness*.

fuairnimh, fD1, (gs. fuairnimhe), *sting of cold, numbness*.

fual, mB1, (gs. fuail), *urine*.

fualán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fualáin), *chamber pot*.

fuarán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fuaráin), *spring, fountain*.

fuarchúis, fD1, (gs. fuarchúise), *coolness, imperturbability*.

fuarthan, mB1, (gs. fuarthain), *coolness*.

fuarthé, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. fuarthéanna), *apathy*.

fuascailt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. fuascailte, pl. fuascailtí), *release*.

fuascailteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. fuascailteora, pl. fuascailteoirí), *liberator*.

fuath, mD6, s4.2, (gs. fuatha, pl. fuathanna), *phantom, hatred*.

fuil, fD8v, s4.3v, (gs. fola, pl. folanna), *blood, bloodline*.

fuilaistriú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. fuilaistrithe), *blood transfusion*.

fuilchosach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fuilchoscaigh), *astrigent*.

fuilleach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fuilligh), *remains, remainder*.

fuinneamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs. fuinnimh), *energy*.

fuinneog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fuinneoige, cp. fuinneoga), *window*.

fuinseoig, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fuinseoige, cp. fuinseoiga), *ash (Botanical)*.

fuíoll, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. fuíoll), *remainder, remains, surplus*.

fuip, fD1, s4.1, (gs. fuipe, pl. fuipeanna), *whip*.

fuireach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. fuirigh), *wait, delay*.

fuirseadh, mVN, (gs. fuirste), *harrowing, fuss*.

fuisce, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. fuiscí), *whiskey*.

fuisceog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. fuisceoige, cp. fuisceoga), *lark*.

fuist, mA, (gs. ~), *whist*.

fulacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. fulachta, pl. fulachtaí), *cooking-place, barbecue*.

fulaingt, fD11, (gs. fulaingthe), *capacity for suffering*.

fungas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fungais), *fungus*.

fusacht, fD6, (gs. fusachta), *easiness*.

fústar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. fústair), *fuss*.

fútráil, fD7, (gs. fútrála), *fidgiting*.

ga, mA, s4.6, (gs. ~, pl. gathanna), *ray*.

gabairdín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. gabairdíní), *gabardine*.

gábh, mB1, w2.2, (gs. gáibh, cp. gábha), *danger, peril*.

gabha, mA, s2.5, (gs. ~, pl. gaibhne), *smith*.

gabháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. gabhála, pl. gabhálacha), *catch, seizure*.

gabhal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gabhail), *fork, crotch*.

gabháil, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. gabhálaithe), *invader*.

gabháltas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gabháltais), *seizure*.

gabhann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gabhainn), *enclosure*.

gabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gabhair), *goat*.

gabhar, fD12, w2.3, (gs./cp. gabhra), *white horse*. (foaming wave)

gabhdán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gabhdáin), *container*.

gabhlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gabhláin), *seizure, fork, martin (bird)*.

gabhlóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gabhlóige, cp. gabhlóga), *small fork*.

gabhrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gabhráin), *wild clematis*.

gad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gaid), *withe*.

gadaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. gadaithe), *thief*.

gadaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. gadaíochta, pl. gadaíochtaí), *thieving, theft*.

gadhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gadhair), *dog*.

Gaeilge, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. Gaeilgí), *Irish language (plural means dialects of Irish)*.

Gaeilgeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. Gaeilgeora, pl. Gaeilgeoirí), *Irish speaker*.

Gael, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. Gaeil), *Irish person*.

Gaelachas, mB1, (gs. Gaelachais), *Irish characteristics*.

Gaeltacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. Gaeltachta, pl. Gaeltachtaí), *Irish-speaking district*.

gág, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gáige, cp. gága), *crack, crevice*.

gáibéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. gáibéil), *gap, chasm*.

gaibhneacht, fD6, (gs. gaibhneachta), *smith's work*.

gaibhneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gaibhneora, pl. gaibhneoirí), *smith*.

gaige, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gaigí), *dandy*.

gailbh, fD1, s5.1, (gs. gailbhe, pl. gailbheacha), *storm, squall*.

gaileadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gaileadáin), *boiler*.

gailearaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. gailearaithe), *gallery*.

gaileon, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gaileoin), *gallean*.

gaille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gailli), *galley proof*.

gáilleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gáilleoige, cp. gáilleoga), *mouthful, swig*.

gailliasc, mB2iii, w1.2iii, (gs./cp. gailléisc), *pike*.

gailseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. gailsí, cp. gailseacha), *earwig*.

gaimbín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. gaimbíní), *high interest*.

gaimbíneachas, mB1, (gs. gaimbíneachais), *usury*.

G

G, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. G-anna), *the letter G*.

gá, mA, (gs. ~), *need, requirement*.

- gainéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. gainéid), *gannet*.
 gaineamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. gainimh), *sand*.
 gaineamhchloch, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gaineamhchloiche, cp. gaineamhchlocha), *sandstone*.
 gaineamhlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gaineamhlaigh), *sandy desert*.
 gáinne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gáinni), *reed, dart*.
 gainne, fA, (gs. ~), *scarcity*.
 gainne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gainní), *fish scale*.
 gaíon, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. gaín), *subsoil*.
 gáir, fD1, s6.6, (gs. gáire, pl. gártha), *shout*.
 gairbhéal, mB2ii, (gs. gairbhéil), *gravel*.
 gairdeas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. gairdis), *joy, rejoicing*.
 gairdín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. gairdíní), *garden*.
 gaire, fA, (gs. ~), *nearness, proximity*.
 gáire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gáirí), *laugh*.
 gairéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. gairéid), *garret, ostentation*.
 gaireas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. gairis), *device, apparatus*.
 gairge, fA, (gs. ~), *harshness, irritability*.
 gairleog, fD2, (gs. gairleoige), *garlic*.
 gairm, fD1, fVN, s5.1, (gs. gairme, vngs. gairthe, pl. gairmeacha), *call, summons*.
 gairmeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gairmigh), *vocative*.
 gairmoideachas, mB1, (gs. gairmoideachais), *vocational education*.
 gairmscoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gairmscoile, pl. gairmscoileanna), *vocational school*.
 gairneoireacht, fD6, (gs. gairneoireachta), *horticulture*.
 gáirsiúlacht, fD6, (gs. gáirsiúlachta), *lewdness*.
 gairtéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. gairtéir), *garter*.
 gaisce, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gaiscí), *bravado*.
 gaiscioch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gaiscigh), *hero*.
 gaiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gaití), *snare, trap*.
 gaistríteas, mB2i, (gs. gaistrítis), *gastritis*.
 gáitéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. gáitéir), *gutter*.
 gal, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gaile, cp. gala), *puff of pipe*.
 gála, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gálai), *gale*.
 galaban, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. galabain), *tentacle*.
 galach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. galaigh), *valiant man, boaster*.
 galamaisíocht, fD6, (gs. galamaisíochta), *playfulness*.
 galán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. galáin), *crane-fly*.
 galántacht, fD6, (galántachta), *courtliness*.
 galar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. galair), *disease*.
 galf, mB1, (gs. gailf), *golf*.
 galfaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. galfairí), *golfer*.
 gall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gail), *foreigner*.
 gallán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. galláin), *standing-stone*.
 gallchnó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. gallchnónna), *walnut*.
 galldachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. galldachais), *foreign ways, Anglicization*.
 gallóglach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gallóglai), *gallowglass*.
 Galltacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. Galltachta, Galltachtáí), *English-speaking district*.
 galltrumpa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. galltrumpaí), *clarion*.
 gallúnach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. gallúnaí, cp. gallúnacha), *soap*.
 galóisí, (irr. always pl), *galoshes*.
 galtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. galtáin), *steamer boat*.
 galún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. galúin), *gallon*.
 gamal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gamail), *lout, fool*.
 gambún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gambúin), *gammon*.
 gamhain, mD12, s2.3, (gs./pl. gamhna), *calf*.
 gandal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gandail), *gander*.
 ganfhiosaiocht, fD6, (gs. ganfhiosíochta), *secrecy*.
 gangaid, fD1, (gs. gangaide), *venom*.
 gannchuid, fD8v, (gs. gannchoda), *slight portion*.
 gannchúis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gannchúise, pl. gannchúiseanna), *scarcity*.
 ganntanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ganntanais), *shortage*.
 gaois, fD1, (gs. gaoise), *wisdom*.
 gaol, mB1, s6.3, (gs. gaoil, pl. gaolta), *relation*.
 gaolmhaireacht, fD6, (gs. gaolmhaireachta), *relationship, affinity*.
 gaorthadh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. gaorthaidh, pl. gaorthaí), *river-valley*.
 gaosán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gaosáin), *nose*.
 gaoth, mB1, w2.2, (gs. gaoith, cp. gaotha), *inlet, estuary*.
 gaoth, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gaoithe, cp. gaotha), *wind*.
 gaothaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gaothairí), *vent, ventilator*.
 gaothrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gaothráin), *fan*.
 gaothscáth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. gaothscátha, pl. gaothscáthanna), *windscreen*.
 gar, mB1, s4.2, (gs. gair, pl. garanna), *proximity*.
 garaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. garaíochta, pl. garaíochtaí), *favours*.
 garáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. garáistí), *garage*.
 garastún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. garastúin), *garrison*.
 garathair, mC, s5.2, (gs. garathar, pl. garathreacha), *great-grandfather*.
 garbhánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. garbhánaigh), *coarse person*.
 garbhllus, mD6, s4.2, (gs. garbhllusa, pl. garbhllusanna), *goose grass*.
 garbhshíon, fD3iv, (gs. garbhshíne), *rough weather*.
 garchabhair, fG3, (gs. garchabhrach), *first-aid*.
 garda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gardaí), *guard, policeman*.
 garíníon, fD3iv, s5.3, (gs. garíníne, pl. garíníonacha), *granddaughter*.

- garlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. garlaigh), *child, urchin*.
 garmachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. garmacháin),
stickleback.
 garmhac, mB2 (a→i), w1.2 (a→i), (gs./cp.
 garmhic), *grandson*.
 garmheastachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp.
 garmheastacháin), *approximation*.
 gáróid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. gáróide, pl. garóidí), *clamor*,
din.
 garphointe, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. garphointí),
nearest point.
 garraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. garraithe), *garden*.
 garsún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. garsúin, alt. gs.
 garsúna), *boy*.
 gás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gáis), *gas*.
 gas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gais), *stalk*.
 gasail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. gasaile, pl. gasailí), *gazelle*.
 gasóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gasóige, cp. gasóga), *boy*
scout.
 gasra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gasraí), *party of men*.
 gastacht, fD6, (gs. gastachta), *quickness*,
cleverness.
 gasúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gasúir), *boy*.
 gátar, mB1, (gs. gátair), *distress*.
 gathú, mI, (gs. gathaithe), *radiation*.
 gé, fA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. géanna), *goose*.
 geab, mA, (gs. ~), *gab, chatter*.
 geabaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. geabairí),
chatterbox.
 geabaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. geabaireachta, pl.
 geabaireachtaí), *chattering*.
 geábh, mD6, s4.2, (gs. geábha, pl. geábhanna),
run, spell of activity.
 geabhróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. geabhróige, cp.
 geabhróga), *tern*.
 geadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. geadáin), *patch*,
buttocks.
 geaf, mD6, s4.2, (gs. geafa, pl. geafanna), *gaff*
(nautical).
 géag, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. géige, cp. géaga), *branch, limb*.
 geaitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. geaitíní), *wicket (in*
cricket).
 geáitse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. geáitsí), *pose*,
affection.
 geáitsíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. geáitsíochta, pl.
 geáitsíochtaí), *gesturing, play-acting*.
 gealacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gealacáin), *egg white*.
 gealach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. gealaí, cp. gealacha,
 ps. gealaigh in some phrases), *moon*.
 gealán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gealáin), *gleam, bright*
spell.
 gealais, mB1, s5.3, (gs. gealais, pl. gealaisacha),
suspenders.
 gealbhan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gealbhain), *sparrow*.
 gealghaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gealgháirí),
radiant smile.
 geall, mB2i, s6.3, (gs. gill, pl. geallta), *bet, wager*.
 geallchur, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. geallchuir), *betting*,
wager.
 geallghlacadóir, mD7, s3.1, (geallghlacadóra, pl.
 geallghlacadóirí), *bookmaker*.
 gealltanais, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gealltanais), *pledge*,
promise.
 gealt, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. geilte, cp. gealta), *lunatic*.
 gealtachas, mB1, (gs. gealtachais), *lunacy, panic*.
 gealtartar, mB1, (gs. gealtartair), *cream of tartar*.
 gealtlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gealtlainne, cp.
 gealtlanna), *lunatic asylum*.
 geamaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. geamaireachta, pl.
 geamaireachtaí), *pantomime*.
 geamhoiche, fA, s6.8, (gs. ~ pl.
 geamhoicheanta), *winter's night*.
 geamhsholas, mB1, (gs. geamhsholais), *dim light*.
 gean, mD6, (gs. geana), *affection*.
 geanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. geanais), *chastity*,
modesty.
 geanc, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. geince, cp. geanca), *snub*
nose.
 geansaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. geansaithe), *jersey*.
 geanúlacht, fD6, (gs. geanúlachta), *lovingness*.
 gearán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gearáin), *complaint*.
 géarán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gearáin), *canine tooth*
fang.
 gearb, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. geirbe, cp. gearba), *scab*.
 géarchéim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. géarchéime, pl.
 géarchéimeanna), *emergency*.
 géarchúis, fD1, (gs. géarchúise), *astuteness*.
 gearg, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. geirge, cp. gearga), *quail*.
 geargáil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. geargáile, pl. geargáilí),
gargoyle.
 géarghá, mA, (gs. ~), *urgent need*.
 géarghlas, mB1, (gs. géarghlais), *close*
confinement.
 géarleanúint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. géarleanúna, pl.
 géarleanúintí), *persecution*.
 gearradh, mVN, s5.8, (gs. gearrtha, pl.
 gearrthacha), *cutting*.
 gearrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gearráin), *gelding*.
 gearranáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. gearranála, pl.
 gearranálacha), *shortness of breath*.
 gearrbhodach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp.
 gearrbhodaigh), *young fellow*.
 gearrcach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gearrcaigh), *nestling*.
 gearrchaile, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gearrchailí),
young girl.
 gearrchaint, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gearrchainte, pl.
 gearrchainteanna), *impertinent talk*.
 gearrinsint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. gearrinsinte, pl.
 gearrinsintí), *short account*.
 gearróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gearróige, cp. gearróga),
short bit.
 gearrscéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. gearrscéil, pl.
 gearrscéalta), *short story*.
 gearrscríobh, mVN, (gs. gearrscríofa), *Shorthand*.

gearrthóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gearrthóige, cp. gearrthóga), *cutting*.
 gearrthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gearrthóra, cp. gearrthóiri), *cutter*.
 géarú, mI, (gs. géaraithe), *sharpening*.
 géasar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. géasair), *geyser*.
 gearróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gearróige, cp. gearróga), *spell, superstition*.
 geata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. geataí), *gate*.
 géataire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. geatairi), *rush (plant)*.
 géibheann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. géibhinn), *bond, fetter*.
 géibheannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. géibheannaigh), *captivity*.
 geilgnít, fD1, (gs. geilgníte), *gelnite*.
 geilítín, mA, (gs. ~), *gelatin*.
 géiladh, mVN, (gs. géillte), *submission, compliance*.
 geilleagar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. geilleagair), *economy*.
 géillsine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. géillsíní), *subjection*.
 géillsineach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. géillsinigh), *subject*.
 géim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. géime, pl. géimeanna), *bellow*.
 géim, mA, (gs. ~), *game (hunted animals)*.
 geimheal, fD5, s2.1, (gs./pl. geimhle), *fetter*.
 geimhleach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. geimhligh), *captive*.
 geimhreadh, mB2i, s3.7, (gs. geimhrídh, pl. geimhrí), *winter*.
 geimhriú, mI, (gs. geimhrithe), *hibernation*.
 géimneach, fH2, (gs. géimní), *bellowing*.
 géin, fD1, s6.1, (gs. géine, pl. géinte), *gene, jean (cloth)*.
 géineas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. géinis), *genus*.
 géineolaíocht, fD6, (gs. géineolaíochta), *genetics*.
 Geiniseas, mB2i, (gs. Geinisis), *Genesis*.
 geir, fD1, s5.1, (gs. geire, pl. geireacha), *fat*.
 géire, fA, (gs. ~), *cutting, sharpness*.
 geiríniam, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. geiríniamái), *geranium*.
 geis, fD1, w2.3i, (gs. geise, cp. geasa, gp. geas), *taboo*.
 géis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. géise, pl. géiseanna), *swan*.
 geit fD1, s4.1, (gs. geite, pl. geiteanna), *start, fright*.
 geiteo, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. geiteonna), *ghetto*.
 geocach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. geocaigh), *vagrant*.
 geografíocht, fD6, (gs. geografíochta), *geography*.
 geoimeadracht, fD6, (gs. geoimeadrachta), *geometry*.
 geoin, fD1, (gs. geoine), *hum*.
 geolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. geolaithe), *geologist*.
 geolaíocht, fD6, (gs. geolaíochta), *geology*.
 geolbhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. geolbhaigh), *gill*.

giall, mB2iii, w2.2, (gs. géill, cp. gialla), *jaw, hostage*.
 giar, mB1, s4.2, (gs. giair, pl. giaranna), *gear*.
 giarsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. giarsai), *joist*.
 gibiris, fD1, (gs. gibirise), *gibberish*.
 gild, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. gildeanna), *guild*.
 gile, fA, (gs. ~), *whiteness, fairness*.
 gilitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. gilitíní), *guillotine*.
 gimléad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. gimléid), *gimlet*.
 gin, fD1, s6.1, (gs. gine, pl. ginte), *begetting, birth*.
 gine, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gini), *guinea*.
 gineadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gineadóra, pl. gineadóirí), *begetter, sower*.
 ginealach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ginealaigh), *genealogy, pedigree*.
 ginealas, mB1, (gs. ginealais), *genealogy (the study)*.
 ginearál, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ginearáil), *general (military)*.
 ginid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ginide, pl. ginidí), *sprite, genie*.
 ginideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ginidigh), *genitive*.
 giniúint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. giniúna, pl. giniúintí), *procreation*.
 gimnhilleadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. gimnhillte, pl. gimnhilltí), *abortion*.
 gintlí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. gintlithe), *gentile*.
 gintlíocht, fD6, (gs. gintlíochta), *sorcery*.
 giob, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. giobanna), *morsel, scrap*.
 giobal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. giobail), *rag*.
 gioblachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gioblacháin), *ragamuffin*.
 giobóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. giobóige, cp. giobóga), *tiny bit, scrap*.
 giodal, mB1, (gs. giodail), *sauciness*.
 giodam, mB1, (gs. giodaim), *restlessness*.
 gíofóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gíofóige, cp. gíofóga), *gypsy*.
 giolc, mD6, s5.3, (gs. giolca, pl. giolcacha), *reed*.
 giolcach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. giolcaí, cp. giolcacha), *reed*.
 giolcadh, mVN, (gs. giolctha), *chirping*.
 giolla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. giollaí), *youth, page*.
 giollacht, fD6, (gs. giollachta), *attendance*.
 giománach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. giománaigh), *yeoman, coachman*.
 giomhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. giomháin), *hank*.
 giomnáisiam, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. giomnáisiamai), *gymnasium*.
 giorra, fA, (gs. ~), *shortness*.
 giorracht, fD6, (gs. giorrachta), *shortness*.
 giorria, mA, s5.6, (gs. ~, pl. giorriacha), *hare*.
 giorrú, mI, s6.5, (gs. giorraithe, pl. giorruithe), *abbreviation*.
 gíota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gíotaí), *piece*.
 gíotáil, fD7, (gs. gíotála), *pottering*.

- giotár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. giotáir), *guitar*.
 gipis, fD1, (gs. gipise), *giblets*.
 gipseam, mB2i, (gs. gipsim), *gypsum*.
girseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. girsí, cp. girseacha),
young girl.
 Giúdach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Giúdaigh), *Jew*.
 Giúdachas, mB1, (gs. Giúdachais), *Judaism*.
 giúiré, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. giúiréithe), *jury*.
 giuirleíd, fD1, s3.1, (gs. giuirleíde, pl. giuirleídí),
implement.
 giúis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. giúise, pl. giúiseanna), *fir*,
pine.
 giúistís, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. giúistísí), *magistrate*
 (pl. means *judiciary*).
 giúmar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. giúmair), *humor*.
 giúrann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. giúrainn), *barnacle*.
 giúróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. giúróra, pl. giúróirí), *juror*.
 giúsach, fH2, (gs. giúsai), *fir*, *pine*.
 glac, fD2, w2.2, (gs. glaiçe, cp. glaca), *hand*.
 glacadh, mVN, (gs. glactha), *acceptance*.
 glacadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. glacadóra, pl.
 glacadóirí), *taker*.
 glacadóireacht, mD6, (gs. glacadóireachta),
reception.
 glacaireacht, fD6, (gs. glacaireachta), *handling*.
 glae, mA, mVN, s4.4, (gs. ~, vngs. glaeite, pl.
 glaenna), *glue*.
 glafadh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. glafaidh), *bark*.
 glafarnach, fH2, (gs. glafarnaí), *confused din*.
 glagaireacht, fD6, (gs. glagaireachta), *silly talk*,
foolish behavior.
 glaidiólas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. glaidiólais),
gladiolus.
 glaine, fA, (gs. ~), *cleanness, charity*.
 glaise, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. glaisí), *stream*,
greenness.
 glám, mB1, s4.2, (gs. gláim, pl. glámanna), *grab*,
clutch.
 glam, fD2, s4.2, (gs. glaime, pl. glamanna), *bay*,
howl.
 glan, mB1, (gs. glain), *cleanness*.
 glanachar, mB1, (gs. glanachair), *cleanliness*.
 glanadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. glanta, pl. glantaí),
cleaning, clearance.
 glantáirgeacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. glantáirgeachta, pl.
 glantáirgeachtaí), *net output*.
 glantóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. glantóra, pl. glantóirí),
cleaner, detergent.
gla, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. glaonna), *call*.
 glaoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. glaigh, alt. gs.
 glaioite), *calling, call*.
 glár, mB1, (gs. gláir), *silt*.
glas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. glais), *lock*.
 glas, fD2, (gs. glaise), *rivulet*.
 glasán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. glasáin), *finch*.
 glasioc, mD6, s3.5, (gs. glasioca, pl. glasiocáí),
part payment.
 glasóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. glasóige, cp. glasóga),
wagtail.
 glaspahluma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. glaspahlumai),
greengage.
 glasra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. glasrai), *vegetable*,
vegetation.
 gleacaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. gleacaithe), *wrestler*,
acrobat.
 gleacaíocht, fD6, (gs. gleacaíochta), *wrestling*,
acrobatics.
 gleadhradh, mVN, (gs. gleadhartha), *noisy*
beating, tumult.
gleann, mD6, s6.3, (gs. gleanna, pl. gleannta),
glen.
 gleanntán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gleanntáin), *dell*.
gléas, mB2ii, s4.2, (gs. gléis, pl. gléasanna),
adjustment.
 gléasadh, mVN, (gs. gléasta), *equipment*.
 gléasra mA, (gs. ~), *equipment*.
 gléib, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gléibe, pl. gléibeanna), *glebe*.
 gleic, fD1, s2.2, (gs. gleice, pl. gleaca), *wrestling*.
 gléine, fA, (gs. ~), *clearness, lucidity*.
 gleo, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. gleonna), *fight, battle*.
 gleoiseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. gleoisí, cp.
 gleoiseacha), *linnet*.
 gleorán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gleoráin), *nasturtium*.
 gliaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gliairí), *gladiator*.
 glib, fD1, s4.1, (gs. glibe, pl. glibeanna), *forelock*.
 glíceas, mB2i, (gs. glícis), *cleverness*.
 glícrín, mA, (gs. ~), *glycerin*.
 gligín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. gligíní), *little bell*.
 glinne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. glinni), *clarity*,
distinctness.
 glinniúint, fD10, (gs. glinniúna), *scrutiny*.
 gliogar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gliogair), *rattle*,
jingle.
 gliogarnach, fH2, (gs. gliogarnaí), *rattling*.
 gliogram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gliograim), *rattle*,
noise.
 gliomach, mH1, (gs. gliomaigh), *lobster*.
 gliondar, mB1, (gs. gliondair), *gladness*.
 glioscarnach, fH2, (gs. glioscarnaí), *glistening*.
 gliú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. gliúinna), *glue*.
 gliúcaíocht, fD6, (gs. gliúcaíochta), *peering*.
gloine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gloiní), *glass* (pl.
 means *glasses/spectacles*).
 gloineadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gloineadóra, pl.
 gloineadóirí), *glazier*.
 gloineadóireacht, fD6, (gs. gloineadóireachta),
glazing.
 glóirmhian, fD3iii, s6.3, (gs. glóirmhéine, pl.
 glóirmhianta), *ambition*.
 glóir-réim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. glóir-réime, pl. glóir-
 réimeanna), *pageant*.
glór, mB1, s6.6, (gs. glóir, pl. glórtha), *voice*.
 glóraíl, fD8iv, (gs. glóraíola), *sound of voices*.
 glotas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. glotais), *glottis*.

- glóthach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. glóthaí, cp. glóthacha), *jelly*.
- glóthar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. glóthair), *rattle, gurgle*.
- gluair, fA, (gs. ~), *clearness*.
- gluais, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gluaise, gluaiseanna), *gloss; glossary*.
- gluaiseacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. gluaiseachta, pl. gluaiseachtaí), *movement*.
- gluaisrothar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gluaisrothair), *motorcycle*.
- gluaisteán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gluasteáin), *car*.
- gluaisteánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. gluasteánaíthe), *motorist*.
- gluaisteánaíocht, fD6, (gs. gluasteánaíochta), *motoring*.
- glúcós, mB1, (gs. glúcóis), *glucose*.
- glug, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gluig), *plop*.
- glugar, mB1, (gs. glugair), *plopping*.
- glúin**, fD1, w2.1, (gs./cp. glúine, gp. glún), *knee*.
- gnaoi, fA, (gs. ~), *beauty, affection*.
- gnás mB1, s4.2, (gs. gnáis, pl. gnásanna), *haunt, resort, lair*.
- gnás, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gnáise, pl. gnása), *clef*.
- gnáth, mB1, w2.2, (gs. gnáith, cp. gnátha), *custom*.
- gnáthamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gnáthaimh), *custom, procedure*.
- gnátharm, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gnáthairm), *regular army*.
- gnáthdhochtúir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gnáthdhochtúra, pl. gnáthdhochtúirí), *general practitioner*.
- gnáthduine, mA, s7, (gs. ~, pl. gnáthdhaoine), *ordinary person*.
- gnáthghaoth, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gnáthghaoithe, cp. gnáthghaotha), *prevailing wind*.
- gnáthshaighdiúir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gnáthshaighdiúra, pl. gnáthshaighdiúirí), *private soldier*.
- gné, fA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. gnéithe), *species, kind*.
- gnéas**, mB2ii, s4.2, (gs. gnéis, pl. gnéasanna), *sex*.
- gné-eolaíocht, fD6, (gs. gné-eolaíochta), *physiognomy*.
- gníomh**, mB2iv, s6.9, (gs. gnímh, pl. gníomhartha), *act, deed*.
- gníomhaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. gníomhaíochta, pl. gníomhaíochtaí), *activity, performance*.
- gníomhaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gníomhairí), *agent*.
- gníomhaireacht, fD6, (gs. gníomhaireachta), *agency* (the property of being an agent).
- gníomhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gníomhais), *deed*.
- gnó**, mA, s3.9, (gs. ~, pl. gnóthaí), *business*.
- gnó-eagraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. gnó-eagraithe), *entrepreneur*.
- gnóthachan, mB1, (gs. gnóthachain), *winning*.
- gnóthas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gnóthais), *business enterprise*.
- gnóthú, mI, (gs. gnóthaithe), *gain*.
- gnúis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gnúise, pl. gnúiseanna), *face, countenance*.
- gnúsacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. gnúsachta, pl. gnúsachtaí), *grunt*.
- gó, fA, (gs. ~), *lie, falsehood*.
- gob, mB1, w2.2, (gs. goib, cp. goba), *beak*.
- gobadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gobadáin), *sandpiper*.
- gobán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gobáin), *tip, gag*.
- gobharnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gobharnóra, pl. gobharnóirí), *governor*.
- gocarsach, fH2, (gs. gocarsaí), *clucking*.
- gogaide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gogaidí), *hunkers*.
- gogáin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gogáin), *noggin*.
- goic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. goice, pl. goiceanna), *tilt, cock*.
- goid, fD8vi, fVN, (gs. gada, vnsg. goidte), *theft, larceny*.
- goile, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. goilí), *stomach*.
- góilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. góilíní), *inlet, creek*.
- goimh, fD1, (gs. goimhe), *sting, venom*.
- goin, fD1, s2.5 (gs./pl. goine), *bit, scrap*.
- goin**, fD7, s6.3, (gs. gona, pl. gonta), *wound*.
- goineadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. goineadóra, pl. goineadóirí), *wounder*.
- goineog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. goineoige, cp. goineoga), *stab; jibe; stimulus*.
- goirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. goiríní), *pimple*.
- goirmín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. goirmíní), *pansy*.
- goirteamas, mB1, (gs. goirteamais), *saltiness*.
- góiséireacht, fD6, (gs. góiséireachta), *hosiery*.
- góislín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. góislíní), *gosling*.
- gol, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. goil), *weeping*.
- goltraí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. goltraithe), *piece of slow music*.
- gonc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. goinc), *snub*.
- gontacht, fD6, (gs. gontachta), *incisiveness*.
- gor, mB1, (gs. goir), *incubative heat*.
- goradh, mVN, (gs. gortha), *heat, incubation*.
- goraille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gorailí), *gorilla*.
- gorlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gorlainne, cp. gorlanna), *hatchery*.
- gorm, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. goirm), *blue*.
- gormán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gormáin), *black person*.
- gort**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. goirt), *field*.
- gorta**, mA, (gs. ~), *famine*.
- gortghlanadh, mVN, (gs. gortghlanta), *weeding*.
- gortú, mI, (gs. gortaithe), *hurt, injury*.
- gorúin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gorúin), *haunch*.
- gotha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gothaí), *appearance, gesture*.
- gothaíocht, fD6, (gs. gothaíochta), *mannerism*.
- grá, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vnsg. gráite), *love*.
- grabálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. grabálaithe), *grabber*.
- grábháil, fD7, (gs. grábhála), *act of engraving*.

- grabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. grabhair), *crumbs, fragments*.
- grád, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gráid), *grade, class*.
- gradam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gradaim), *esteem, distinction*.
- grádán mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. grádáin), *grade, gradient*.
- grafadh, mVN, (gs. grafa), *grubbing*.
- grafán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. grafáin), *hoe*.
- grafóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. grafoíge, cp. grafóga), *hoe*.
- grag, mB1, (gs. graig), *grog*.
- grág, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gráige, cp. grága), *raucous cry*.
- gráigil, fD8iv, (gs. gráigíola), *cawing, croaking*.
- grai, fA, s4.5 (gs. ~, pl. graíonna), *breeding stud*.
- graifeád, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. graifeíd), *grapnel*.
- gráig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gráige, pl. gráigeanna), *village, hamlet*.
- graiméar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. graiméir), *grammar (book)*.
- gráin**, fG2, (gs. gránach), *hatred*.
- grainc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. graince, pl. grainceanna), *frown*.
- gráinne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gráinní), *grain*.
- gráinneog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gráinneoige, cp. gráinneoga), *hedgehog*.
- gráinnín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. gráinníní), *granule*.
- gráinseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. gráinsí, cp. gráinseacha), *grange, granary*.
- gráinteacht, fD6, (gs. gráinteachta), *fondling, cuddling*.
- graire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. grairí), *stud horse*.
- gram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. graim), *gram*.
- gramadach, fH2, (gs. gramadaí), *science of grammar*.
- gramadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gramadóra, pl. gramadóirí), *grammarian*.
- gramafón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gramafóin), *gramophone*.
- gramaisc, fD1, (gs. gramaisce), *rabble, mob*.
- gramhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gramhais), *grin, grimace*.
- grán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gráin), *grain*.
- gránadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gránadóra, pl. gránadóirí), *grenadier*.
- gránáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. gránáide, pl. gránáidí), *grenade*.
- gránnacht, fD6, (gs. gránnachta), *ugliness*.
- gránphlúr, mB1, (gs. gránphlúir), *corn flour*.
- gránúill, mB1, w2.2, (gs. gránúill, cp. gránúlla), *pomegranate*.
- graostacht, fD6, (gs. graostachta), *lewdness*.
- grásacair, mD7, s3.1, (gs. grásaera, pl. grásacairí), *grazier*.
- gráscar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gráscair), *mob*.
- grásta**, mA, w7, (gs. ~, cp. grást), *grace*.
- grástúlacht, fD6, (gs. grástúlachta), *graciousness*.
- gráta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. grátaí), *grate, grid*.
- grátáil, fD7, (gs. grátála), *grating, grill*.
- grathain, fD1, (gs. grathaine), *swarm*.
- greadadh, mVN, (gs. greadta), *beating*.
- greadóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. greadóige, cp. greadóga), *slap, smack*.
- greagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. greagáin), *drop of alcohol*.
- greallach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. greallai, cp. greallacha), *mire, slush*.
- greamaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. greamairí), *pliers*.
- grean, mB2i, (gs. grin), *gravel*.
- greanadh, mVN, (gs. greanta), *engraving*.
- greanadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. greanadóra, pl. greanadóirí), *engraver*.
- greanadóireacht, fD6, (gs. greanadóireachta), *engraving*.
- greann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. grinn), *humor*.
- greannán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. greannáin), *comic-book*.
- greannmhaireacht, fD6, (gs. greannmhaireachta), *humorousness*.
- greanntraigéide, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. greanntraigéidí), *tragi-comedy*.
- greantacht, fD6, (gs. greantachta), *beauty*.
- gréas, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. gréasa), *ornamental work*.
- gréasaí**, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. gréasaithe), *shoemaker*.
- greasáil, fD7, (gs. greasála), *beating, trouncing*.
- gréasaíocht, fD6, (gs. gréasaíochta), *shoemaking*.
- gréasán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gréasáin), *web, network*.
- greidimín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. greidimíní), *spanking*.
- greim**, mD8i, s4.3i, (gs. greama, pl. greamana), *grip*.
- greimlín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. greimlíni), *adhesive plaster*.
- gréisclí, fJ, (gs. gréisclithe), *grease paint*.
- grian**, fD3iii, s6.3, (gs. gréine, pl. grianta), *sun*.
- grianadh, mVN, (gs. grianta), *sunning, basking*.
- grianaíocht, fD6, (gs. grianaíochta), *basking*.
- grianán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. grianáin), *sunny-upper room*.
- grianchloch, fD2, w2.2, (gs. grianchloiche, cp. grianchlocha), *quartz*.
- grianchlog, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. grianchloig), *sundial*.
- grianghoradh, mVN, (gs. grianghortha), *sunning, basking*.
- grianghraf, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. grianghraif), *photograph*.
- grianghrafadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. grianghrafadóra, pl. grianghrafadóirí), *photographer*.
- grianghrafadóireacht, fD6, (gs. grianghrafadóireachta), *photography*.
- grianstad, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. grianstadanna), *solstice*.

grideall, fD3i, s3.9i, (gs. gridille, pl. gridilli), *griddle*.
 gríl, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gríle, pl. gríleanna), *grill, grating*.
 grinneall, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. grinnill), *riverbed*.
 grinneas, mB2i, (gs. grinnis), *perspicacity*.
 gríodán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gríodáin), *dregs*.
 gríofadach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gríofadaigh),
stinging sensation.
 griog, mD6, s4.2, (gs. grioga, pl. grioganna),
slight irritation.
 gríos, mB2iv, (gs. grís), *hot ashes; rash on skin*.
gríosach, fH2, (gs. gríosai), *hot ashes*.
 gríosclann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. gríosclainne, cp.
 gríosclanna), *grillroom*.
 gríosóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gríosóra, pl. gríosóirí),
agitator.
 griothalán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. griothaláin), *fuss*,
bustle.
 gríscín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. gríscíní), *chop (meat)*.
 gró, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. gróite), *crowbar*.
 grósa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. grósaí), *gross (measure)*.
grósaeir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. grósaera, pl. grósaeirí),
grocer.
 grósaeireacht, fD6, (gs. grósaeireachta), *grocery*.
grua, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. gruanna), *cheek*.
 gruagach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gruagaigh), *ogre*,
goblin.
 gruagaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. gruagairí),
hairstylist.
 gruagaireacht, fD6, (gs. gruagaireachta),
hairstyling.
gruaig, fD1, (gs. gruaige), *hair*.
 gruaim, fD1, (gs. gruaime), *gloom, dejection*.
 grúdaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. grúdairí), *brewer*.
 grúdarlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. grúdarlaigh),
swill.
 grúdlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. grúdlainne, cp.
 grúdlanna), *brewery*.
 grúig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. gruíge, pl. gruígeanna),
frown, scowl.
 grúm mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. grúim), *ice flow*;
 grúm, mB1, s4.2, (gs. grúim, pl. grúmanna),
bridegroom.
 grúmaeir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. grúmaera, pl.
 grúmaeirí), *stable groom*.
 grúnlach, mH1, (gs. grúnlaigh), *dregs*.
 grúnta, mA, (gs. ~), *depth, sounding*.
 grúpa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. grúpaí), *group*.
 grus, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gruis), *frown*.
 grúscán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. grúscáin), *grunting*,
growl.
 gruth, mD6, (gs. grutha), *curds*.
 guagacht, fD6, (gs. guagachta), *instability*,
fickleness.
 guailleadóireacht, fD6, (gs. guailleadóireachta),
shouldering, swaggering.
 guailleán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. guailleáin), *shoulder*
strap.

guailleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. guailleoige, cp.
 guailleoga), *epaulette*.
 guaillí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. guaillithe),
companion.
 guaim, fD1, (gs. guaime), *self-control*.
 guairdeall, mB2i, (gs. guairdill), *circling*,
uneasiness.
 guaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. guairí), *bristle*,
whisker.
 guairille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. guairillí), *guerilla*.
 guairne, fA, (gs. ~), *whirl, spin*.
 guairneán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. guairneáin), *whirl*,
eddy.
 guais, fD1, s5.1, (gs. guaise, pl. guaiseacha),
danger.
gual, mB1, (gs. guail), *coal*.
 gualach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gualaigh), *charcoal*.
gualainn, fD1, s3.7, (gs. gualainne, pl. guaillí),
shoulder.
 gualcheantar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gualcheantair),
coalfield.
guí, fA, s4.5, (gs. ~, pl. guíonna), *wish*.
 guilpín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. guilpíní), *lout*.
 guíodóireacht, fD6, (gs. guíodóireachta),
praying.
 guiséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. guiséid), *gusset*.
gúna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gúnaí), *dress*.
 gúnadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. gúnadóra, pl.
 gúnadóirí), *dressmaker*.
 gúnadóireacht, fD6, (gs. gúnadóireachta),
dressmaking.
 gunail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. gunaile, pl. gunailí),
gunwale.
 gúnga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gúngaí), *posterior*,
crouch, haunches.
 gúngaíl, fD7, (gs. gúngála), *swaying, awkward*
gait.
gunna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gunnaí), *gun*.
 gus, mD6, (gs. gusa), *vigor, enterprise*.
 gúshnáithe, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl.
 gúshnáitheanna), *basting thread*.
 gustal, mB1, (gs. gustail), *belongings, chattels*.
guta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. gutaí), *vowel*.
 gúta, mA, (gs. ~), *gout*.
guth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. gutha, pl. guthanna), *voice*.
 guthaíocht, fD6, (gs. guthaíochta), *vocalization*,
voice.
 guthán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. gutháin), *telephone*.

H

H, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. H-anna), *the letter H*.
 habal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. habail), *hobble*,
awkward situation.
 habhaistín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. habhaistíní),
pounder, heavy blow.

habhatsar, mB1, w.1.1, (gs./cp. habhatsair),
howitzer.

haca, mA, (gs. ~), *hockey*.

hácaeir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. hácaera, pl. hácaeirí),
hawker.

hácaireacht, fD6, (gs. hácaireachta), *hawking*.

haemaglóbín, fD1, s3.1, (gs. haemaglóbíne, pl.
haemaglóbíní), *hemoglobin*.

haemaifíla, fA, (gs. ~), *hemophilia*.

haemaifíliach, mH1, w1.3, (gs. haemaifíliagh),
hemophilic.

haemaitít, fD1, s3.1, (gs. haemaitíte, pl.

haemaitítí), *hematite*.

hagaois, fD1, s3.1, (gs. hagaoise, pl. hagaoisí),
haggis.

háic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. háice, pl. háiceanna), *hake*.

haicléir, fD8ii, s3.1, (gs. haicléara, pl. haicléirí),
hackler.

Háidéas, mB2ii, (gs. Háidéis), *Hades*.

haidhfráil, mD7, (gs. haidhfrála), *hurrahing*.

haileabó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. haileabónna),
halibut.

háiléar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. háiléir), *halyard*.

haingear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. haingir), *hangar*.

haircín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. haircíní), *hurricane*.

haisis, fD1, (gs. haisise), *hashish*.

haiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. haistí), *hatch*.

halbard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. halbaird), *halberd*,
billhook.

halla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. hallaí), *hall*.

halmadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. halmadóra, pl.
halmadóirí), *helm*, *tiller*.

hamster, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. hamstair), *hamster*

hanla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. hanlaí), *handle*.

hap, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. hapanna), *hop*.

hart, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. hairt), *heart (cards)*.

hata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. hataí), *hat*.

hatán, mB1, w1.1 (gs./cp. hatáin), *little hat*, *hood*.

héadónachas, mB1, (gs. héadónachais),
hedonism.

hearóin, fD1, (gs. hearóine), *heroin*.

heicseagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. heicseagáin),
hexagon.

heicsideachúil, fD7, (gs. heicsideachúla),
hexadecimal.

heicteagram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. heicteagram),
hectogram.

heicteár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. heicteáir), *hectare*.

heictiméadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. heictiméadair),
hectometer.

héileacaptair, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. héileacaptair),
helicopter.

heipteagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. heipteagáin),
heptagon.

hibrid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. hibride, pl. hibridí), *hybrid*.

hicearaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. hicearaithe),
hickory.

hidrigin, fD1, (gs. hidrigine), *hydrogen*.

hiána, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. hiánaí), *hyena*.

hiodrálaic, fD1, (gs. hiodrálaice), *hydraulics*.

hiodrant, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. hiodraint), *hydrant*.

hiopnóis, fD1, (gs. hiopnóise), *hypnosis*.

hipeadróm, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. hipeadróim),
hippodrome.

hipirtéacs, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. hipirtéacsanna),
hypertext.

hipitéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. hipitéise, pl. hipitéisí),
hypothesis.

histéire, fA, (gs. ~), *hysteria*.

homaighnéasach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp.

homaighnéasaigh), *homosexual*.

homaighnéasacht, fD7, (gs. homaighnéasachta),
homosexuality.

hormón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. hormóin), *hormone*.

húda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. húdaí), *hood*.

húdú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. húdúnna), *hoodoo*.

húicéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. húicéara, pl. húicéirí),
hooker (boat).

húmas, mB1, (gs. húmais), *humus*.

hurlamaboc, mA, (gs. ~), *uproar*.

I

I, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. I-anna), *the letter I*.

iaguar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iaguair), *jaguar*.

iaidín, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~), *iodine*.

iall, fD3iii, s5.3, (gs. éille, pl. iallacha), *leash*.

iallach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. iallaigh), *constraint*,
compulsion.

ialus, mD6, (gs. ialusa), *bindweed*.

iamh, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. iaimh, vngs. iata),
enclosure.

iamhchríoch, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. iamhchríche, cp.

iamhchríoch), *enclave*.

ianaisféar, mB2ii, (gs. ianaisféir), *ionosphere*.

ianasóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ianasóra, pl. iansóirí),
Janissary.

Iarácach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Iarácaigh), *Iraqi*.

Iaránach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Iaránaigh), *Iranian*.

iarann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iarainn), *iron*.

iarchéimí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. iarchéimithe),
postgraduate.

iardheisceart, mB2i, (iardheiscirt), *southwest*.

iarfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iarfhocail), *epilogue*.

iarghaois, fD1, (gs. iarghaoise), *hindsight*.

iargharda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. iarghardaí),
rearguard.

iarghnó, mA, (gs. ~), *grief*.

iargúil, fG2, s5.4, (gs. iargúlach, pl. iargúlacha),
remote corner.

iarla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. iarlaí), *earl*.

iarlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. iarlachta, pl. iarlachtaí),
earldom.

- iarlais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. iarlaise, pl. iarlaisí), *changeling*.
- iarmhairt, fD7, s3.1, (gs. iarmharta, pl. iarmhairtí), *result, consequence*.
- iarmhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iarmhair), *progeny*.
- iarmharán mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iarmharáin), *last survivor*.
- iarmhéiri, mA, (gs. ~), *matins*.
- iarmhír, fD1, s4.1, (gs. iarmhíre, pl. iarmhíreanna), *suffix*.
- iarnóin, fD7, s6.3, (gs. iarnóna, pl. iarnónta) *afternoon*.
- iarnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. iarnóra, pl. iarnóirí), *ironworker*.
- iarnród, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iarnróid), *railroad*.
- iaróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. iaróige, cp. iaróga), *quarrel, disturbance*.
- iarracht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. iarrachta, pl. iarrachtaí), *attempt*.
- iarraidh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. iarrata, pl. iarrataí), *request*.
- iarratas, mB1, (gs. iarratais), *asking*.
- iarratasóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. iarratasóra, pl. iarratasóirí), *applicant*.
- iarrthóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. iarrthóra, pl. iarrthóirí), *candidate*.
- iarsma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. iarsmaí), *remainder, remnant*.
- iarsmalann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. iarsmalainne, cp. iarsmalanna), *museum*.
- iarthar, mB1, (gs. iarthair), *west, western region*.
- iartharach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. iartharaigh), *westerner*.
- iarthuaisceart, mB2i, (gs. iarthuaiscirt), *northwest*.
- iasacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. iasachta, pl. iasachtaí), *loan*.
- iasachtaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. iasachtaithe), *borrower*.
- iasachtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. iasachtóra, pl. iasachtóirí), *lender*.
- iasc**, mB2iii, w1.2iii, (gs./cp. éisc), *fish*.
- iascach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. iascaigh), *fishery, fishing*.
- iascaire**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. iascairí), *fisherman*.
- iascaireacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. iascaireachta, pl. iascaireachtaí), *fishing*.
- iascán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iascáin), *smallfish, mussel*.
- iasceolaíocht, fD6, (gs. iasceolaíochta), *ichthyology*.
- iatacht, fD6, (gs. iatachta), *constipation*.
- iatán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iatáin), *enclosure, attachment*.
- idé, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. idéanna), *idea*.
- ide, fA, (gs. ~), *ill usage, plight*.
- idéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. idéil), *ideal*.
- idéalachas, mB1, (gs. idéalachais), *idealism*.
- idéalaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. idéalaithe), *idealist*.
- idirbheart, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. idirbhirt, cp. idirbhearta), *transaction*.
- idirdealú, mI, s6.5, (gs. idirdhealaithe, pl. idirdhealúithe), *differentiation*.
- idirghabháil, fD7, (gs. idirghabhála), *intervention*.
- idirghabhálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. idirghabhálaithe), *mediator*.
- idirghuí, fA, s4.5, (gs. ~, pl. idirghuíonna), *intercession*.
- idirlinn, fD1, s6.1, (gs. idirlinne, pl. idirlinnté), *interval*.
- idir-riocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. idir-riochta, pl. idir-riochtaí), *interregnum*.
- idirscaradh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. idirscartha, pl. idirscarthaí), *separation*.
- idirstad, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. idirstadanna), *colon (punctuation)*.
- ifreann**, mB2i, (gs. ifrinn), *hell*.
- ilbhliantóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ilbhliantóige, cp. ilbhliantóga), *perennial*.
- ilchomórtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ilchomórtais), *tournament*.
- ilchríoch, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. ilchríche, cp. ilchríocha), *continent*.
- ilchumasc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ilchumasc), *assortment*.
- ile, fA, (gs. ~), *oil*.
- ileochair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. ileochrach, pl. ileochracha), *skeleton key*.
- ilfheidhmeannas, mB1, (gs. ilfheidhmeannais), *pluralism*.
- ilíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ilíochta, pl. ilíochtaí), *variety, diversity*.
- ilphósadh, mVN, (gs. ilphósta), *polygamy*.
- ilroinnt, fD1, s2.2vi, (gs. ilroinnté, pl. ilrannta), *fragmentation*.
- ilsiamsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ilsiamsaí), *variety show*.
- ilstórach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ilstóraigh), *skyscraper*.
- ilteangaigh, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ilteangaigh), *polyglot*.
- iltíreach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. iltírigh), *cosmopolitan*.
- im**, mD1, (gs. ime), *butter*.
- imaistriú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. imastrithe), *transmigration*.
- imbhualadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. imbhualte, pl. imbhualtí), *collision*.
- imchruth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. imchrutha, pl. imchruthanna), *configuration, outline*.
- imchuairt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. imchuairte, pl. imchuairteanna), *circuit*.

- imdhíonacht, mD6, s3.5, (gs. imdhíonachta, pl. imdhíonachtaí), *immunity*.
- imeacht**, mD6, s3.5, (gs. imeachta, pl. imeachtaí), *going*.
- imeagla, fA, (gs. ~), *great fear, terror*.
- imeall**, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. imill), *border*.
- imeallbhord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. imeallbhoird), *border, margin*.
- imeartas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. imeartais), *play*.
- imghearradh, mVN, (gs. imghearrtha), *circumcision*.
- imir, fD1, s5.1, (gs. imire, pl. imireacha), *tint, tinge*.
- imirce**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. imircí), *migration*.
- imirceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. imircigh), *migrant, emigrant*.
- imirt, fD9, (gs. imeartha), *playing*.
- imleabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. imleabhair), *volume*.
- imleacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. imleacáin), *navel, hub*.
- imlíne, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. imlínte), *outline*.
- imní**, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. imnithe), *anxiety*.
- impí**, fA, s5.7, (gs. ~, pl. impiocha), *entreaty*.
- impióch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. impigh), *suppliant, intercessor*.
- impire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. impirí), *emperor*.
- impireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. impireachta, pl. impireachtaí), *empire*.
- impiriúlachas, mB1, (gs. impiriúlachais), *imperialism*.
- imrisean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. imrisin), *impression*.
- imriseanachas, mB1, (gs. imriseanachais), *impressionism*.
- imreas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. imris), *strife, discord*.
- imreasc, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. imrisc), *iris of eye*.
- imreog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. imreoige, cp. imreoga), *butterscotch*.
- imreoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. imreora, pl. imreoirí), *player*.
- imrothlú, mI, s6.5, (gs. imrothlaithe, pl. imrothluithe), *revolution*.
- imruathar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. imruathair), *onrush, invasion*.
- imshaol, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. imshaoil), *environment*.
- imshruthú, mI, (gs. imshruthaithe), *circulation of blood*.
- imtharraingt, fD1i, (gs. imtharraingthe), *attraction, gravity*.
- imtheorannai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. imtheorannaithe), *internee*.
- imtheorannú, mI, (gs. imtheorannaithe), *internment*.
- inbhear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. inbhir), *river mouth, estuary*.
- inbhéarta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. inbhéartaí), *inverse*.
- inbhreathnú, mI, (gs. inbhreathnaithe), *introspection*.
- inchinn**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. inchinne, pl. inchinní), *brain*.
- indírithoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. indírithoira, pl. indírithoirí), *introvert*.
- infheistíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. infheistíochta, pl. infheistíochtaí), *investment*.
- infhilleadh, mB2i, mVN, s5.8, (gs. infhillidh, vngs. infhille, pl. infhilleacha), *inflection*.
- infinideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. infnidigh), *infinitive*.
- ingear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ingir), *perpendicular, vertical*.
- inimirce, mA, (gs. ~), *immigration*.
- inimirceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. inimircigh), *immigrant*.
- iníon**, fD3iv, s5.3, (gs. iníne, pl. iníonacha), *daughter*.
- iníor, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. inír), *grazing, pasturage*.
- inis**, fD5, s3.3 (gs. inse, pl. insí), *island*.
- iniúchadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. iniúchta, pl. iniúchtaí), *scrutiny, audit*.
- iniúcháir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. iniúcháora, pl. iniúcháirí), *scrutinizer, auditor*.
- inleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. inleoige, cp. inleoga), *device, snare*.
- inlíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. inlíochta, pl. inlíochtaí), *maneuver*.
- inmhe, fA, (gs. ~), *maturity, strength*.
- inmhéanach, mH1, (gs. inmheánaigh), *innards*.
- inne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. inní), *middle, center*.
- inneach, mH1, (gs. innigh), *weft*.
- innéacs, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. innéacsanna), *index*.
- inneall**, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. innill), *engine*.
- innealra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. innealraí), *machinery*.
- innealtóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. innealtóra, pl. innealtóirí), *engineer*.
- innealtóireacht, fD6, (gs. innealtóireachta), *engineering*.
- inneoin fG2, s5.4 (gs. inneonach, pl. inneonacha), *anvil*.
- innilt, fD1, (gs. innilte), *grazing, pasturage*.
- inniúlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. inniúlachta, pl. inniúlachtaí), *ability, competence*.
- inscribhinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. inscribhinne, pl. inscribhinní), *inscription*.
- inseamhnú, mI, s6.5, (gs. inseamhnaithe, pl. inseamhnuithe), *insemination*.
- insint, fD1, fVN, s3.1, (gs. insinte, vngs. inste, pl. insintí), *narration, utterance*.
- insíolrú, mI, (gs. insíolraithe), *inbreeding*.
- insíothlú, mI, (gs. insíothlaithe), *infiltration*.

- inslin, fD1, (gs. insline), *insulin*.
 inslitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. inslitheora, pl. inslitheoirí), *insulator*.
 inspioráid, fD1, s3.1, (inspioráide, pl. inspioráidí), *inspiration*.
 instealladh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. insteallta, pl. instealltaí), *injection*.
 institiúid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. institiúide, pl. institiúidí), *institute*.
intinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. intinne, pl. intinní), *mind, intention*.
 intleacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. intleachta, pl. intleachtaí), *intellect, intelligence*.
 intríacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. intríachta, pl. intríachtaí), *interjection*.
íobairt, fD9, s3.1, (gs. íobartha, pl. íobairtí), *sacrifice*.
íobartach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. íobartaigh), *sacrifice, victim*.
 íoc, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. íce, cp. íoca), *healing, cure*.
 íoc, mD6, mVN, s3.5, (gs. íoca, vnsgs. íochta, pl. íocáí), *payment*.
 íocáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. íocaithe), *payee*.
 íocáíocht, fD6, s3.6, (gs. íocáíochta, pl. íocáíochtaí), *paying*.
 íochtar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íochtaí), *lower part*.
 íochtarán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íochtaráin), *lowly person, inferior*.
 íoclann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. íoclainne, cp. íoclanna), *dispensary*.
 íocóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. íocóra, pl. íocóirí), *payer*.
 íocshláinte, fA, (gs. ~), *balm*.
 Iodáilis, fD1, (gs. Iodáilise), *Italian language*.
 iodálach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. iodálaigh), *italic, Italian*.
 iodh, fD3v, w2.2, (gs. idhe, cp. iodha), *hoop*.
 íógart, mB1, (gs. íógairt), *yogurt*.
 íoglu, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, íoglúnna), *igloo*.
íol, mB2iv, w2.2, (gs. íl, cp. íola), *idol*.
 íoladhradh, mVN, (gs. íoladhartha), *idolatry*.
íolar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íolair), *eagle*.
 íolbhriseadh, mVN, (gs. íolbhriste), *iconoclasm*.
 íolbhristeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. íolbhristeora, pl. íolbhristeoirí), *iconoclast*.
 íolar, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. íolraí), *plural*.
 íolrachas, mB1, (gs. íolrachais), *pluralism*.
 íolrú, mI, (gs. íolraithe), *multiplication*.
 íomadúlacht, fD6, (gs. íomadúlachta), *numerousness*.
 íomai, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. íomaithe), *couch, bed*.
 íomáin, fD7, (gs. íomána), *driving*.
 íomáint, fD10, (gs. íomána), *hurling*.
 íomaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. íomaíochta, pl. íomaíochtaí), *competition*.
 íomaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. íomairí), *ridge*.
 íomaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. íomaitheora, pl. íomaitheoirí), *competitor*.
 íománaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. íománaíthe), *hurler*.
 íománaíocht, fD6, (gs. íománaíochta), *hurling*.
 íomann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íomainn), *hymn*.
 íomarbhá, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. íomarbhánna), *contention, controversy*.
 íomarca, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. íomarcaí), *excess*.
 íomard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íomaird), *reproach*.
 íomas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íomais), *intuition*.
 íomghaoth, fD2, (gs. íomghaoithe), *whirlwind*.
íomhá, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. /alt. gs. íomháanna), *image, statue*.
 íomháineachas, mB1, (gs. íomháineachais), *imagery*.
 íomlachtadh, mB1, (gs. íomlachtaidh), *ferrying*.
 íomlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íomláin), *total*.
 íomlaoid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. íomlaoidhe, pl. íomlaoidí), *change, fluctuation*.
 íomlasc, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. íomlaisc, vnsgs. íomlasctha), *rolling, tumbling*.
 íomlat, mB1, (gs. íomlait), *mischievousness*.
 íomlua, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, íomluaite), *agitation*.
 íompaithéach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. íompaithigh), *convert, proselyte*.
 íompar, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. íompair, vnsgs. íompartha), *carriage, transport, load*.
 íompórtáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. íompórtála, pl. íompórtálacha), *importation*.
 íompórtálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. íompórtálaíthe), *importer*.
 íompróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. íompróra, pl. íompróirí), *carrier*.
 íompú, mI, s6.5, (gs. íompaíthe, pl. íompuithe), *turn*.
 íomrá, mA, (gs. ~), *rumor*.
 íomrall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íomraill), *aberration, error*.
 íomramh, mB1, mVN, (gs. íomraimh, vnsgs. íomartha), *rowing*.
 íomrascáil, fD7, (gs. íomrascála), *wrestling*.
 íomrascálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. íomrascálaíthe), *wrestler*.
 íomróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. íomróra, pl. íomróirí), *rower, oarsman*.
 íonacht, fD6, (gs. íonachta), *purity*.
íonad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ionaid), *place*.
 ionadaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ionadaíthe), *representative, substitute*.
 ionadaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ionadaíochta, pl. ionadaíochtaí), *representation, substitution*.
 ionadh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. ionaidh, pl. ionaí), *wonder, surprise*.
 ionannas, mB1, (gs. ionannais), *sameness, identity*.
 ionar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ionair), *tunic, jerkin*.
 ionathar, mB1, (gs. ionathair), *entrails, intestines*.
 ioncam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ioncaim), *income*.

- ionchas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ionchais), *expectation, prospect*.
- ionchoisne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ionchoisní), *inquisition, inquest*.
- ionchollú, mI, (gs. ionchollaithe), *incarnation*.
- ionchúiseamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ionchúisimh), *prosecution*.
- ionduchtú, mI, s6.5, (gs. ionduchtaithe, pl. ionduchtuithe), *induction*.
- ionga**, fF, s2.5 (gs. iongan, pl. ingne), *nail*.
- iongabháil, fD7, (gs. iongabhála), *careful handling*.
- íonghlanadh, mVN, (gs. íonghlanta), *purification*.
- ionlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ionlaigh), *wash, lotion*.
- ionlath, mVN, (gs. ionnalta), *washing*.
- ionnaltán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ionnaltáin), *washbasin*.
- ionnarrbadh, mVN, (gs. ionnarrbtha), *expulsion*.
- ionnúis, mB1, (gs. ionnúis), *wealth, resources*.
- ionracas, mB1, (gs. ionracais), *uprightness, honesty*.
- ionradaíocht, fD6, (gs. ionradaíochta), *irradiation*.
- ionradh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. ionraidh, pl. ionraí), *invasion*.
- ionramh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ionraimh), *management, treatment*.
- ionramháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. ionramhála, pl. ionramhála), *handling, management*.
- ionramhálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ionramhálaíthe), *handler, manipulator*.
- ionróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ionróra, pl. ionróirí), *invader*.
- ionsaí, mVN, s6.5, (gs./pl. ionsaithe), *advance, attack*.
- ionsaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ionsaitheora, pl. ionsaitheoirí), *attacker, aggressor*.
- ionstraim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ionstraime, pl. ionstraimí), *instrument*.
- ionstraimí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ionstraimithe), *instrumentalist*.
- iontaise, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. iontaisí), *fossil*.
- iontaobhaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. iontaobhaithe), *trustee*.
- iontaobhaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. iontaobhaíochta, pl. iontaobhaíochtaí), *trusteeship*.
- iontaobhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iontaobhais), *trust*.
- iontaofacht, fD6, (gs. iontaofachta), *trustworthiness*.
- iontaoibh, fD1, (gs. iontaoibhe), *trust, reliance*.
- iontas**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iontais), *wonder*.
- iontóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. iontóra, pl. iontóirí), *purifier*.
- iontráil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. iontrála, pl. iontrálacha), *entry*.
- iontrálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. iontrálaithe), *entrant*.
- íonú, mI, (gs. íonaithe), *purification*.
- ionú, mA, (gs. ~), *time, season*.
- iora, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. íorairí), *squirrel*.
- íorna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. íornaí), *hank, skein*.
- íoróin, fD1, s3.1, (gs. íoróine, pl. íoróiní), *irony*.
- íorpais, fD1, (gs. íorpaise), *dropsy, venom*.
- iorras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iorrais), *promontory*.
- Íosa, mA, (gs. ~), *Jesus*.
- ioscaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ioscaide, pl. ioscaidí), *back of knee*.
- íoschúirt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. íoschúirte, pl. íoschúirteanna), *inferior court*.
- íoslach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. íoslaigh), *basement*.
- Ioslam, mB1, (gs. Ioslamachais), *Islam*.
- íospairt, fD9, s3.1, (gs. íospartha, pl. íospairtí), *ill treatment*.
- iosta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. iostaí), *store, depot*.
- iostán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iostáin), *cottage*.
- iostas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iostais), *lodging, accommodation*.
- íota, fA, (gs. ~), *thirst, desire*.
- ireas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. iris), *iris*.
- iris**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. irise, pl. irisí), *periodical*.
- iriseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. iriseora, pl. iriseoirí), *journalist*.
- iriseoireacht, fD6, (gs. iriseoireachta), *journalism*.
- irisleabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. irisleabhair), *journal, magazine*.
- íseal, mB2i, s2.1, (gs. ísil, pl. íse), *lowly person*.
- íseacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. íseachta, pl. íseachtaí), *lowness, depression in ground*.
- íseán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. íseáin), *low-lying place*.
- íslíú, mI, (gs. íslithe), *lowering, decline*.
- ispín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. ispiní), *sausage*.
- ithe, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vnsgs. ite), *eating*.
- itheachán, mB1, (gs. iteacháin), *eating*.
- ithiomrá, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. ithiomráite), *backbiting, slander*.
- ithir**, fG4, s5.2, (gs. ithreach, pl. ithreacha), *soil*.
- iubhaile, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. iubhailí), *jubilee*.
- Iúil, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. Iúileanna), *July*.
- iúl, mB1, (gs. iúil), *knowledge, focus*.
- Iúpatar, mB1, (Iúpatair), *Jupiter*.
- iúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. iúir), *yew*.

J

- J, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. J-anna), *the letter J*.
- jab**, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. jabanna), *job*.
- jabaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. jabairí), *cattle-jobber*.
- jacaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. jacaithe), *jockey*.
- jaingléir**, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. jaingléara, pl. jaingléirí), *straggler*.
- jeíníos (irr, always pl.), *shards*.

jib, fD1, s4.1, (gs. jibe, pl. jibeanna), *jib*.
 jioranna, (*irr. always pl.*), *jeers, curses*.
 jíp, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. jípeanna), *jeep*.
 joltaeir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. joltaera, pl. joltaeirí), *hawker*.
 júdó, mA, (gs. ~), *judo*.

L

L, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. L-anna), *the letter L*.
 lá, mJ, s6.8 (gs. lae, pl. laethanta the irregular ps.
ló is also found in fixed phrases), *day*.
 lábán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lábáin), *mud*.
 labhairt, fD9, s3.1, (gs. labhartha, pl. labhairtí),
speaking, speech.
 labhandar, mB1, (gs. labhandair), *lavender*.
 labhras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. labhrais), *laurel*.
 lacáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lacáistí), *rebate, discount*.
 lacha, fF, w7, (gs./gp. lachan, cp. lachain), *duck*.
 láchan, fD6, (gs. láchana), *dawning*.
 lachín, fA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. lachíní), *duckling*.
 lucht, mD6, s4.2, (gs. luchtá, pl. luchtanna), *milk, yield of milk*.
 luchtadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. luchtá, pl. luchtáí),
lactation.
 lád, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. láid), *watercourse*.
 ládáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. ládála, pl. ládálacha), *lading*.
 ladanam, mB1, (gs. ladanaim), *laudanum*.
 ladar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ladaí), *ladle, lather*.
 ladhar, fD5, s5.5, (gs. laidhre, pl. ladhracha),
interdigital space toe.
 ladrann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ladrainn), *robber*.
 laftán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. laftáin), *rocky ledge*.
 lag, mB1, w2.2, (gs. laig, cp. laga), *weakling*.
 lagachar, mB1, (gs. lagachair), *weakness*.
 lagar, mB1, s5.5, (gs. lagair, pl. lagracha),
weakness, faintness.
 lágar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lágair), *lager*.
 lagbhírí, fA, (gs. ~), *weakness, enervation*.
 lagbhúrr, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. lagbhúrúna),
pressure, weather depression.
 laghad, mA, (gs. ~), *smallness, fewness*.
 laghairt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. laghairte, pl. laghairteanna), *lizard*.
 laghdú, mJ, s6.5, (gs. laghdaithe, pl. laghduithe),
decrease, reduction.
 laghmhisneach, mH1, (laghmhisnigh), *low-spiritedness*.
 lagú, mJ, (gs. lagaíthe), *weakening, abatement*.
 laí, mA, s4.5, (gs. ~, pl. laionna), *pole, shaft*.
 láí, fA, s6.8, (gs. ~, pl. láinta), *spade*.
 láib, fD1, (gs. láibe), *mud, mire*.
 laibh, fA, (gs. ~), *lava*.
 laibhín, mA, (gs. ~), *leaven*.
 laicear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. laicir), *lacquer*.
Laidin, fD1, (gs. Laidine), *Latin*.
 láidir, mA, s2.1, (gs. ~, pl. láidre), *strong person*.
 láidreacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. láidreachta, pl. láidreachtaí), *strength*.
 laige, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. laigí), *weakness, faint*.
 lámhdeachas, mB1, (gs. lámhdeachais),
handling, manipulation.
 lámhseáil, fD7, (gs. lámhseála), *management, handling*.
 laincis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. laincise, pl. laincisí), *fetter, hobble*.
 laindéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. laindéir), *lantern*.
 láine, mA, (gs. ~), *fullness*.
 láinnéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. láinnéir), *lanyard, tatter*.
 lainse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lainsí), *launch*.
 láinteacht, fD6, (gs. láinteachta), *blandishment*.
 láiocht, fD6, (gs. láiochta), *affability, kindness*.
 láion, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. láin), *pith, pulp*.
 láir, fG2, s5.4, (gs. lárach, pl. láracha), *mare*.
 láirig, fD1, s5.1, (gs. láirige, pl. láirigeacha), *thigh*.
 laiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. laistí), *latch*.
 láithreach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. láithrigh), *ruin*.
 láithreacht, fD6, (gs. láithreachta), *presence*.
 láithreán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. láithreáin), *piece of ground*.
 laitís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. laitíse, pl. laitísí), *lattice*.
 láma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lámaí), *lama, llama*.
 lamairne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lamairní), *jetty*.
lámh, fD4, w2.2, (gs. lámh, ps. lámh also used after dhá 'two', cp. lámha), *hand*.
 lámhacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lámhacáin),
creeping, crawling.
 lámhacánaí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. lámhacánaithe),
crawling child.
 lámhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. lámhaigh), *shooting, dexterity*.
 lámhachóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. lámhachóra, pl. lámhachóirí), *shooter*.
 lámhadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. lámhadóra, pl. lámhadóirí), *handler*.
 lamháil, mD7, s5.4, (gs. lamhála, pl. lamhálacha),
allowance, grant.
 lámháil, fD7, (gs. lámhála), *abundance*.
lámhainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. lámhainne, pl. lámhainní), *glove*.
 lámhaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. lámhaíochta, pl. lámhaíochtaí), *helping hand, subscription*.
 lamháltas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lamháltas),
allowance.
 lámhbheart, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. lámhbheart, cp. lámhbhearta), *hand gear*.
 lámhbhille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lámhbhillí), *handbill*.
 lámhbhró, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. lámhbhrónna),
hand mill.
 lámhchartadh, mJ, (gs. lámhcharta),
masturbation.

- lámhcheird, fD1, s4.1, (gs. lámhcheirde, pl. lámhcheirdeanna), *handicraft*.
- lámhchleasaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. lámhchleasaithe), *juggler*.
- lámhchleasaíocht, fD6, (gs. lámhchleasaíochta), *jugglery*.
- lámhchomhairt, fD1, (gs. lámhchomhairte), *beating of hands in grief*.
- lámhchrann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lámhchrainn), *handle*.
- lámhchrannán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lámhchrannáin), *peg of quern*.
- lámhchuumilt, mD1, (gs. lámhchuumilte), *massage*.
- lámhchur, mB1, (gs. lámhchuir), *laying on of hands*.
- lámhdhéanamh, m6.7, (gs. lámhdhéanta), *deal (cards)*.
- lámhdhéantúsán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lámhdhéantúsáin), *artifact*.
- lámhdhia, mJ, w7, (gs. lámhdhé, pl. lámhdhéithe), *household god*.
- lámhdhóid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. lámhdhóide, pl. lámhdhóideanna), *rabbit's foreleg*.
- lámhfhrestal, mB1, (gs. lámhfhrestail), *personal attention*.
- lámhinneall, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. lámhinnull), *hand-machine*.
- lámhiris, fD1, s3.1, (gs. lámhirise, pl. lámhirisí), *hand-strap*.
- lámhleabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lámhleabhair), *handbook, manual*.
- lámhluamhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lámhluamháin), *hand-lever*.
- lámh-mhaisiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. lámh-mhaisithe), *manicure*.
- lamhnán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lamhnáin), *bladder*.
- lámhneart, mB2i, (gs. lámhnirt), *arm-strength*.
- lámhoibrí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. lámhoibrithe), *handworker*.
- lámhoiliúint, fD10, (gs. lámhoiliúna), *manual training*.
- lámhord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lámhoird), *hand sledgehammer*.
- lámhráille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lámhráilli), *handrail*.
- lámhrú, mI, (gs. lámhraithe), *handful*.
- lámhscribhinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. lámhscribhinne, pl. lámhscribhinní), *manuscript*.
- lampa**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lampaí), *lamp*.
- lampróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. lampróige, cp. lampróga), *glow-worm, firefly*.
- lán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. láin), *contents, curve, bend*.
- lána, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lánaí), *lane*.
- lánán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lánáin), *charge, filling*.
- lánchúlái, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. lánchúlaithe), *full-back*.
- lánchumhachtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. lánchumhachtóra, pl. lánchumhachtóirí), *plenipotentiary*.
- landair, fD1, s3.1, (gs. landaire, pl. landairí), *partition, recess*.
- langaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. langairí), *clout, blow*.
- lánléargas, mB1, (gs. lánléargais), *panorama*.
- lánmhúchadh, mVN, (gs. lánmhúchta), *blackout, asphyxia*.
- lann**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. lanne, cp. lanna), *blade, scale*.
- lannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. lannaigh), *mullet*.
- lansa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lansaí), *lance*.
- lánscoir, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lánscoir), *dissolution*.
- lánstad, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. lánstadanna), *full stop, period*.
- lánstaonadh, mVN, (gs. lánstaonta), *teetotalism*.
- lantán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lantáin), *level place*.
- lántosaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. lántosaithe), *full-forward*.
- lánúin, fD1, s5.1, (gs. lánúine, pl. lánúineacha), *couple*.
- lánúnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lánúnais), *partnership in marriage; mating*.
- lao**, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. laonna), *calf*.
- laoch**, mB1, s2.5, (gs. laoch, cp. laochra), *hero*.
- laochas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. laochais), *heroism, valor*.
- laofheoil, fD7, (gs. laofheola), *veal*.
- laoi**, fA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. laoithe), *poem*.
- laom, mD6, s4.2, (gs. laoma, pl. laomanna), *flash, blaze*.
- lapa**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lapaí), *paw*.
- lapadaíl, fD8iv, (gs. lapadaíola), *paddling, wading*.
- lapadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lapadáin), *toddling, waddling*.
- lár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. láir), *ground, floor, middle*.
- lاراing, fD1, s3.1, (gs. lاراinge, pl. lاراingi), *larynx*.
- lاراingiteas, mB2i, (gs. lاراingítis), *laryngitis*.
- larbha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. larbhaí), *larva*.
- lardrús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lardrúis), *larder*.
- lárionad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lárionaid), *center (building)*.
- lárlíne, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. lárlínite), *diameter*.
- láirthosaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. láirthosaithe), *center-forward*.
- lárú, mI, (gs. láráithe), *centralization*.
- lása, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lásaí), *lace*.
- lasadh, mVN, (gs. lasta), *lighting, flaming*.
- lasair**, fG3, s5.5, (gs. lasrach, pl. lasracha), *flame*.
- lasaireán, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. lasaireín), *flamingo*.
- lasán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lasáin), *match*.
- lasc, fD2, w2.2, (gs. laisce, cp. lasca), *lash, whip*.

- lascadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. lasctha, pl. lascthai),
lashing, whipping.
- lascaine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lascainí), *abatement, discount*.
- lasc-chlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lasc-chláir),
switchboard.
- lasóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. lasóige, cp. lasóga), *small flame, torch*.
- lasta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lastaí), *freight, cargo*.
- lastas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lastais), *freightage, cargo*.
- lastliosta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lastliostaí), *manifest*.
- lastóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. lastóra, pl. lastóirí), *lighter*.
- lata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lataí), *lath, louver*.
- láth, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. láith), *heat, rut, warrior*.
- lathach**, fH2, w2.2, (gs. lathaí, cp. lathacha), *mud*.
- láthair, fG4, s5.2, (gs. láithreach, pl. láithreacha),
place, spot.
- lé, fA, (gs. ~), *leaning, partiality*.
- leá, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vnsg. leáite), *melting, dissolution*.
- leaba**, fJ, s5.8, (gs. leapa, pl. leapacha), *bed*.
- leabhal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leabhail), *libel*.
- leabhar**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leabhair), *book*.
- leabhareolaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs.
leabhareolaíochta, pl. leabhareolaíochtaí),
bibliography.
- leabharlann**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. leabharlainne, cp.
leabharlanna), *library*.
- leabharlannaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl.
leabharlannaithe), *librarian*.
- leabharthaca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. leabharthacaí),
bookend.
- leabhragán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leabhragáin),
bookcase.
- leabhrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leabhráin), *booklet*.
- leabhróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. leabhróige, cp.
leabhróga), *libretto*.
- leac**, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. leice, cp. leaca), *flagstone*.
- leaca, fF, s2.1vi, (gs./gp. leacan, cp. leicne), *side of face*.
- leacam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leacaim), *sidelong glance*.
- léacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. léachta, pl. léachtaí), *lecture*.
- leacht**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. leachta, pl. leachtanna),
monument, liquid.
- leachtaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. leachtaitheora, pl.
leachtaitheoirí), *liquefier, liquidator*.
- léachtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. léachtáin), *lectern*.
- léachtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. léachtóra, pl. léachtóirí),
lecturer.
- léachtóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. léachtóireachta, pl.
léachtóireachtaí), *lecturing, lectureship*.
- leachtú, mI, (gs. leachtaithe), *liquefaction, liquidation*.
- leadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leadáin), *bur*.
- leadhb, fD3vi, s4.2, (gs. leidhbe, leadhbanna),
strip, pelt, rag.
- leadhbóige, fD2, w2.2, (gs. leadhbóige, cp.
leadhbóga), *tatter, shred*.
- leadóg**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. leadóige, cp. leadóga),
tennis, slap.
- leadradh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. leadartha, pl.
leadarthaí), *beating, trouncing*.
- leadrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leadráin), *lingering, loitering*.
- leafaos, mB1, (gs. leafaóis), *paste*.
- leagáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. leagáide, pl. leagáidí),
legacy.
- leagáid, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. leagáidí), *legate*.
- leagáideacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. leagáideachta, pl.
leagáideachtaí), *legation*.
- leagan, mB1, mVN, s5.3, (gs. leagain, vnsg.
leagtha, pl. leaganacha), *demolition, version*.
- leaid, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. leaieanna), *lad*.
- leaiстеachas, mB1, (gs. leaiстеachais), *elasticity*.
- leaiстic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. leaiстice, pl. leaiстicí), *elastic*.
- léamh, mB2ii, mVN, s2.2, (gs. léimh, vnsg. léite,
pl. léamha), *reading, interpretation*.
- leamhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. leamhaigh),
marsh-mallow (plant).
- leamhachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leamhacháin),
marshmallow (candy).
- leamhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leamháin), *elm*.
- leamhan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leamhain), *moth*.
- leamhas, mB1, (gs. leamhais), *softness, tastelessness*.
- leamhgháire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. leamhgháirí),
faint smile.
- leamhnacht, fD6, (gs. leamhnachta), *new milk*.
- leamhsháinn, fD1, s5.1, (gs. leamhsháinne, pl.
leamhsháinneacha), *stalemate*.
- léan, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. léin, pl. léanta), *deep affliction*.
- léana, mA, s6.9, (gs. ~, pl. léanta), *lawn*.
- leanbaíocht, fD6, (gs. leanbaíochta), *childhood*.
- leanbán, mB1, w1.1, (gs. leanbáin), *baby, darling*.
- leanbh**, mB2i, s3.7, (gs. linbh, pl. leanai), *child*.
- léann, mB2ii, (gs. léinn), *learning, education*.
- leann**, mD6, s6.3, (gs. leanna, pl. leannta), *ale*.
- leannán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leannáin), *lover, darling*.
- leannlus, mD6, s4.2, (gs. leannlusa, pl.
leannlusanna), *hop (plant)*.
- leantóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. leantóra, pl. leantóirí),
follower, trailer.
- leanúint, fD10, (gs. leanúna), *following, pursuit*.
- leanúnachas, mB1, (gs./cp. leanúnachais),
continuity, attachment.
- leanúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. leanúnaithe),
follower.
- leapachas, mB1, (gs. leapachais), *bedding*.
- lear, mB2i, (gs. lir), *sea*.
- lear, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. learanna), *defect, great amount*.

- léaráid**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. léaráide, pl. léaráidí), *diagram*.
- learg, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. leirge, cp. learga), *slope, side*.
- léargas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. léargais), *sight, insight*.
- learóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. learóige, cp. learóga), *larch*.
- léarscáil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. léarscáile, pl. léarscáileanna), *map*.
- léarscáilíocht, fD6, (gs. léarscáilíochta), *mapping*.
- léas, mB2ii, s5.3, (gs. léis, pl. léasacha), *ray of light*.
- léas, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. léise, cp. léasa), *cornstalk*.
- léas, mD6, s4.2, (gs. léasa, pl. léasanna), *lease*.
- leas, mD6, (gs. leasa), *good, benefit*.
- leasachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leasacháin), *fertilizer*.
- léasacht, fD6, s3.5, (léasachta, pl. léasachtaí), *leasehold*.
- léasadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. léasta, pl. léastaí), *thrashing*.
- leasainm, mA, s5.8, (gs. ~, pl. leasainmneacha), *nickname*.
- leasaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. leasaitheora, pl. leasaitheoirí), *reformer*.
- léaslíne, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. léaslínte), *horizon*.
- leasmháthair, fC, s5.2, (gs. leasmháthar, pl. leasmháithreacha), *stepmother*.
- léaspairt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. léaspairte, pl. léaspairtí), *sparkle*.
- leasrí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. leasrithe), *regent, viceroy*.
- leastar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leastair), *vessel, cask*.
- leasú, mI, s6.5, (gs. leasaithe, pl. leasuithe), *amendment, reform*.
- léata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. léataí), *open drain*.
- leataobh, mB1, (gs. leataoibh), *one side of two*.
- leathadh, mVN, (gs. leata), *spreading, diffusion*.
- leathaghaidh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. leathaghaidhe, pl. leathaghaidheanna), *side of face*.
- leathan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leathain), *broad part*.
- leathán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leatháin), *sheet*.
- leathanach**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. leathanaigh), *page*.
- leathar**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leathair), *leather*.
- leathbhádóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. leathbhádóra, pl. leathbhádóirí), *shipmate, colleague*.
- leathbhreac, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. leathbhric), *counterpart*.
- leathcheann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. leathchinn), *side of head*.
- leathchrúinne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. leathchrúinni), *hemisphere*.
- leathchúláí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. leathchúlaithe), *half-back*.
- leathchúpla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. leathchúplaí), *twin*.
- leathdhuine, mA, s7, (pl. leathdhaoine), *half-wit*.
- leathfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leathfhocail), *hint, catchword*.
- leathláí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. leathlaithe), *shaft*.
- leathóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. leathóige, cp. leathóga), *flat-fish*.
- leathphraitinn, fD1, (gs. leathphraitinne), *foolscap*.
- leathrann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leathrainn), *couplet*.
- leathstad, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. leathstadanna), *semicolon*.
- leatrom, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leatroim), *uneven weight, inequality*.
- leibhéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. leibhéil), *level*.
- leibhneach, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. leibhinn), *level space, terrace*.
- leibide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, leibidí), *slovenly person, fool*.
- leiceacht, fD6, (gs. leiceachta), *sickliness, delicacy*.
- leiceadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leiceadair), *slap*.
- léicean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. léicín), *lichen*.
- leiceann, mB2i, w2.4, (gs. leicinn, pl. leicne), *cheek*.
- leiciméir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. leiciméara, pl. leiciméirí), *idler, shirker*.
- leicneach, fH2, (gs. leicní), *mumps*.
- leictreachas, mB1, (gs. leictreachais), *electricity*.
- leictreoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. leictreora, pl. leictreoirí), *electrician*.
- leictreon, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leictreoin), *electron*.
- leictreonaic, fD1, (gs. leictreonaice), *electronics*.
- leictriú, mI, (gs. leictrithe), *electrification*.
- leid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. leide, pl. leideanna), *hint, prompt*.
- léidearnach, fH2, (gs. léidearnaí), *beating*.
- leideoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. leideora, pl. leideoirí), *prompter*.
- leidhce, mA, s3.4, (gs. leidhce, pl. leidhcí), *limp thing*.
- leifteanant, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leifteanaint), *lieutenant*.
- léig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. léige, pl. léigeanna), *decay, neglect*.
- leigheas, mB2i, s4.2, (gs. leighis, pl. leigheasanna), *cure*.
- léigiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. léigiúin), *legion*.
- léigiúnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. léigiúnaigh), *legionary*.
- léim**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. léime, pl. léimeanna), *jump*.
- leimhe, fA, (gs. ~), *tastelessness, insipidity*.
- léimneach, fH2, (gs. léimní), *jumping*.
- léimneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. léimneora, pl. léimneoirí), *juniper*.
- léimrás, mD6, s3.5, (gs. léimrása, pl. léimrásáí), *steepchase*.
- léine**, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. léinte), *shirt*.
- leipreachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leipreacháin), *leprechaun*.

- léiritheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. léiritheora, pl. léiritheoirí), *demonstrator*.
- léiriú, mI, (gs./pl. léirithe), *clarification, illustration*.
- léirmheas, mD6, s4.2, (gs. léirmheasa, pl. léirmheasanna), *critical consideration*.
- léirmheastóireacht, fD6, (gs. léirmheastóireachta), *criticism*.
- léirscrios, mVN, (gs. léirscriosta), *total destruction*.
- léirsitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. léirsitheora, pl. léirsitheoirí), *political demonstrator*.
- leis, fD1, s5.8, (gs. leise, pl. leasracha), *thigh*.
- leisce, fA, (gs. ~), *laziness, reluctance*.
- leisceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. leisceora, pl. leisceoirí), *lazy person, idler*.
- leisciúlacht, fD6, (gs. leisciúlachta), *laziness, reluctance*.
- leispiach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. leispiaigh), *lesbian*.
- leite, fF, (gs. leitean), *porridge*.
- leith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. leithe, pl. leitheanna), *flounder (fish)*.
- leithcheal, mD6, (gs. leithcheala), *passing over, exclusion*.
- léithe, fA, (gs. ~), *grayness, moldiness*.
- leithéad, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. leithid), *breadth, width*.
- leitheadúlacht, fD6, (gs. leitheadúlachta), *prevalence*.
- leithéid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. leithéide, pl. leithéidí), *counterpart*.
- léitheoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. léitheora, pl. léitheoirí), *reader*.
- léitheoireacht, fD6, (gs. léitheoireachta), *reading*.
- leithinis, fD5, s3.3, (gs. leithinse, pl. leithinsí), *peninsula*.
- leithleachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leithleachais), *peculiarity, distinctiveness*.
- leithlis, fD1, (gs. leithlise), *isolation*.
- leithreas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. leithris), *lavatory, toilet*.
- leithscéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. leithscéil, pl. leithscéalta), *excuse, apology*.
- leitís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. leitise, pl. leitísí), *lettuce*.
- leioicéime, mA, (gs. ~), *leukemia*.
- leoieste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. leoiestí), *idler, drone*.
- leoithne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. leoithní), *light breeze*.
- leon, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. leoin), *lion*.
- leonadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. leonta, pl. leontaí), *sprain*.
- leoraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. leoraithe), *lorry*.
- leorghníomh, mB2iv, s6.9, (gs. leorghnímh, pl. leorghníomhartha), *repairation*.
- lí, mA, s5.7, (gs. ~, pl. líocha), *color, complexion*.
- lia**, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, lianna), *physician*.
- lia**, mA, w2.4, (gs. ~, cp. liaga, gp. liag), *stone, pillar*.
- liacht, mB1, w2.2, (gs. liaich, cp. liacha), *sorrow, depression*.
- liach, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. léiche, cp. liacha), *ladle*.
- liacharnach, fH2, (gs. liacharnaí), *screeching, crying*.
- liacht, fD6, (gs. liachta), *medicine*.
- liag, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. léige, cp. liaga), *stone*.
- liagóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. liagóra, pl. liagóirí), *coxswain*.
- liamhás, mB1, w2.2, (gs. liamháis, cp. liamhása), *ham*.
- lián, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. láin), *trowel*.
- liath, mB2iii, w2.2, (gs. léith, cp. liatha), *gray*.
- liathadh, mVN, (gs. liata), *grayness*.
- liathán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. liatháin), *spleen*.
- liathróid**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. liathróide, pl. liathróidí), *ball*.
- libhré, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. libhréithe), *livery*.
- líbín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. líbíní), *dripping wet object*.
- licéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. licéir), *liqueur*.
- ligean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ligin, vngs. ligthe), *letting, releasing*.
- lile**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lílí), *lily*.
- limfe, fA, (gs. ~), *lymph*.
- limistéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. limistéir), *area, territory*.
- lincse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lincsí), *lynx*.
- líne**, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. línte), *line*.
- linéadach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. linéadaigh, pl. linéadaí), *linen*.
- linéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. linéir), *liner (ship)*.
- lingeán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lingeáin), *spring*.
- líniócht, mH1, s3.5, (gs. línióchta, pl. línióchtaí), *line-drawing*.
- línitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. línitheora, pl. línitheoirí), *drawer, draughtsman*.
- linn, fD1, s6.1, (gs. linne, pl. linnte), *pool, pond, space of time*.
- lintear, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. lintéir), *drain, sink*.
- lintile, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lintilí), *lentil*.
- liobar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. liobair), *loose, hanging, limp object*.
- liobrálachas, mB1, (gs. liobrálachais), *liberalism*.
- liobrálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. liobrálaithe), *liberal*.
- liocáir, fD1, s3.1, (gs. liocáire, pl. liocairí), *liquor*.
- liocras, mB1, (gs. liocrais), *liquorice*.
- liodán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. liodáin), *litany*.
- líofacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. líofachta, pl. líofachtaí), *sharpness, fluency*.
- líóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. líoige, cp. líoga), *cowlick*.
- líomanáid, fD1, (gs. líomanáide), *lemonade*.
- líomataíste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. líomataístí), *limit, extent*.
- liombó, mA, (gs. ~), *limbo*.

- líomhain, fD12, fVN, s3.8, (gs. líomhna, pl. líomhaintí), *allegation*.
- líomhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. líomháin), *file*.
- líomóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. líomóige, cp. líomóga), *pinch, nip*.
- líomóid**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. líomóide, pl. líomóidí), *lemon*.
- líon**, mB2iv, s6.3, (gs. lín, pl. líonta), *net*.
- líonadh, mVN, (gs. líonta), *filling*.
- líonmhaireacht, fD6, (gs. líonmhaireachta), *numerousness, abundance*.
- líonóil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. líonóile, pl. líonóilí), *linoleum*.
- líonra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. líonraí), *network*.
- líonsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. líonsaí), *lens*.
- líonsiúltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. líonsiúltóra, pl. líonsiúltóirí), *web browser*.
- líontán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. líontáin), *network*.
- liopa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. liopaí), *lip*.
- liopard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. liopaird), *leopard*.
- lios**, mD8vii, s4.2, (gs. leasa, pl. liosanna), *liss/ring fort, ring*.
- liosta**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. liostaí), *list*.
- liostacht, fD6, (gs. liostachta), *tediousness*.
- liostáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. liostála, pl. liostálacha), *enlistment*.
- liothrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. liothraigh), *mush*.
- liotúirge, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. liotúirgí), *liturgy*.
- lipéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. lipéid), *tag, label*.
- líreac, mB2i, (gs. líric), *licking*.
- líreacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. líreacáin), *lollipop*.
- líric, fD1, s3.1, (gs. lírice, pl. líricí), *lyric*.
- liteagraf, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. liteagraif), *lithograph*.
- liteagrafaíocht, fD6, (gs. liteagrafaíochta), *lithography*.
- lítear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. lítir), *liter*.
- litéir**, fG4, s5.2, (gs. an litreach, pl. litreacha), *letter*.
- litreoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. litreora, pl. litreoirí), *spell-checker*.
- litríocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. litríochta, pl. litríochtaí), *literature*.
- litriú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. litrithe), *spelling, orthography*.
- liú**, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. liúnna), *shout*.
- liúdramán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. liúdramáin), *loafer*.
- liúir, fG2, s5.4, (gs. liúrach, pl. liúreacha), *lugger*.
- liúreach, fH2, (gs. liúirí), *yelling, shouting*.
- liúit, fD1, s4.1, (gs. liúite, pl. liúiteanna), *lute*.
- liúntas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. liúntais), *allowance*.
- liúr, mB1, s5.3, (gs. liúir, pl. liúreacha), *pole*.
- liúradh, mVN, (gs. liúrtha), *beating*.
- liús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. liúis), *pike (fish)*.
- lobhadh, mB1, mVN, (gs. lobhaidh, vnsg. lofa), *rot, decay*.
- lobhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lobhair), *leper*.
- lobhra, fA, (gs. ~), *leprosy*.
- loc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. loic), *canal lock*.
- loca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. locaí), *pen, fold, parking place*.
- lócaiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lócaistí), *locust*.
- locar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. locair), *plane (tool)*.
- loc-chomhla, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. loc-chomhlaí), *sluice-gate*.
- loch**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. locha, pl. lochanna), *lake*.
- lochán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. locháin), *pond*.
- lóchán, mB1, (gs. lócháin), *chaff*.
- lóchrann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lóchrainn), *lantern, lamp*.
- locht**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. lochta, pl. lochtanna), *fault*.
- lochta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lochtaí), *loft, gallery*.
- lód, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lóid), *load, lode*.
- lodar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lodair), *miry spot, slough*.
- lofacht, fD6, (gs. lofachta), *rottenness, decay*.
- log, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. loig), *hollow*.
- logainm, mA, s5.8, (gs. ~, pl. logainmneacha), *place name*.
- logall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. logaill), *eye socket*.
- logán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. logáin), *hollow, pit*.
- logha, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. loghanna), *indulgence*.
- lógóireacht, fD6, (gs. lógóireachta), *wailing, lamentation*.
- loiceach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. loicigh), *shirker, defaulter*.
- loicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. loicéid), *locket*.
- loiceadh, mVN, (gs. loicthe), *failure, refusal*.
- loighic, fD5, (gs. loighce), *logic*.
- loilíoch, fH2, w2.2, (gs. loilí, cp. loilíocha), *milch cow*.
- loime, fA, (gs. ~), *bareness, poverty*.
- loine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. loiní), *churn-dash, plunger*.
- loingeán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. loingeáin), *cartilage, gristle*.
- loingear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. loingis), *ships, fleet*.
- loingseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. loingseora, pl. loingseoirí), *seaman, navigator*.
- loingseoireacht, fD6, (gs. loingseoireachta), *seamanship, navigation*.
- loinneog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. loinneoge, cp. loinneoga), *refrain*.
- loinnir**, fG4, (gs. loinnreach), *sheen*.
- lóis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. lóise, pl. lóiseanna), *lotion*.
- loisceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. loisceora, pl. loisceoirí), *incinerator*.
- loisceach, mH1, (gs. loiscnigh), *firewood, caustic*.
- lóiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lóistí), *lodge*.
- lóisteáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. lóisteála, pl. lóisteálacha), *lodgment*.

- lóistéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. lóistéara, pl. lóistéirí),
lodger, boarder.
- lóistín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. lóistíní), *lodging, accommodation.*
- loitiméir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. loitiméara, pl. loitiméirí), *destroyer, botcher.*
- loitiméireacht, fD6, (gs. loitiméireachta),
destructiveness, destruction.
- lom, mB1, (gs. loim), *bareness, openness.*
- lóma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lómai), *loon (bird).*
- lomadh, mVN, (gs. lomtha), *baring, shearing.*
- lomaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lomairí), *shearer, fleecier.*
- lomán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lomáin), *log.*
- lomlán, mB1, (gs. lomláin), *fullness.*
- lomnochtacht, fD6, (gs. lomnochtachta),
nakedness.
- lomra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lomraí), *fleece.*
- lon, mB1, s6.3, (gs. loin, pl. lonta), *blackbird.*
- lón, mB1, s6.3, (gs. lóin, pl. lónta), *lunch.*
- lónadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. lónadóra, pl. lónadóirí),
caterer.
- long, fD2, w2.2, (gs. loinge, cp. longa), *ship.*
- longadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. longadáin),
swaying.
- longbhriseadh, mVN, s5.8, (gs. longbhriste, pl. longbhristeacha), *shipwreck.*
- longfort, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. longfoirt), *camp, stronghold.*
- longlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. longlainne, cp. longlanna), *dockyard.*
- lonnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. lonnaigh), *ripple.*
- lonnaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. lonnaitheora, pl. lonnaitheoirí), *squatter.*
- lonnú, mI, (gs. lonnaithe), *sojourn, stay.*
- lonradh, mB1, (gs. lonraidh), *brightness.*
- lónroinn, fD1, s2.2vi, (gs. lónroinne, pl. lónranna), *commisariat.*
- lorg, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. loirg, vngs. lorgtha), *mark, print.*
- lorga, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lorgaí), *shin.*
- lorgaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lorgairí), *tracker.*
- lorgaireacht, fD6, (gs. lorgaireachta), *tracking, detection.*
- lorgán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lorgáin), *little shin.*
- los, mD7, w2.2, (gs./cp. losa), *point*
- losaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. losaide, pl. losaidí),
kneading-trough.
- losainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. losainne, pl. losainní),
lozenge.
- loscadh, mVN, (gs. loiscthe), *burning.*
- loscann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. loscainn), *frog, tadpole.*
- lot, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. loit, vngs. loite),
hurt, wound.
- lotnaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. lotnaide, pl. lotnaidí), *pest.*
- lua, mA, mVN, s6.1, (gs. ~, vngs./pl. luaite),
mention, reference.
- luach, mD6, s4.2, (gs. luacha, pl. luachanna),
value.
- luacháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. luachála, pl. luachálacha),
valuation, evaluation.
- luachair, fD12, (gs. luachra), *rushes.*
- luachálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. luachálaithe),
valuer.
- luadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luadair), *movement, activity.*
- luaidhe, fA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. luaidheanna), *lead.*
- luaidreán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luaidreáin), *report, rumor.*
- luail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. luaile, pl. luailí), *moving, motion.*
- luain, fD1, (gs. luaine), *exertion.*
- luaineacht, fD6, (gs. luaineachta), *mobility, restlessness.*
- luaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. luaíochta, pl. luaíochtaí),
merit.
- luaiteachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luaiteachais),
mention, report.
- luaith, fD7, (gs. luatha), *ashes.*
- luaithe, fA, (gs. ~), *quickness, earliness.*
- luaithreach, mH1, (gs. luaithrigh), *ashes, dust.*
- luaithreadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luaithreadáin),
ash-tray.
- luamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luaimh), *yacht.*
- luamhaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. luamhairí),
yachtsman.
- luamhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luamháin), *lever.*
- Luan, mB1, s6.3, (gs. Luain, pl. Luanta), *Monday.*
- luas, mB1, s4.2, (gs. luas, pl. luasanna), *speed.*
- luasaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. luasairí), *accelerator.*
- luascadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luascadáin),
pendulum.
- luascadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. luasctha, pl. luascthai),
oscillation, swing.
- luascán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luascáin), *swing (toy).*
- luasghéarú, mI, (gs. luasghéaraithe), *acceleration.*
- luasmhéadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luasmhéadair),
speedometer.
- luathintinn, fD1, (gs. luathintinne), *fickleness.*
- luathscríbhneoireacht, fD6, (gs. luathscríbhneoireachta), *shorthand.*
- lúb, fD2, w2.2, (gs. lúibe, cp. lúba), *loop.*
- lúbadh, mVN, (gs. lúbtha), *bending.*
- lúbair, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lúbairí), *crafty person.*
- lúbairacht, fD6, (gs. lúbairachta), *craftiness.*
- lúbán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lúbáin), *loop, coil.*
- lúbarnail, fD8iv, (gs. lúbarnaíola), *writing, wriggling.*
- lúbhóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. lúbhóige, cp. lúbhóga),
flake.

lúbóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. lúbóige, cp. lúbóga), *small loop, buttonhole*.

lúbra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. lúbraí), *maze*.

luch, fD2, w2.2, (gs. luiche, cp. lucha), *mouse*.

lúcháir, fD1, (gs. lúcháire), *joy, exultation*.

lucharachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lucharacháin), *leprechaun*.

luchóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. luchóige, cp. luchóga), *mouse (computer)*.

lucht, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. luchtanna), *content (e.g. of cargo), (category of) people*.

luchtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. luchtóra, pl. luchtóirí), *loader*.

lúdrach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. lúdraí, cp. lúdracha), *hinge, pivot*.

lúfaireacht, fD6, (gs. lúfaireachta), *agility*.

lugach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. lugaigh), *lugworm*.

luí, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vngs. luite), *state of rest, lying down*.

luibh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. luibhe, pl. luibheanna), *herb*.

luibheolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. luibheolaithe), *herbalist, botanist*.

luibhre, mA, (gs. ~), *herbage*.

lúibín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. lúibíní), *small loop, buttonhole*.

luid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. luide, pl. luideanna), *scrap, shred*.

lúidín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. lúidíní), *little finger, little toe*.

luifearnach, fH2, (gs. luifearnaí), *weeds, refuse*.

luíochán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. luíocháin), *lying down*.

lúipín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. lúipíní), *lupin*.

luíreach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. lúiri, cp. luíreacha), *breastplate*.

luiseag, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. luisige, cp. luiseaga), *fang*.

luisne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. luisní), *blush/glow*.

lúitéis, fD1, (gs. lúitéise), *fawning*.

lúitheach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. lúithí, cp. lúitheacha), *ligament, tendon, sinew*.

lúithnire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lúithnirí), *athlete*.

lúithnireacht, fD6, (gs. lúithnireachta), *athleticism*.

lumbágó, mA, (gs. ~), *lumbago*.

Lúnasa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. Lúnasaí), *Lammas, August*.

lusca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. luscaí), *crypt, vault, herbs*.

luslann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. luslainne, cp. luslanna), *herbarium*.

luspairt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. luspairte, pl. luspairtí), *soft young thing*.

lústaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. lústairí), *flatterer*.

lústar, mB1, (gs. lústair), *fawning*.

lútáil, fD7, (gs. lútála), *obsequiousness*.

lútálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. lútálaithe), *obsequious person*.

lúth, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. lúith), *power of movement, agility*.

lútháiocht, fD6, (gs. lútháiochta), *exercising*.

lúthchleasaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl.

lúthchleasaithe), *athlete*.

lúthchleasaíocht, fD6, (gs. lúthchleasaíochta), *athletics*.

M

M, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. M-anna), *the letter M*.

má, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. mána), *plain*.

mabóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. mabóige, cp. mabóga), *tassel*.

mac, mB2 (a → i), w1.2 (a → i), (gs./cp. mic), *son*.

Macadóinach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Macadóinaigh), *Macedonian*

macadam, mB1, (gs. macadaim), *macadam*.

macalla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. macallai), *echo*.

macán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. macáin), *little son*.

macántacht, fD6, (gs. macántachta), *gentleness*.

macaomh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. macaoimh), *young person*.

macarón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. macaróin), *macaroni*.

macarún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. macarúin), *macaroon*.

macasamhail, fD12, s2.3, (gs./pl. macasamhla), *like, equal*.

macha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. machaí), *cattle field*.

máchail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. máchaile, mácháilí), *blemish*.

machaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. machairí), *plain*.

machnamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. machnaimh), *reflection*.

macnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. macnais), *dalliance*.

macra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. macraí), *band of boys*.

madhmadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. madhmtha, pl.

madhmthái), *eruption*.

madra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. madraí), *dog*.

magadh, mB1, (gs. magaidh), *act of mocking*.

magairle, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. magairlí), *testicle*.

magairlín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. magairlínní), *orchid*.

mahagaine, mA, (gs. ~), *mahogany*.

maicín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. maicíní), *pet, spoiled child*.

maicis, fD1, (gs. maicise), *mace (spice)*.

maicne, fA, (gs. ~), *sons, progeny*.

maicréal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. maicréil), *mackerel*.

maide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. maidí), *stick*.

maidhm, fD1, s4.1, (gs. maidhme, pl.

maidhmeanna), *burst, eruption*.

maidhmitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. maidhmitheora, pl. maidhmitheoirí), *detonator*.

- maidin**, fD1, s5.1, (gs. maidine, pl. maidineacha), *morning*.
- maidneachan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maidneachain), *dawn*.
- maig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. maige, pl. maigeanna), *slant*.
- maighdean, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. maighdine, cp. maighdeana), *Virgin*.
- maighdeanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maighdeanais), *virginity*.
- maighdeog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. maighdeoige, cp. maighdeoga), *pivot*.
- maighnéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. maighnéid), *magnet*.
- maighnéadas, mB1, (gs. maighnéadais), *magnetism*.
- maignéisiam, mA, (gs. ~), *magnesium*.
- máilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. máilíní), *small bag*.
- mailís, fD1, (gs. mailise), *malice, malignancy*.
- máille, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. máillí), *chain mail*.
- máillead, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. máilléid), *mallet*.
- mailp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. mailpe, pl. mailpeanna), *maple*.
- maindilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. maindilíní), *mandolin*.
- mainéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. mainéir), *manor house*.
- maingléis, fD1, (gs. maingléise), *frivolity*.
- mainicín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. mainicíní), *mannequin*.
- mainicneacht, fD6, (gs. mainicneachta), *modeling*.
- mainistir, fG4, s5.2, (gs. mainistreach, pl. mainistreacha), *monastery, abbey*.
- máinlia, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. máinlianna), *surgeon*.
- máinliacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. máinliachta, pl. máinliachtaí), *surgery*.
- mainneachtain, fD7, (gs. mainneachtana), *negligence*.
- máinneáil, fD7, (gs. máinneála), *swaying motion*.
- mainsear, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. mainséir), *manger, crib*.
- maintín, fD1, s3.1, (gs. maintíne, pl. maintíní), *dressmaker*.
- maintíneacht, fD6, (gs. maintíneachta), *dressmaking*.
- maíomh, mB2iv, mVN, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. maímh, vngs. maíte), *statement, assertion*.
- mairbhítí, fA, (gs. ~), *langour, torpor*.
- mairrechtáil, mD7, (gs. maireachtála), *living*.
- máireoigín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. máireoigíní), *marionette*.
- mairfeacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. mairfeachta, pl. mairfeachtaí), *miscarriage, abortion*.
- mairg, fD1, s3.1, (gs. mairge, pl. mairgí), *woe, sorrow*.
- mairgneach, fH2, (gs. mairgní), *lamenting*.
- mairnéalach**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mairnéaligh), *sailor*.
- máirseáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. máirseála, pl. máirseálacha), *march, parade*.
- máirseálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. máirseálaíthe), *marcher*.
- Máirt, fA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. Máirteanna), *Tuesday*.
- mairteoil**, fD7, (gs. mairteola), *beef*.
- mairtíneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mairtínigh), *cripple*.
- mairtíreach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mairtírigh), *martyr*.
- mairtíreachta, fD6, (gs. mairtíreachta), *martyrdom*.
- maise, fA, (gs. ~), *adornment, beauty*.
- maisiúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maisiúcháin), *adornment*.
- maisiúlacht, fD6, (gs. maisiúlachta), *decorativeness*.
- máisiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. máisiúin), *freemason*.
- maistín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. maistíní), *mastiff*.
- maístir**, mA, s3.3, (gs. ~, pl. maístírí), *master*.
- maistíteas, mB2i, (gs. maistítis), *mastitis*.
- máistreachta, fD6, (gs. máistreachta), *mastery*.
- maistreadh, mB2i, s3.7, (gs. maistrídh, pl. maistrí), *churning*.
- maistreán, mB1, (gs. maistreáin), *mash*.
- maístreás**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. maístreása, pl. maístreásaí), *mistress*.
- maiteachas, mB1, (gs. maiteachais), *forgiveness*.
- maith, fD1, s2.5, (gs./pl. maithe), *good*.
- maithe, fA, (gs. ~), *goodness*.
- maitheamh, mB2i, mVN, (gs. maithimh, vngs. maíte), *forgiveness*.
- maitheas**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. maitheasa, pl. maitheasaí), *goodness, good*.
- maithiúnas, mB1, (gs. maithiúnais), *forgiveness*.
- máithreachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. máithreachais), *maternity, motherhood*.
- máithreánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. máithreánaigh), *matriculation*.
- mál, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. máil), *excise*.
- mála**, fA, s3.5, (gs. mala, pl. malaí), *eyebrow*.
- mála**, mA, s3.5, (gs. mála, pl. málaí), *bag*.
- maláire, mA, (gs. ~), *malaria*.
- malairt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. malairte, pl. malairtí), *change, alternative*.
- malartán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. malartáin), *exchange; changeling*.
- mallacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. mallachta, pl. mallachtaí), *curse*.
- mallachtach, fH2, (gs. mallachtaí), *cursing*.
- mallard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mallaird), *mallard*.
- malltriallach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. malltriallaigh), *slowpoke*.
- malluireach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. malluirigh), *late-comer*.

- malrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. malraigh), *youngster*.
- mam, fD2, s4.2, (gs. maime, pl. mamanna), *mammy, mummy, mommy*.
- mám, fD6, s4.2, (gs. máma, pl. mámanna), *handful, yoke, mountáin pass*.
- mamach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mamaigh), *mammal*.
- mamáí, fA, s6.5, (gs. mamáí, pl. mamaithe), *mummy (mother)*.
- mámh, mB1, s6.7, (gs. máimh, pl. máite), *trump*.
- mana, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. manaí), *portent*.
- manach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. manaigh), *monk*.
- manachas, mB1, (gs. manachais), *monasticism*.
- mandairín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. mandairín), *mandarin*.
- mangach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mangaigh), *pollock*.
- mangaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. mangairí), *hawker, peddler*.
- manglam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. manglainm), *jumble, cocktail*.
- mánlacht, fD6, (gs. mánlacha), *gentleness, mildness*.
- mant, mD6, s4.2, (gs. manta, pl. mantanna), *gap in teeth*.
- maoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. maoil, pl. maoilleana) *rounded summit*.
- maoildearg, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. maoildeirge, cp. maoildearga) *mulberry*.
- maoile, fA, (gs. ~), *bareness, baldness*.
- maoiléann, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. maoilinn, cp. maoiléanna), *rounded summit, hillock*.
- maoin, fD1, s2.5 (gs./pl. maoine), *property, wealth*.
- maoineach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. maoinigh), *treasured possession*.
- maoineas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. maoinis), *endowment*.
- maoinlathas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maoinlathais), *plutocracy*.
- maoirseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. maoirseora, pl. maoirseoirí), *supervisor, superintendent*.
- maoithneachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maoithneachais), *sentiment*.
- maol, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maoil), *bare, blunt thing*.
- maolaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. maolairí), *absorber*.
- maolaitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. maolaithigh), *palliative*.
- maonáis, fD1, (gs. maonáise), *mayonnaise*.
- maor, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maoir), *steward*.
- maorgacht, fD6, (maorgachta), *stateliness, dignity*.
- maorlathas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maorlathais), *bureaucracy*.
- maothán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maotháin), *earlobe*.
- maothlach, mH1, (gs. maothlaigh), *mush, slops*.
- mapa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. mapaí), *map, mop*.
- maráí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. maraithe), *mariner, seaman*.
- marana, fA, (gs. ~), *contemplation*.
- marascal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. marascail), *marshal*.
- maratóin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. maratóin), *marathon*.
- marbh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mairbh), *dead person*.
- marbhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. marbháin), *corpse*.
- marbhfháisc, fD1, (gs. marbhfháisce), *death wrappings*.
- marbhlan, fD2, w2.2, (gs. marbhlainne, cp. marbhlan), *morgue*.
- marbhna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. marbhnaí), *elegy*.
- marbhsháinn, fD1, (gs. marbhsháinne), *checkmate*.
- marc, mB1, s4.2, (gs. mairc, pl. marcanna), *mark*.
- marcach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. marcaigh), *rider*.
- marcaíocht, fD6, (gs. marcaíochta), *riding, horsemanship*.
- marcas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. marcais), *marquis*.
- marc-chláimh, mB2iv, s6.iiv + shorten, (gs. marc-chláimh, pl. marc-chláimhte), *saber*.
- marcmhéachan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. marcmhéachain), *welter-weight*.
- marca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. marcaí), *horsemen, cavalry*.
- marcshlua, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. marcshluaite), *cavalry, cavalcade*.
- marfóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. marfóra, pl. marfóirí), *killer*.
- marg, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mairg), *mark*.
- margadh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. margaidh, pl. margáí), *market*.
- margáil, fD7, (gs. margála), *bargaining*.
- margairín, mA, (gs. ~), *margarine*.
- marglann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. marglainne, cp. marglanna), *mart*.
- marla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. marlai), *marl, modeling clay*.
- marmaláid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. marmaláide, pl. marmaláidí), *marmalade*.
- marmar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. marmair), *marble*.
- maróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. maróige, cp. maróga), *pudding*.
- marós, mB1, (gs. maróis), *rosemary*.
- Mars, mD6, (gs. Marsa), *Mars*.
- marsúipíach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. marsúipiaigh), *marsupial*.
- mart, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mairt), *carcass of beef* (pl: *beef cattle*).
- Márta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. Mártaí), *March*.
- marthain, fD7, (gs. marthana), *existence*.
- marú, mI, s6.5, (gs. maraithe, pl. maruithe), *killing, slaying*.
- marún, mB1, (gs. marúin), *maroon*.
- Marxach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Marxach), *Marxist*.
- Marxachas, mB1, (gs. Marxachais), *Marxism*.

- más, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. máis), *mace*.
 más, mB1, w2.2, (gs. más, cp. mása), *buttock, ham*.
 másailéam, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. másailéim),
mausoleum.
 mascalach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mascalaigh),
manly person.
masla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. maslaí), *insult*.
 masmas, mB1, (gs. masmais), *nausea*.
 mastóideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mastóidigh),
mastoid.
mata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. mataí), *mat*.
 máta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. mátaí), *mate*.
 matal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mataíl), *mantelpiece*.
 matalang, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. matalaing), *disaster*,
calamity.
 matamaitic, fD1, (gs. matamaitice), *mathematics*.
 matamaiticeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. matamaiticeora,
 pl. matamaiticeoirí), *mathematician*.
 matán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mataín), *muscle*.
máthair, fC, s5.2, (gs. máthar, pl. máithreacha),
mother.
 máthairab, fD6, s3.5, (gs. máthairaba, pl.
 máthairabaí), *abbess*.
 mathshlua, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. mathshluaite),
large crowd.
 matrarc, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. matrarcaí),
matriarch.
 mátrúin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mátrúin), *matron*.
meá, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, vnsg. meáite, pl. meánna),
scales balance.
meabhair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. meabhrach, pl.
 meabhracha), *mind*.
 meabhal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meabhail), *deceit*,
treachery.
 meabhraíocht, fD6, (gs. meabhraíochta),
consciousness, awareness.
 meabhrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meabhráin),
memorandum.
 meacan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meacain), *taproot*,
whine, whimper.
 meáchan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meáchain), *weight*.
 méadail, fD12, s5.5, (gs. méadla, pl. méadlacha),
paunch, stomach.
 meadáille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. meadáillí),
medallion.
 méadaíocht, fD6, (gs. méadaíochta), *grown state*.
 méadaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. méadaitheora, pl.
 méadaitheoirí), *enlarger*.
 méadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. méadair), *meter, metre*.
 meadaracht, fD6, (gs. meadarachta), *meter*,
metrics.
meadhg, mB2vi, (gs. meidhg), *why*.
meaig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. meaige, pl. meaigeanna),
magpie.
 meaingéal, mB2i, w1.1, (gs./cp. meaingil), *mangle*
(vegetable).
 meaisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. meaisíní), *machine*.
 meaisíneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. meaisíneora, pl.
 meaisíneoirí), *machinist*.
 méala, mA, (gs. ~), *grief, sorrow*.
 mealbhóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. mealbhóige, cp.
 mealbhóga), *small bag, pouch*.
 méaldráma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. méaldrámaí),
melodrama.
 meall, mB2i, s6.3, (gs. mill, pl. meallta), *ball*,
globe.
 mealladh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. meallta, pl. mealltaí),
allurement, enticement.
 mealltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. mealltóra, pl.
 mealltóirí), *coaxer, deceiver*.
 meamhlach, fH2, (gs. meamhlaí), *mewing*,
meowing.
 meamraiméis, fD1, (gs. meamraiméise),
officialese.
 meamram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meamraim),
parchment, memorandum.
 meán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meáin), *middle, mean*.
meana, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. meanaí), *awl*.
 meánaíocht, fD6, (gs. meánaíochta), *moderation*.
 meánaois, fD1, (gs. meánaoise), *middle ages*.
 meánchiorcal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meánchiorcail),
equator.
 meancóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. meancóige, cp.
 meancóga), *mistake, blunder*.
 meandar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meandair), *instant*,
second.
 méanfach, fH2, (gs. méanfaí), *yawning*.
 meang, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. meinge, cp. meanga),
wile, deceit.
 meanma, fF, (gs. meanman), *mind, thought*.
 meánmheáchan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp.
 meánmheáchain), *middleweight*.
 meánmhúinteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs.
 meánmhúinteora, pl. meánmhúinteoirí),
secondary teacher.
 meánoideachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp.
 meánoideachais), *secondary education*.
 meánscoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. meánscoile, pl.
 meánscoileanna), *secondary school*.
 meantán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meantáin), *titmouse*.
 meánteistiméireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs.
 meánteistiméireachta, pl.
 meánteistiméireachtaí), *intermediate certificate*.
méar, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. méire, cp. méara), *finger, toe*.
 méara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. méaraí), *mayor*.
 méaracáin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. méaracáin),
thimble.
 mearadh, mB1, (gs. mearaidh), *madness, insanity*.
 mearaí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. mearaithe), *craziness*,
crazed person.
 méaraíocht, fD6, (gs. méaraíochta), *fingering*,
fiddling.
 mearaithne, fA, s6.9 (gs. ~, pl. mearaitheanta),
slight acquaintance.

- mearbhall, mB1, (gs. mearbhail), *bewilderment, confusion*.
- mearcair, mA, (gs. ~), *mercury*.
- méarchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. méarchláir), *keyboard*.
- mearghrá, mA, (gs. ~), *infatuation*.
- méarnáil, fD7, (gs. méarnála), *phosphorescence*.
- méaróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. méaróige, cp. méaróga), *pebble*.
- mearóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. mearóige, cp. mearóga), *vegetable marrow*.
- mearsháile, mA, (gs. ~), *brackish water*.
- mearú, mI, (gs. mearaithe), *derangement, confusion*.
- meas**, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. measa), *respect, beech mast*.
- measán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. measáin), *lapdog*.
- measarthacht, fD6, (gs. measarthachta), *moderation*.
- meascán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meascáin), *mixture*.
- meascra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. meascraí), *medley*.
- meastóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. meastóra, pl. meastóirí), *valuer, assessor*.
- measúlacht, fD6, (gs. measúlachta), *respectability*.
- measúnacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. measúnachta, pl. measúnachtaí), *assessment*.
- measúnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. measúnóra, pl. measúnóirí), *assessor, assayer*.
- meatachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meatacháin), *weakling, coward*.
- meatacht, fD6, (gs. meatachta), *decline, decay*.
- meatán, mB1, (gs. meatáin), *methane*.
- meath, mD6, (gs. meatha), *decline, decay*.
- meathán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meatháin), *sucker, sapling*.
- méathras, mB1, (gs. méathrais), *fat, fat meat*.
- meicneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. meicneora, pl. meicneoirí), *mechanic*.
- meicnic, fD1, (gs. meicnice), *mechanics*.
- meicníocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. meicníochta, pl. meicníochtaí), *mechanism*.
- méid, mA, (gs. ~), *amount, quantity*.
- meidhir, fD5, (gs. meidhre), *mirth, gaiety*.
- meidhréis, fD1, (gs. meidhréise), *mirth, jollity*.
- meigeall, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. meigill), *beard, goat*.
- meigeallach, fH2, (gs. meigeallai), *goat's bleating*.
- méile, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. méilte), *sand hill, dune*.
- méileach, fH2, (gs. méili), *sheep's bleating*.
- meilt, fD1, (gs. meilte), *grinding, crushing*.
- meilteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. meilteora, pl. meilteoirí), *grinder, crusher*.
- meín, fD1, (gs. méine), *mind, bearing*.
- meiningéas, mB2i, (gs. meiningítis), *meningitis*.
- meirbhe, fA, (gs. ~), *langour, weakness*.
- meirdreach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. meirdrí, cp. meirdreacha), *harlot, prostitute*.
- meirdreachas, mB1, (gs. meirdreachais), *prostitution*.
- meireang, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. meireangai), *meringue*.
- meirfean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. meirfin), *weakness, faintness*.
- meirg, fD1, (gs. meirge), *rust, irritability*.
- meirge, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. meirgí), *banner, flag*.
- meirgire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. meirgíri), *standard-bearer, ensign*.
- méirínteacht, fD6, (gs. méirínteachta), *fingering, fiddling*.
- meirleach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. meirligh), *thief, bandit*.
- meirleachas, mB1, (gs. meirleachais), *banditry*.
- meirlúin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. meirlúin), *marlin*.
- méirscre, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. méirscri), *scar, crack*.
- meirtne, fA, (gs. ~), *weariness*.
- meisce, fA, (gs. ~), *drunkenness, intoxication*.
- meisceoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. meisceora, pl. meisceoirí), *drunkard*.
- meiteamorfóis, fD1, (gs. meiteamorfóise), *metamorphosis*.
- meitéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. meitéir), *meteor*.
- meitéareolaíocht, fD6, (gs. meitéareolaíochta), *meteorology*.
- méith, fD1, (gs. méithe), *fat*.
- méithe, fA, (gs. ~), *fatness*.
- meitheal, fD5, s5.2, (gs. meithle, pl. meithleacha), *working party, contingent*.
- Meitheamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. Meithimh), *June*.
- meitífisic, fD1, (gs. meitífisice), *metaphysics*.
- meon, mB1, s6.3, (gs. meoin, pl. meonta), *mind, disposition*.
- mí**, fI, s4.5, (gs. míosa, pl. míonna), *month*.
- mí-ádh, mB1, (gs. mí-áidh), *ill luck, misfortune*.
- mialge, fA, (gs. ~), *myalgia*.
- miallin, fD1, (gs. miallíne), *myelin*.
- miallíteas, mB2i, (gs. miallítis), *myelitis*.
- mí-aird, fD1, (gs. mí-airde), *inattention*.
- mí-áireamh, mB2i, (gs. mí-áirimh), *miscount*.
- mí-aistriú, mI, (gs. mí-aistrithe), *mistranslation*.
- miam, fD3iii, (gs. méime), *puff*.
- mí-amhras, mB1, (gs. mí-amhrais), *unwarranted suspicion*.
- mian**, fD3iii, s6.3, (gs. méine, pl. mianta), *wish*.
- mianach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mianaigh), *mine*.
- mianadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. mianadóra, pl. mianadóirí), *miner*.
- mianadóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. mianadóireachta, pl. mianadóireachtaí), *mining, excavation*.
- mianán, mB1, (gs. mianáin), *buzz*.
- mianchumha, mA, (gs. ~), *longing*.

- miangas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. miangais), *desire, craving*.
- mianra**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. mianraí), *mineral*.
- mianreolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. mianreolaithe), *mineralogist*.
- mianreolaíocht, fD6, (gs. mianreolaíochta), *mineralogy*.
- mias**, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. méise, cp. miasa), *dish*.
- míbhuntáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. míbhuntáistí), *disadvantage*.
- míchaidreamhacht, fD6, (gs. míchaidreamhachta), *misanthropy*.
- míchiall, fD3iii, (gs. míchéille), *senselessness*.
- míchomhairle, fA, (gs. ~), *ill advice*.
- míchompord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. míchompoird), *discomfort*.
- míchothrom, mB1, (gs. míchothroim), *unevenness*.
- míchruinneas, mB2 (gs. míchruinnis), *inexactness*.
- míchumas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. míchumais), *disability*.
- micreafón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. micreafóin), *microphone*.
- micreascóp, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. micreascóip), *microscope*.
- mídhileá, mA, (gs. ~), *dyspepsia, indigestion*.
- mífhoighne, fA, (gs. ~), *impatience*.
- mífhonn, mB1, (gs. mífhoinn), *disinclination*.
- mífhortún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mífhortúin), *misfortune*.
- míghneas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. míghneais), *immodesty, indecency*.
- míghnaoi, fA, (gs. ~), *ugliness, disfigurement*.
- míghreann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. míghrinn), *mischievous talk, gossip*.
- mígréin, fD1, (gs. mígréine), *migraine*.
- mí-iompar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mí-iompair), *misconduct*.
- mí-ionracas, mB1, (gs. mí-ionracais), *dishonesty*.
- mil**, fD8iii, (gs. meala), *honey*.
- míle**, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. mílte), *mile, thousand*.
- míle**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. míli), *soldier*.
- míleáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. míleáistí), *mileage*.
- mílemhéadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mílemhéadair), *milemeter*.
- míleoidéan, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. míleoidin), *melodeon*.
- mílí, fA, (gs. mílí), *bad color, pallor*.
- míliste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. mílistí), *militia*.
- mílléad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. mílléid), *mullet*.
- mílleadh mVN, (gs. míllte), *ruination*.
- mílleagram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mílleagram), *milligram*.
- mílleán**, mB1, (gs. mílleáin), *blame*.
- milliméadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. milliméadair), *millimeter*.
- millín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. millíní), *pellet, croquette, bud*.
- milliún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. milliúin), *million*.
- milliúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. milliúnaithe), *millionaire*.
- milliúntú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. milliúnuithe), *millionth*.
- milteanas, mB1, (gs. milteanais), *destructiveness*.
- mílseacht**, fD6, (gs. mílseachta), *sweetness*.
- mílseán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mílseáin), *sweet, candy*.
- mílseog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. mílseoige, cp. mílseoga), *sweet, desert*.
- mílseogra, mA, (gs. ~), *confectionary*.
- mímhacántacht, fD6, (gs. mímhacántachta), *dishonesty*.
- mímhoráltacht, fD6, (gs. mímhoráltachta), *immorality*.
- mín, fD1, s6.1, (gs. míne, pl. mínte), *smooth, fine thing*.
- min**, fD1, (gs. mine), *meal (flour)*.
- minc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. mince, pl. minceanna), *mink*.
- míne, fA, (gs. ~), *smoothness*.
- míneadas, mB1, (gs. míneadais), *gentleness*.
- míneas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. mínis), *minus*.
- minicíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. minicíochta, pl. minicíochtaí), *frequency*.
- ministir**, mA, s3.3, (gs. ~, pl. ministrí), *minister*.
- míniú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. mínithe), *explanation*.
- míniúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. míniúcháin), *explanation*.
- mínleach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mínligh), *fairway*.
- mínós, mB1, s4.1, (gs. mínóis, mínósanna), *bad habit, rudeness*.
- minseach**, fH2, w2.2, (gs. minsí, cp. minseacha), *she-goat*.
- miobhán, mB1, (gs. miobháin), *dizziness*.
- míoca, mA, (gs. ~), *mica*.
- miocrób, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. miocróib), *microbe*.
- miodamas, mB1, (gs. miodamais), *garbage, offal*.
- míodóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. míodóige, cp. míodóga), *dagger*.
- míogarnach, fH2, (gs. míogarnaí), *dozing*.
- míol, mB2iv, s6.3, (gs. míl, pl. míolta), *animal, insect*.
- míoleolaíocht, fD6, (gs. míoleolaíochta), *zoology*.
- míolra, mA, (gs. ~), *vermin*.
- míoltóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. míoltóige, cp. míoltóga), *midge*.
- mionairgead, mB2i, (gs. mionairgid), *petty cash, small change*.
- mionchaint, fD1, (gs. mionchainte), *small talk*.
- mionchostas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mionchostais), *petty expense*.
- miondioltóir, mD7, s3.1, (miondioltóra, pl. miondioltóirí), *retailer*.

- mionéadach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. mionéadaigh, pl. mionéadaí), *haberdashery*.
- mionfheoil, fD7, (gs. mionfheola), *minced meat*.
- miongaireacht, fD6, (gs. miongaireachta), *nibbling, gnawing*.
- miongán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. miongáin), *periwinkle*.
- miongháire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. miongháirí), *smile*.
- mionlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mionlaigh), *minority*.
- mionn**, mD6, w3.5 (irr. weak), (gs. mionna, cp. mionnaí), *oath*.
- mionnscribhinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. mionnscribhinne, pl. mionnscribhinni), *affidavit*.
- mionphláinéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. mionphláinéid), *asteroid*.
- mionra, mA, (gs. ~), *mince*.
- mionrabh, fD2, (gs. mionraibhe), *small fragments, shreds*.
- mionsamhail, fD12, s5.5, (gs. mionsamhla, pl. mionsamhlacha), *miniature model*.
- miontas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. miontais), *mint*.
- miontóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. miontóra, pl. miontóirí), *mincer*.
- miontuairisc, fD1, s3.1, (miontuairisce, pl. miontuairiscí), *detailed account, meeting minutes*.
- miontúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. miontúir), *minaret*.
- míorúilt**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. míorúilte, pl. míorúiltí), *miracle*.
- míosachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. míosacháin), *monthly magazine*.
- mioscais, fD1, (gs. mioscaise), *hatred*.
- miosúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. miosúir), *measure*.
- miotail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. miotail), *metal*.
- miotalóireacht, fD6, (gs. miotalóireachta), *metalwork, metallurgy*.
- miotas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. miotais), *myth*.
- miotaseolaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. miotaseolaíochta, pl. miotaseolaíochtaí), *mythology*.
- miotóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. miotóige, cp. miotóga), *mitten, glove, pinch*.
- mír, fD1, s4.1, (gs. míre, pl. míreanna), *bit, portion, section*.
- mire, fA, (gs. ~), *quickness, rapidity*.
- míriar, fD3iii, (gs. míreire), *mismanagement*.
- mirlín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. mirlíní), *marble (toy)*.
- mírún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mírúin), *malice*.
- mísc, fD1, (gs. míisce), *mischievous*.
- mísean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. mísin), *mission*.
- míshásamh, mB1, mVN, (gs. míshásaimh, vnsg. míshásta), *displeasure*.
- mísheans, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. mísheansanna), *mischance*.
- míshuaimhneas, mB2i, (gs. míshuaimhnis), *uneasiness*.
- misinéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. misinéara, pl. misinéirí), *missionary*.
- mismín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. mismíní), *mint*.
- misneach**, mH1, (gs. misnigh), *courage*.
- místá, mA, (gs. ~), *frown*.
- místeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. mistigh), *mystic*.
- mistéir, fD1, s3.1, (gs. místéire, pl. místéirí), *mystery*.
- mítear, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. mítéir), *miter*.
- míthapa, mA, (gs. ~), *mishap*.
- míthreoir, fG2, (gs. míthreorach), *misguidance, confusion*.
- míthuisceant, fD10iii, s3.1, (gs. míthuisceana, míthuisceintí), *mistake, misunderstanding*.
- mitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. mitíní), *mitten, glove*.
- miúil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. miúile, pl. miúileanna), *mule*.
- mí-úsáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. mí-úsáide, pl. mí-úsáidí), *misuse, abuse*.
- mochóirí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. mochóirithe), *early riser*.
- modh**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. modha, pl. modhanna), *method, mode, mood*.
- modhúlacht, fD6, (gs. modhúlachta), *mannerliness, modesty*.
- modúl, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. modúil), *module*.
- mogall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mogail), *mesh, husk, shell*.
- mogalra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. mogalraí), *network*.
- mogh, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. mogha), *bondsman, slave*.
- moghsaine, fA, (gs. ~), *bondage, slavery*.
- mogóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. mogóra, pl. mogóirí), *rose hip*.
- móid**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. móide, pl. móideanna), *vow*.
- móideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. móidigh), *votary*.
- moiglíocht, fD6, (gs. moiglíochta), *mildness, placidity*.
- móihéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. móihéir), *mohair*.
- moileasc, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. moilisc), *mollusk*.
- móilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. móilíní), *molecule*.
- moill**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. moille, pl. moilleanna), *delay*.
- moille, fA, (gs. ~), *slowness, lateness*.
- moilleadóireacht, fD6, (gs. moilleadóireachta), *procrastination*.
- móimint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. móiminte, pl. móimintí), *moment*.
- móiminteam, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. móimintim), *momentum*.
- móin**, fD7, s6.1, (gs. móna, pl. móinte), *turf (moor)*.
- móinéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. móinéir), *meadow*.
- moing, fD1, s4.1, (gs. moinge, pl. moingeanna), *mane, long hair*.

- moinsineoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. moinsineora, pl. moinsineoirí), *monsignor*.
- móinteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. móintigh), *moorland, moor*.
- móinteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. móinteáin), *bog, moor*.
- móiréis, fD1, (gs. móiréise), *haughtiness*.
- moirfeolaíocht, fD6, (gs. moirfeolaíochta), *morphology*.
- moirfin, mA, (gs. ~), *morphine*.
- moirt, fD1, (gs. moirte), *dregs, heavy clay*.
- moirtéal, mB2ii, (gs. moirtéil), *mortar*.
- moirtéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. moirtéir), *mortar* (ammuntion).
- móitíf, fD1, s4.1, (gs. móitífe, pl. móitífeanna), *motif*.
- mol**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. moil), *hub*.
- mól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. móil), *mole*.
- moladh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. molta, pl. moltaí), *praise, recommendation*.
- molás, mB1, (gs. moláis), *molasses*.
- moll, mB1, s6.3, (gs. moill, pl. mollta), *heap*.
- moltóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. moltóra, pl. moltóirí), *umpire*.
- moltóireacht, fD6, (gs. moltóireachta), *judging*.
- mómhaireacht, fD6, (gs. mómhairesachta), *mannerliness*.
- mona, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. monaí), *money, coinage*.
- monabhar, mB1, (gs. monabhair), *murmuring*.
- monagamas, mB1, (gs. monagamais), *monogamy*.
- monailít, fD1, s3.1, (gs. monailite, pl. monailítí), *monolith*.
- monalóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. monalóige, cp. monalóga), *monologue*.
- monaplacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. monaplachta, pl. monaplachtaí), *monopoly*.
- monarc**, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. monarcaí), *monarch*.
- monarcha**, fF, s2.4, (gs. monarchan, pl. monarchana), *factory*.
- moncaí**, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. moncaithe), *monkey*.
- moneolaíocht, fD6, (gs. moneolaíochta), *numismatics*.
- mór, mB1, w2.2, (gs. móir, cp. móra), *much, many, a lot*.
- móradh, mVN, (gs. mórtha), *magnification*.
- móraí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. móraithe), *granny*.
- móráil, fD7, (gs. mórála), *pride, boastfulness*.
- móráireamh, mB2i, (gs. móráirimh), *census*.
- moráltacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. moráltachta, pl. moráltachtaí), *morality*.
- móramh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. móraimh), *majority*.
- mórán, mB1, (gs. móraín), *much, many*.
- mórbhonn, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mórbhoinn), *medallion*.
- mórchroí, mA, (gs. ~), *generosity*.
- mórchuid, fD8vi, s4.3, (gs. mórchoda, pl. mórchodanna), *large amount*.
- mórchúis, fD1, (gs. mórchúise), *self-importance*.
- mórdhíol, mD6, (gs. mórdhíola), *wholesale*.
- mórgacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. mórgachta, pl. mórgachtaí), *greatness, majesty*.
- morgadh, mVN, (gs. morgtha), *corruption*.
- morgáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. morgáistí), *mortgage*.
- mór-riomhaire mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. mórríomhairí), *mainframe*.
- mór-roinn, fD1, s2.2vi, (gs. mór-roinne, pl. mór-ranna), *continent*.
- mórsheisear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. mórsheisir), *seven persons*.
- mórshiúl, mB1, s6.3, (gs. mórsihiúl, pl. mórsihiúla), *procession*.
- mórhthimpeall, mB2i, (gs. mórhthimpeall), *circuit, surroundings*.
- mórhthír, fD1, (gs. mórhthíre), *mainland*.
- mortlaíocht, fD6, (gs. mortlaíochta), *mortality, death rate*.
- mos, mB1, (gs. mois), *scent, surliness*.
- mósáic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. mósaice, pl. mósaicí), *mosaic*.
- móta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. mótaí), *moat*.
- mótar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mótair), *motor*.
- mothar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mothair), *thicket, jungle*.
- mothú, mI, (gs. mothaithe), *feeling, perception*.
- mothúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mothúcháin), *feeling, emotion*.
- muic**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. muice, cp. muca), *pig*.
- mucachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. mucacháin), *pig-like person*.
- mucadaíl, fD8iv, (gs. mucadaíola), *grunting*.
- mucaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. mucairí), *slovenly worker*.
- mucaireacht, fD6, (gs. mucaireachta), *slovenly work*.
- mucais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. mucaise, pl. mucaisí), *pigsty*.
- múcas, mB1, (gs. múcais), *mucus*.
- múch, fD2, (gs. múiche), *fumes*.
- múchadh, mVN, (gs. múchta), *smothering*.
- múchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. múcháin), *flue*.
- múchtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. múchtóra, pl. múchtóirí), *extinguisher*.
- muclach, mH1, (gs. muclaigh), *piggery*.
- mufa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. mufai), *muff*.
- muga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. mugaí), *mug*.
- muiceoil**, fD7, (gs. muiceola), *pork*.
- muifin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. muifíní), *muffin*.
- muifléad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. muifléid), *muffler*.
- muiléad, mB2ii, (gs. muiléid), *millet*.

muileann, mB2i, s6.7 (gs. muilinn, pl. muilte), *mill*.
muileata, mA, s3.6. (gs. ~, pl. muileataí), *diamond* (cards).
muilleoir, mD7, s3.1. (gs. muilleora, pl. muilleoirí), *mill*.
muilleoireacht, fD6, (gs. muilleoireachta), *milling*.
muin, fD1, s3.1. (gs. muine, pl. muiní), *back, top*.
muince, fA, s3.4. (gs. ~, pl. muinci), *necklace*.
muinchille, fA, s3.4. (gs. ~, pl. muinchillí), *sleeve*.
muine, fA, s5.1. (gs. ~, pl. muineacha), *thicket, scrub*.
múineadh, mVN, (gs. múinte), *teaching, instruction*.
muineál, mB1/mJ, w1.1/w7, (gs./cp. muineál, alt gs./cp. muiníl), *neck*.
muinín, fD1, (gs. muiníne), *trust, confidence*.
muinisean, mB2i, (gs. muinisin), *ammunition*.
muintearas, mB1, (gs. muintearais), *friendliness*.
múinteoir, mD7, s3.1. (gs. múinteora, pl. múinteoirí), *teacher*.
múinteoireacht, fD6, s3.5. (gs. múinteoireachta, pl. múinteoireachtaí), *teaching*.
muintir, fD1, s5.1. (gs. muintire, pl. muintireacha), *people*.
muir, fD8vi, (gs. mara), *sea*.
muirdhreach, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. muirdhreacha), *seascape*.
muirear, mB2i, w1.2i. (gs./cp. muirir), *charge*.
muireolaíocht, fD6, (gs. muireolaíochta), *oceanography*.
muirgha, mA, s4.6. (gs. ~, pl. muirgathanna), *harpoon*.
muirín, fD1, s5.1. (gs. muiríne, pl. muiríneacha), *family*.
muirín, mA, s3.1. (gs. ~, pl. muiríní), *scallop*.
múirling, fD1, s3.1. (gs. múirlinge, pl. múirlingí), *heavy sudden rain*.
muirmhíle, mA, s6.2 (gs. ~, pl. muirmhílte), *knot, nautical mile*.
muirnéis, fD1, (gs. muirnéise), *caressing*.
muirínín, mA, s3.1. (gs. ~, pl. muiríníní), *darling, sweetheart*.
muirthéacht, fD6, s3.5. (gs. muirthéachta, pl. muirthéachtaí), *political revolution*.
múisc, fD1, (gs. múisce), *vomit*.
muiscít, fD1, s3.1. (gs. muiscíte, pl. muiscítí), *mosquito*.
múisiam, mB1, s3.5. (gs. ~, pl. múisiamáí), *upset, pique*.
muisiríúin, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. muisiríúin), *mushroom*.
muislín, mA, s3.1. (gs. ~, pl. muislíní), *muslin*.
múitseáil, fD7, (gs. múitseála), *loitering*.
mullach, mH1, s3.7. (gs. mullaigh, pl. mullaí), *summit*.

mullán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. mulláin), *hillock*.
mullard, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. mullaird), *bollard*.
mumáí, mA, s6.5. (gs. ~, pl. mumaithe), *mummy* (corpse).
mungailt, fD1, (gs. mungailte), *munching, mumble*.
múnla, mA, s3.6. (gs. ~, pl. múnlaí), *mould, cast*.
múnlu, mI, (gs. múnlaithe), *molding*.
múr, mB1, s6.6. (gs. múir, pl. múrtha), *wall, shower*.
múráil, fD7, (gs. múrála), *mooring*.
múrail, fD8iv, (gs. múraíola), *showery conditions*.
murascaill, fD1, s3.1. (gs. murascaille, pl. murascaillí), *gulf*.
murdaí, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. murdair), *murder*.
murdaróir, mD7, s3.1. (gs. murdaróra, pl. murdaróirí), *murderer*.
murlach, mH1, w1.3. (gs./cp. murlaigh), *lagoon*.
múrlán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. múrláin), *knob*.
murlas, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. murlais), *mackerel*.
murnán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. murnáin), *ankle*.
murúch, fD2, w2.2. (gs. murúiche, cp. murúcha), *mermaid*.
músaem, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. músaem), *musaeum*.
muscaed, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. muscaeid), *musket, rifle*.
muscaedóir, mD7, s3.1. (gs. muscaedóra, pl. muscaedóirí), *musketeer*.
múscailt, fD1, (gs. múscailte), *awakening*.
múscán, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. múscáin), *sponge*.
músclóir, mD7, s3.1. (gs. músclóra, pl. músclóirí), *activator*.
mustar, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. mustair), *muster, assembly*.
mustard, mB1, (gs. mustaird), *mustard*.
mútóg, fD2, w2.2. (gs. mútóige, cp. mútóga), *flipper*.

N

N, mA, s4.2. (gs. ~, pl. N-anna), *the letter N*.
nádúr, mB1, w1.1. (gs./cp. nádúir), *nature*.
nádúraí, mA, s6.5. (gs. ~, pl. nádúraíthe), *naturalist*.
nádúrhacht, fD6, (gs. nádúrhachta), *naturalness*.
naí, mA, s4.5 (gs. ~, pl. naíonna), *infant*.
naibhí, mA, s6.5. (gs. ~, pl. naibhithe), *navvy*.
naíchóiste, mA, s3.1. (gs. ~, pl. naíchóistí), *baby carriage, pram*.
naid, fD1, s4.1. (gs. náide, pl. náideanna), *zero*.
naigín, mA, s3.1. (gs. ~, pl. naigíní), *noggin*.
naimharú, mI, (gs. naimharaithe), *infanticide* (crime).
naimhdeas, mB2i, (gs. naimhdís), *hostility, malevolence*.

naíolann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. naíolainne, cp. naíolanna), *nursery*.
 naíonacht, fD6, (gs. naíonachta), *infancy*.
 naíonán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. naíonáin), *infant*.
 naipcín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. naipcíní), *napkin*.
 nairciseas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. naircisis), *narcissus*.
 náire, fA, (gs. ~), *shame*.
 náiscoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. náiscoile, pl. náiscoileanna), *kindergarten*.
 náisiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. náisiúin), *nation*.
 náisiúnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. náisiúnaigh), *national*.
 náisiúntacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. náisiúntachta, pl. náisiúntachtaí), *nationality*.
 Naitseachas, mB1, (gs. Naitseachais), *Nazism*.
 Naitsí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. Naitsithe), *Nazi*.
 namhaid, mC, s2.1, (gs. namhad, pl. naimhde), *enemy*.
 naofacht, fD6, (gs. naofachta), *holiness, sanctity*.
 naoi, mA, w4.5 (gs. ~, pl. naonna), *nine*.
 naomh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. naoimh), *saint*.
 naomhaithis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. naomhaithise, pl. naomhaithisí), *profanity*.
 naomhóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. naomhóige, cp. naomhóga), *curragh, coracle*.
 naomhsheanchas, mB1, (gs. naomhsheanchais), *hagiography*.
 naonúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. naonúir), *nine people*.
 naoscach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. naoscaí, cp. naoscacha), *snipe*.
 naoscaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. naoscairí), *snipe-shooter, sniper*.
 naoú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. naoithe), *ninth*.
 naprún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. naprúin), *apron*.
 nasc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. naisce), *link*.
 nath, mD6, s4.2, (gs. natha, pl. nathanna), *adage, epigram*.
 natháiocht, fD6, (gs. natháiochta), *witticism, wisecracking*.
 nathair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. nathrach, pl. nathracha), *snake*.
 nathán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. natháin), *adage*.
 neach, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. neacha), *being, person*.
 neacht, fD6, s4.2, (gs. neachta, pl. neachtanna), *niece*.
 neachtairín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. neachtairíní), *nectarine*.
 neachtar, mB1, (gs. neachtair), *nectar*.
 neachtlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. neachtlainne, cp. neachtlanna), *laundry*.
 nead, fD3vi, s5.3, (gs. neide, pl. neadacha), *nest*.
 néal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. néil, pl. néalta), *cloud*.
 néaladóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. néaladóra, pl. néaladóirí), *weather watcher*.
 néalfartach, fH2, (gs. néalfartaí), *dozing*.
 neamart, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. neamairt), *neglect*.

neamh, fD3vi, (gs. neimhe), *heaven, sky*.
 neamh-aistear, mB2i, (gs. neamh-aistir), *idleness, thoughtlessness*.
 néamhann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. néamhainn), *gem, mother of pearl*.
 neamhaontach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. neamhaontaigh), *non-conformist*.
 neamhbhaillbhe, fA, (gs. ~), *forthrightness*.
 neamhbhásmháireacht, fD6, (gs. neamhbhásmháireachta), *immortality*.
 neamhchiontach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. neamhchiontaigh), *innocent person*.
 neamhchodladh, mVN, (gs. neamhchodlata), *insomnia*.
 neamhdhuine, mA, s7, (gs. ~, pl. neamhdhaoine), *nobody*.
 neamhfheidhm, fD1, (gs. neamhfheidhme), *nonfunction, irrelevance*.
 neamh-mheabhair, fG3, (neamh-mheabhrach), *forgetfulness*.
 neamh-mheisce, fA, (gs. ~), *sobriety*.
 neamh-mheontaíocht, fD6, (gs. neamh-mheontaíochta), *forwardness*.
 neamhní, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. neamhnithe), *nothing*.
 neamhréir, fD1, s4.1, (gs. neamhréire, pl. neamhréireanna), *inconsistency*.
 neamhshuim, fD1, (gs. neamhshuime), *disregard, indifference*.
 neamhspleáchas, mB1, (gs. neamhspleáchais), *independence*.
 neantóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. neantóige, cp. neantóga), *nettle*.
 néarailge, fA, (gs. ~), *neuralgia*.
 néareolaíocht, fD6, (gs. néareolaíochta), *neurology*.
 néaróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. néaróige, cp. néaróga), *nerve*.
 néaróis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. néaróise, pl. néaróisí), *neurosis*.
 neart, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. nirt), *strength*.
 neartú, mI, (gs. neartaithe), *strengthening*.
 neascóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. neascóide, pl. neascóidí), *boil*.
 neasghaol, mB1, s6.3, (gs. neasghaoil, pl. neasghaolta), *next of kin*.
 néatacht, fD6, (gs. néatachta), *neatness*.
 Neiptiún, mB1, (gs. Neiptiúin), *Neptune*.
 neirbhís, fD1, (gs. neirbhíse), *nervousness*.
 néiríteas, mB2i, (gs. néirítis), *neuritis*.
 neodar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. neodair), *neuter, nothing*.
 neodracht, fD6, (gs. neodrachta), *neutrality*.
 neodrón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. neodróin), *neutron*.
 ní, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. nithe), *thing*.
 ní, fA, fVN, (gs. ~, vngs. nite), *washing*.
 nia, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. nianna), *nephew*.

nia, mJ, w7, (gs. niadh, pl. niaidh), *warrior* (literary, archaic).
 niachas, mB1, (gs. niachais), *prowess, chivalry*.
 nialas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. nialais), *zero*.
 niamh, fD3iii, (gs. néimhe), *brilliance, sheen*.
 nicil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. nicile, pl. nicilí), *nickel*.
 nicitín, mA, (gs. ~), *nicotine*.
 nideog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. nideoige, cp. nideoaga), *niche*.
 nihileachas, mB1, (gs. nihileachais), *nihilism*.
 nimfeach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. nimfí, cp. nimfeacha), *nymph*.
nimh, fD1, s4.1, (nimhe, pl. nimheanna), *poison*.
 nimhioc, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. nimhice, cp. nimhioca), *antidote*.
 nimhiú, mJ, (gs. nimhithe), *poisoning*.
 níochán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. níocháin), *washing, wash, laundry*.
 níolón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. níolóin), *nylon*.
 níotráit, fD1, s3.1, (gs. níotráite, pl. níotráití), *nitrate*.
 nithiúlacht, fD6, (gs. nithiúlachta), *reality, concreteness*.
 nítrigin, fD1, (gs. nítrigine), *nitrogen*.
 níúmóine, mA, (gs. ~), *pneumonia*.
nócha, mE, s3.2, (gs. nóchad, pl. nóchaidí), *ninety*.
 nóchadú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. nóchaduithe), *ninetieth*.
 nocht, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. noicht), *naked person*.
 nochtachas, mB1, (gs. nochtachais), *nudism*.
 nochtacht, fD6, (gs. nochtachta), *nudity*.
 nochtadh, mVN, (gs. nochta), *exposure*.
 nóid, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. nóid), *node*.
 nod, mB1, w2.2, (gs. noid, cp. noda), *contraction, abbreviation*.
 nodaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. nodaireachta, pl. nodaireachtaí), *notation*.
 nódu, mJ, s6.5, (gs. nódaithe, pl. nóduithe), *graft*.
 nóibhéine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. nóibhéiní), *novena*.
 nóibhíseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. nóibhíshigh), *novice*.
 nóiméad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. nóiméid), *minute*.
 nóin, fD7, s6.3, (gs. nóna, pl. nónta), *afternoon, noon*.
noínín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. noíníní), *daisy*.
 nóisean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. nóisín), *notion*.
 noitmig, fD1, s3.1, (gs. noitmige, pl. noitmigi), *nutmeg*.
Nollaig, fC, s3.1, (gs. Nollag, pl. Nollaigí), *Christmas, December*.
 Normannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Normannaigh), *Norman*.
nós, mB1, s4.2, (gs. nóis, pl. nósanna), *custom*.
 nósmaireacht, fD6, (gs. nósmaireachta), *customariness*.

nósúlacht, fD6, (gs. nósúlachta), *fastidiousness*.
nota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. nótaí), *note*.
 nótaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. nótaíri), *notary*.
 nua, mA, (gs. ~), *newness*.
 nua-aoiseachas, mB1, (gs. nua-aoiseachais), *modernism*.
 nuachar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. nuachair), *spouse*.
nuacht, fD6, (gs. nuachta), *news*.
nuachtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. nuachtáin), *newspaper*.
 nuachtánachas, mB1, (gs. nuachtánachais), *journalism*.
 nuachtánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. nuachtánaíthe), *newsagent*.
 nuachtghníomhaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. nuachtghníomhaireachta, pl. nuachtghníomhaireachtaí), *news agency*.
 nuachtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. nuachtóra, pl. nuachtóirí), *reporter, journalist*.
 nuachtóireacht, fD6, (gs. nuachtóireachta), *journalism*.
 Nua-Ghaeilge, fA, (gs. ~), *Modern Irish*.
 Nua-Ghall, mB1, (gs. Nua-Ghaill), *English settler*.
 nuálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. nuálaithe), *innovator*.
 nuasachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. nuasacháin), *postulant*.
 núicléas, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. núicléis), *nucleus*.
 nuinteas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. nuintis), *nuncio*.
 núiosach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. núiosaih), *newcomer, beginner*.
 núiosacht, fD6, (gs. núiosachta), *newness, inexperience*.
 núis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. núise, pl. núiseanna), *nuisance*.
 nuta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. nutaí), *stump, stub*.

O
 O, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. U-anna), *the letter O*.
 obadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. obtha, pl. obthaí), *refusal, rejection*.
obair, fD5, s5.2, (gs. oibre, pl. oibreacha), *work*.
 óbó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. óbónna), *oboe*.
 obrádlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. obrádlainne, cp. obrádlanna), *operating theater*.
obráid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. obráide, pl. obráidí), *operation*.
 obráidí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. obráidithe), *operator (surgery)*.
ócáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ócáide, pl. ócáidí), *occasion*.
 ócar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ócair), *ochre*.
 ocastóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ocastóra, pl. ocastóirí), *huckster*.
 ocastóireacht, fD6, (gs. ocastóireachta), *huckstering, haggling*.
 ochlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ochláin), *sigh, groan*.

- ócht, fD6, (gs. óchta), *virginity*.
 ocht, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. ochtanna), *eight*.
 ochtach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ochtaigh), *octave*.
 ochtach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. ochtai, cp. ochtacha), *fir*.
 ochtagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ochtagáin), *octagon*.
 ochtapas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ochtapais), *octopus*.
 ochtar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ochtair), *eight people*.
ochtó, mE, s3.2, (gs. ochtód, pl. ochtóidí), *eighty*.
 ochtódú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ochtódúithe),
eightieth.
 ocrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ocraigh), *hungry person*.
ocras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ocrais), *hunger*.
 ocsaíd, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ocsaíde, pl. ocsaídí), *oxide*.
 ocsaigin, fD1, (gs. ocsaigine), *oxygen*.
ofráil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. ofrála, pl. ofrálacha),
offering.
 óg, mB1, w2.2, (gs. óig, cp. óga), *young person*.
 ógánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ógánaigh), *youth, young man*.
 ógbhean, fJ, w7, (gs./cp. ógmhná, gp. ógbhan),
young woman.
 ógchiontóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ógchiontóra, pl. ógchiontóirí), *juvenile delinquent*.
 ógfhear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ógfhir), *young man*.
 ógh, fD2, w2.2, (gs. óighe, cp. ógha), *virgin*.
 ogham, mB1, (gs. oghaim), *ogham*.
 óglach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. óglaigh), *volunteer*.
ógra, mA, (gs. ~), coll. *young people, youths*.
 oibleagáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. oibleagáide, pl. oibleagáidí), *obligation*.
 oibreoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. oibreora, pl. oibreoirí),
operator.
oibrí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. oibrithe), *worker*.
 oibriú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. oibrithe), *working, action*.
oiche, fA, s6.8, (gs. ~, pl. oícheanta), *night*.
 óid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. óide, pl. óideanna), *ode*.
oide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. oidí), *teacher*.
 oideachas, mB1, (gs. oideachais), *education*.
 oideachasóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. oideachasóra, pl. oideachasóirí), *educationalist*.
 oideam, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. oidim), *maxim*.
oideas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. oidis), *prescription; recipe*.
 oideolaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. oideolaíochta, pl. oideolaíochtaí), *pedagogy*.
 oidhe, fA, s4.1, (gs. ~, oidheanna), *slaying, violent death*.
oidhre, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. oidhrí), *heir*.
 oidhrecht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. oidhreachta, pl. oidhreachtaí), *inheritance, heredity*.
oifig, fD1, s3.1, (gs. oifige, pl. oifigí), *office*.
 oifigeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. oifigh), *officer*.
óige, fA, (gs. ~), *youth*.
 oigheann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. oighinn), *oven*.
 oighear, mB2i, (gs. oighir), *ice*.
 oighearshruth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. oighearshrutha, oighearshruthanna), *glacier*.
 oigiséad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. oigiséid), *hogshead*.
 oil, fD1, (gs. oile), *blemish*.
 oilbheart, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. oilbhirt, cp. oilbhearta), *evil deed*.
 oilbhéas, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. oilbhéasa), *evil habit*.
 oilbhéim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. oilbhéime, pl. oilbhéimeanna), *offence, scandal*.
oileán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. oileáin), *island*.
 oileánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. oileánaigh), *islander*.
 oileánrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. oileánraigh), *archipelago*.
 Oilimpeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Oilimpigh), *Olympian*.
 oilithreach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. oilithrigh), *pilgrim*.
 oilithreachta, fD6, s3.5, (gs. oilithreachta, pl. oilithreachtaí), *pilgrimage*.
oilíúint, fD10, (gs. oiliúna), *training*.
 oilteacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. oilteachta, pl. oilteachtaí), *training, proficiency*.
 oilteanas, mB1, (gs. oilteanais), *breeding, manners*.
 oineach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. oinigh), *honor, reputation*.
 óinmhid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. óinmhíde, pl. óinmhídí), *simpleton, jester*.
 oinniún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. oinniúin), *onion*.
óinseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. óinsi, cp. óinseacha), *fool (female)*.
 oirbhear, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. oirbhirt, cp. oirbhearta), *welding, casting, exploit*.
 oirbheartaíocht, fD6, (gs. oirbheartaíochta), *tactics*.
 oirchill, fD1, (gs. oirchille), *readiness*.
 oirdheisceart, mB2i, (gs. oirdheiscirt), *southeast*.
 oireachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. oireachais), *precedence, sovereignty, rank*.
 oireachtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. oireachtais), *legislature*.
 oireas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. oiris), *record of events, history*.
 oirfide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. oirfidí), *minstrelsy, music*.
 oirfideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. oirfidigh), *minstrel, musician*.
 oirirceas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. oirircis), *eminence, distinction*.
 oiriseamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. oirisimh), *stay, stop*.
 oiriúint, mD10, s3.1, (gs. oiriúna, pl. oiriúintí), *suitability*.
 oiriúnú, mI, s6.5, (gs. oiriúnaithe, pl. oiriúnuithe), *adaptation*.

oirniú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. oirnithe), *ordination, inauguration*.
 oirthear, mB2i, (gs. oirthir), *east*.
 oirthearach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. oirthearaigh), *oriental*.
 oirthuaisceart, mB2i, (gs. oirthuaiscirt), *northeast*.
 oiseoil, fD7, (gs. oiseola), *venison*.
 oisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. oisíní), *fawn*.
 oisre, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. oisrí), *oyster*.
 oistéapaite, fA, (gs. ~), *osteopathy*.
 oistéapat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. oistéapait), *osteopath*.
 ól, mB1, mVN, (gs. óil, vnsg. ólta), *drink*.
ola, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. olaí), *oil*.
 ólachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ólacháin), *drinking*.
 olacheantar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. olacheantair), *oilfield*.
 olagarcacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. olagarcachta, pl. olagarcachtaí), *oligarchy*.
 olagóin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. olagóin), *wailing*.
 olaíocht, fD6, (gs. olaíochta), *oiliness*.
olann, fJ, w2.2, (gs. olla, cp. olanna), *wool*.
 olannacht, fD6, (gs. olannachta), *woolliness*.
 olar, mB1, (gs. olair), *fat, grease*.
 olc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. oilc), *evil*.
 olcas, mB1, (gs. olcais), *badness*.
ollamh, mB1, s2.4 (gs. ollaimh, pl. ollúna), *professor*.
 ollás, mB1, (gs. olláis), *pomp, rejoicing*.
 ollchruinniú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. ollchruinnithe), *mass meeting*.
 ollghairdeas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ollghairdis), *jubilant*.
 ollmhaitheas, mD6, s3.5, (gs. ollmhaitheasa, pl. ollmhaitheasaí), *wealth, luxury*.
 ollmhaitiúnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ollmhaitiúnais), *amnesty*.
 ollmhargadh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. ollmhargaidh, pl. ollmhargai), *supermarket*.
 ollphéist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ollphéiste, pl. ollphéisteanna), *serpent, monster*.
 ollphuball, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ollphubail), *marquee*.
 ollscartaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ollscartairí), *bulldozer*.
 ollscoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ollscoile, pl. ollscoileanna), *university*.
 ollscolaíocht, fD6, (gs. ollscolaíochta), *university education*.
 olltáirgeacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. olltáirgeachta, pl. olltáirgeachtaí), *gross product*.
 olltáirgeadh, mVN, (gs. olltáirgthe), *mass production*.
 olltoghchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. olltoghcháin), *general election*.

ollúnacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ollúnachta, pl. ollúnachtaí), *professorship*.
 ológ, fD2, w2.2, (gs. olóige, cp. ológa), *olive*.
 óltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. óltóra, pl. óltóirí), *drinker*.
 ómós, mB1, (gs. ómóis), *homage*.
 ómra, mA, (gs. ~), *amber*.
 onamataipé, mA, (gs. ~), *onomatopoeia*.
 onfais, fD1, (gs. onfaise), *diving*.
 onfaiseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. onfaiseora, pl. onfaiseoirí), *diver*.
 onnmhaire, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. onnmhairí), *exported article, export*.
 onnmhaireoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. onnmhaireora, pl. onnmhaireoirí), *exporter*.
 onnmhairiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. onnmhairithe), *exportation*.
onóir, fD7, s5.4, (gs. onóra, pl. onóracha), *honor*.
 ópal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ópail), *opal*.
 optaic, fD1, (gs. optaice), *optics*.
ór, mB1, (gs. óir), *gold*.
 oracal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. oracail), *oracle*.
óráid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. óraide, pl. óráidí), *oration*.
 óráidí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. óráidithe), *orator*.
 óráidíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. óráidíochta, pl. óráidíochtaí), *oratory*.
oráiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. oráistí), *orange*.
 Oráisteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Oráistigh), *Orangeman*.
 órang-útan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. órang-útain), *orangutan*.
 oratóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. oratóra, pl. oratóirí), *oratorio*.
ord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. oird), *hammer, order*.
 ordaitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ordaithigh), *imperative (grammar)*.
ordóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ordóige, cp. ordóga), *thumb*.
 ordú, mI, s6.5, (gs. ordaithe, pl. orduithe), *order, command*.
 orduimhir, fG4, s5.2, (gs. orduimhreach, pl. orduimhreacha), *ordinal number*.
 ordúlacht, fD6, (gs. ordúlachta), *orderliness*.
 orgán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. orgáin), *organ*.
 orgánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. orgánaigh), *organism*.
 orgánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. orgánaithe), *organist*.
 orla, mA, (gs. ~), *vomit*.
orlach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. orlaigh, pl. orlaí), *inch*.
ornáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ornáide, pl. ornáidí), *ornament*.
 órscóth, fD6, s4.2, (gs. órscótha, pl. órscóthanna), *chrysanthemum*.
 órshúlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. órshúlaigh), *golden syrup*.
 ortha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. orthaí), *incantation, spell*.
 ósais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ósaise, pl. ósaisí), *oasis*.

osánacht, fD6, (gs. osánachta), *hosinery*.
 oscailt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. oscailte, pl. oscailtí),
opening.
 oslóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. oslóra, pl. oslóirí), *ostler*.
osna, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. osnai), *sigh*.
 óspairt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. óspairte, pl. óspairtí),
mishap, injury.
 ospidéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. ospidéal),
hospital.
 osréalachas, mB1, (gs. osréalachais), *surrealism*.
 ósta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. óstaí), *lodging*.
 óstach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. óstaigh), *host*,
hostess.
 óstaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. óstaíochta, pl.
 óstaíochtaí), *lodging*.
 óstallán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. óstalláin), *hostel*.
 óstán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. óstáin), *hotel*.
 óstlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. óstlaine, cp. óstlanna),
hotel.
 óstóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. óstóra, pl. óstóirí), *hotelier*.
 ostrais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ostraise, pl. ostraisí), *ostrich*.
 othar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. othair), *invalid*.
 otharcharr, mB1, s4.2, (gs. otharchairr, pl.
 otharcharranna), *ambulance*.
otharlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. otharlainne, cp.
 otharlanna), *hospital*.
 othras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. othrais), *sickness, ulcer*.
 otrach, mH1, (gs. otraigh), *dung*.
 otracht, fD6, (gs. otrachta), *filthiness*.
 otrann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. otrainne, cp. otranna),
dung yard.
 ózón, mB1, (gs. ózóin), *ozone*.

P

P, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. P-anna), *the letter P*.
pá, mA, s4.4, (gs. páanna), *wages, pay*.
 pábháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. pábhála, pl. pábhálacha),
paving, pavement.
 paca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pacáí), *pack*.
 pacáil, fD7, (gs. pacála), *packing*.
 pacáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pacáistí), *package*.
 pacálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. pacálaithe), *packer*.
 pachaille, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pachailí), *union*.
 padhsán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. padhsáin), *delicate*
person.
 pádhuille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pádhuillí), *pay-*
sheet.
 págánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. págánaigh), *pagan*,
heathen.
 págántacht, fD6, (gs. págántachta), *paganism*.
 paicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. paicéid), *packet*.
 paidhc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. paidhce, pl. paidhceanna),
turnpike.
paidir, fD5, s5.2 (gs. paidre, pl. paidreacha),
prayer.
 paidreoireacht, fD6, (gs. paidreoireachta),
praying.
 paidrín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. paidríní), *rosary*.
 pailéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. pailéid), *palette*.
 pailín, fD1, (gs. pailíne), *pollen*.
 pailis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. pailise, pl. pailisí), *palisade*.
 pailliún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pailliúin), *pavilion*.
 pailm, fD1, s5.1, (gs. pailme, pl. pailmeacha),
palm.
 paimfléad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. paimfléid),
pamphlet.
 paincréas, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. paincréis),
pancreas.
 painéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. painéil), *panel*.
 painnéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. painnéir),
pannier.
 páinteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. páintigh), *plump*
creature.
 paintéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. paintéir), *trap*,
snare.
páipéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. páipéir), *paper*.
 páipéarachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. páipéarachais),
stationery.
 páipéaraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. páipéaraithe),
stationer.
 páipéaróir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. páipéaróra, pl.
 páipéaróirí), *paper-hanger*.
páirc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. páirce, pl. páirceanna), *field*.
 páirifín, mA, (gs. ~), *paraffin*.
 páirilís, fD1, (gs. páirilise), *paralysis*.
 páirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. páiríní), *sandpaper*.
páirt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. páirte, pl. páirteanna), *part*.
 páirteachas, mB1, (gs. páirteachais),
participation.
 páirteagal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. páirteagail),
grammatical particle.
 páirtí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. páirtithe), *party*,
associates.
 páirtíocht, fD6, (gs. páirtíochta), *partnership*,
fellowship.
 páirtiseán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. páirtiseáin),
partisan.
 páirtíú, mI, (gs. páirtithe), *participation*.
 páis, fD1, (gs. páise), *passion, suffering*.
 paisean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. paisein), *passion*,
anger.
paisinéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. paisinéara, pl.
 paisinéirí), *passenger*.
 paisinéireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. paisinéireachta, pl.
 paisinéireachtaí), *passage*.
páiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. páistí), *child*.
paiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. paistí), *patch*.
 paisteáil, fD7, (gs. paisteála), *patching*.
 paistéarachán, mB1, (gs. paistéaracháin),
pasteurization.
 paistil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. paistile, pl. paistilí), *pastille*.
 páistiúlacht, fD6, (gs. páistiúlachta), *childishness*.

- paitean, mB2i, (gs. paitin), *patina*.
 paiteolaíocht, fD6, (gs. paiteolaíochta),
pathology.
 paitinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. paitinne, pl. paitinní),
patent.
 pálás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pálais), *palace*.
 paltóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. paltóige, cp. paltóga), *blow*,
wallop.
 pámháistir, mA, s3.3, (gs. ~, pl. pámháistí),
paymaster.
 pán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. páin), *pawnpshop*.
 pána, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pánaí), *pane*.
 pánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. pánaíthe), *plump*
creature.
 panc, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. pancanna), *fair ground*.
pancóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. pancóige, cp. pancóga),
pancake.
 panda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pandaí), *panda*.
 panna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pannai), *pan*.
 pantaimím, fD1, s4.1, (gs. pantaimíme, pl.
 pantaimímeanna), *pantomime*.
 pantalún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pantalúin),
pantaloon.
 pantar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pantair), *panther*.
 pantrach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. pantraí, cp. pantracha),
pantry.
 paor, mA, (gs. ~), *laughing stock*.
 pápa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pápai), *pope*.
 pápacht, fD6, (gs. pápachta), *papacy*.
 pápaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pápairí), *papist*.
 parabal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. parabail), *parable*.
 paradacsá, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. paradacsai),
paradox.
 paragraf, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. paragraif),
paragraph.
 paráid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. paráide, pl. paráidí), *parade*.
 parailéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. parailéil),
parallel.
 paraisít, fD1, s3.1, (gs. paraisíte, pl. paraisítí),
parasite.
 paraisiút, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. paraisiúit),
parachute.
 paranóia, mA, (gs. ~), *paranoia*.
 parasól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. parasóil), *parasol*,
umbrella.
 paratrúipéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. paratrúipéara, pl.
 paratrúipéirí), *paratrooper*.
 pardóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. pardóige, cp. pardóga),
pannier, harness pad.
 pardún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pardúin), *parдон*.
 parlaimint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. parlaiminte, pl.
 parlaimintí), *parliament*.
 parlús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. parlúis), *parlor*.
paróiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. paróistí), *parish*.
 párháipéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. párháipéir),
vellum.
 parthas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. parthais), *paradise*.
 parúl, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. parúil), *parole*.
pas, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. pasanna), *pass, passport*.
pasáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pasáistí), *passage*.
 pastae, mA, s6.6, (gs. ~, pl. pastaetha), *pasty, pie*.
 postal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pastail), *pastel*.
 patraisic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. patraisce, pl. patraisicí),
partridge.
 patrarc, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. patrarcái), *patriarch*.
 patról, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. patróil), *patrol*.
 pátrún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pátrúin), *patron*.
 pátrún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pátrúin), *pattern*.
 pátrúnacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. pátrúnachta, pl.
 pátrúnachtaí), *patronage*.
 patuaire, fA, (gs. ~), *tepidity*.
 péac, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. péice, cp. péaca), *peak*,
point.
peaca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. peacai), *sin*.
 peacach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. peacaigh), *sinner*.
 péacadh, mVN, (gs. péachta), *germination*.
 péacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. péacáin), *spout, shoot*.
 péacóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. péacóige, cp. péacóga),
peacock.
 peaindí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. peaindithe), *tin*
mug, mashed potatoes.
peann, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. pinn), *pen*.
 peannaid, fD1, (gs. peannaide), *penance*.
 peannaireacht, fD6, (gs. peannaireachta),
penmanship.
 péarla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. péarlaí), *pearl*.
 pearóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. pearóide, pl. pearóidí),
parrot.
pearsa, fF, s2.4, (gs. pearsan, pl. pearsana), *person*.
 pearsanra, mA, (gs. ~), *personnel*.
 pearsantú, mI, (gs. pearsantaíthe),
personification.
 péas, mA, s7, (gs./pl. ~), *peace-officer*.
 peasghadaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. peasghadaithe),
pick-pocket.
peata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. peataí), *pet*.
 peataireacht, fD6, (gs. peataireachta), *petting*,
childish behavior.
 péatar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. péatair), *pewter*.
 peic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. peice, pl. peiceanna), *peck*.
 peictin, fD1, (gs. peictine), *pectin*.
 peidléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. peidléara, pl. peidléirí),
peddler.
 peig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. peige, pl. peigeanna), *peg*.
peil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. peile, pl. peileanna), *soccer*,
football.
 peilbheas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. peilbhis), *pelvis*.
 peileacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. peileacáin), *pelican*.
 peileadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. peileadóira, pl.
 peileadóirí), *footballer*.
 péindlí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. péindlithe), *penal*
law.
 péine, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. péini), *pine*.
 péineas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. péinis), *penis*.

- peinicillin, fD1, (gs. peinicilline), *penicillin*.
- peínt**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. péinte, pl. péinteanna), *paint*.
- peinteagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. peinteagáin), *pentagon*.
- péinteáil, fD7, (gs. péinteála), *the act of painting*.
- peíntéir**, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. péintéara, pl. péintéirí), *painter*.
- péintéireacht, fD6, (gs. péintéireachta), *act of painting*.
- peipsin, fD1, (gs. peipsine), *pepsin*.
- péire**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. péirí), *pair*.
- peireascóp, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. peireascóip), *periscope*.
- peireatóiníteas, mB2i, (gs. peireatóinítis), *peritonitis*.
- peirígí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. peirigithe), *perigee*.
- peiriméadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. peiriméadair), *perimeter*.
- peiriúic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. peiriúice, pl. peiriúicí), *periwig*.
- péirse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. péirsí), *perch* (fish).
- peirsil, fD1, (gs. peirsile), *parsley*.
- peirspictíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. peirspictíochta, pl. peirspictíochtaí), *perspective*.
- péist**, fD1, s4.1, (gs. péiste, pl. péisteanna), *worm*.
- peiteal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. peitil), *petal*.
- peitreál, mB2i, (gs. peitрил), *petrol*.
- peitriúiam, mA, (gs. ~), *petroleum*.
- péitse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. péitsí), *page*.
- péitseog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. péitseoge, cp. péitseoga), *peach*.
- piachán, mB1, (gs. piacháin), *hoarseness*.
- pian**, fD3iii, s6.3, (gs. péine, pl. pianta), *pain*.
- pianadh, mVN, (gs. pianta), *torture, punishment*.
- pianmhúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pianmhúcháin), *pain-killer*.
- pianó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pianónna), *piano*.
- pianódóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. pianódóra, pl. pianódóirí), *pianist*.
- pianpháis, fD1, (gs. pianpháise), *anguish*.
- piara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. piaraí), *peer, pier*.
- piardóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. piardóige, cp. piardóga), *crawfish*.
- piasúin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. piasúin), *pheasant*.
- pib**, fD1, w2.3iv, (gs. pibe, cp. pioba, gp. piób), *bagpipe*.
- pic, fD1, (gs. pice), *pitch*.
- píce, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. píicí), *pike, fork*.
- picéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. picéid), *picket*.
- picíl fD1, s3.1, (gs. picíle, pl. picílí), *pickle*.
- picnic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. picnice, pl. picnicí), *picnic*.
- pictiúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pictiúir), *picture*.
- pictiúrlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. pictiúrlainne, cp. pictiúrlanna), *cinema*.
- pigin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. piginí), *pail*.
- pigmí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. pigmithe), *pigmy*.
- píle, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. píilí), *pile, row, file*.
- píleár, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. píleír), *bullet, pillar*.
- píleár, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. píilir), *policeman*.
- píleárlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. píleárlainne, cp. píleárlanna), *gun magazine*.
- píliúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. píliúir), *pillow*.
- pillín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. pillíní), *pillion, pad*.
- pinc, mA, (gs. ~), *pink*.
- pincín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. pincíní), *minnow*.
- pingin**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. pingine, pl. pinginí, cp. pingine used with numerals), *penny*.
- pinniún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pinniúin), *pinion*.
- pinniúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pinniúir), *gable*.
- pinse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pinsí), *pinch of snuff*.
- pinseán, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. pinsin), *pension*.
- pinsinéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. pinsinéara, pl. pinsinéirí), *pensioner*.
- pióbaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pióbairí), *piper*.
- pióbaireacht, fD6, (gs. pióbaireachta), *bagpipe music*.
- pióbán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pióbáin), *pipe, tube, windpipe*.
- piobar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. piobair), *pepper*.
- pióbarnach, fH2, (gs. pióbarnaí), *wheeling*.
- pióblach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. pióblaigh), *squeak*.
- piocarsach, mH1, (gs. piocarsaigh), *pickings*.
- piocháin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. piocháin), *pore*.
- piocóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. piocóide, pl. piocóidí), *pickaxe*.
- pióg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. pióige, cp. pióga), *pie*.
- piollaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. piollairí), *pill, pellet*.
- piolóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. piolóide, pl. piolóidí), *pillory*.
- piolón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. piolóin), *pylon*.
- piolóta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. piolótaí), *pilot*.
- pioncás, mB1, s4.2, (gs. pioncáis, pl. pioncásanna), *pincushion*.
- pióngáir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. pióngaine, pl. pióngainí), *penguin*.
- pionna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pionnaí), *pin, peg*.
- pionóis, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pionóis), *penalty, punishment*.
- pionsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pionsaí), *fencing* (with swords).
- pionsail, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. pionsailí), *pencil*.
- pionsóir, fD7, s3.1, (gs. pionsóra, pl. pionsóirí), *fencer, swordsman*.
- pionsóireacht, fD6, (gs. pionsóireachta), *fencing*.
- pionsúirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. pionsúiríní), *tweezers*.
- pionsúir, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pionsúir), *pincers*.
- pionta**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. piontaí), *pint*.
- piopa**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. piopai), *pipe*.
- piopáil, fD7, (gs. piopála), *wheeling*.
- pióraid, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. pióraidí), *pirate*.
- piorra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. piorraí), *pear*.

- piorróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. piorróige, cp. piorróga), *pear-tree*.
- piosa**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. píosaí), *piece*.
- piostal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. piostail), *pistol*.
- piotón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. piotóin), *python*.
- piréis, fD1, (gs. piréise), *Pyrex*.
- pirimid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. pirimide, pl. pirimidí), *pyramid*.
- pis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. pise, pl. piseanna), *pea plant*.
- piscín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. piscíní), *kitten*.
- piseánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. piseánaigh), *peas lentils*.
- pistil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. pistile, pl. pistilí), *pistil*.
- pit, fD1, s4.1, (gs. pite, pl. piteanna), *vagina*.
- piteog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. piteoige, cp. piteoga), *effeminate or gay man*.
- pitseamaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. pitseamaithe), *pajamas*.
- pitséar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. pitséir), *pitcher*.
- piúratánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. piúratánaigh), *puritan*.
- plá, mA, mVN, s4.4, (gs. ~, vnsg. pláite, pl. plánna), *plague*.
- plab, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. plabanna), *plop, splash*.
- placaint, fD1, s3.1, (placainte, pl. placaintí), *placenta*.
- plaic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. plaice, pl. plaiceanna), *large bite, plaque*.
- pláinéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. pláinéid), *planet*.
- plasteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. plaitigh), *plastic*.
- pláistéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. pláistéara, pl. pláistéirí), *plasterer*.
- pláistéireacht, fD6, (gs. pláistéireachta), *plasterwork*.
- plait, fD1, s4.1, (gs. plaite, pl. plaiteanna), *bare patch, bald head*.
- pláitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. pláitíní), *small plate, knee cap*.
- plámás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. plámáis), *flattery*.
- plámásai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. plámásaithe), *flatterer*.
- plán, mB1, s6.3, (gs. pláin, pl. plánta), *plane*.
- plána, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. plánaí), *plane (tool)*.
- plancadh, mVN, (gs. plantha), *beating*.
- planctsaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. planctsaithé), *planxty*.
- planctón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. planctóin), *plankton*.
- planda**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. plandaí), *plant*.
- plandáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. plandála, pl. plandálacha), *plantation*.
- plandóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. plandóra, pl. plandóirí), *planter*.
- plapa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. plapaí), *flap*.
- plás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pláis), *plaise, level place*.
- plásántacht, fD6, (gs. plásántachta), *blandness*.
- plasma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. plasmaí), *plasma*.
- plásóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. plásóige, cp. plásóga), *lawn, green*.
- plastaicín, mA, (gs. ~), *plasticine*.
- plástar, mB1, (gs. plástair), *plaster*.
- pláta**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. plátaí), *plate*.
- plátáil, fD7, (gs. plátála), *plating*.
- plé, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vnsg. pléite), *discussion*.
- pléadáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. pléadála, pl. pléadálacha), *plea, disputation*.
- plean**, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. pleananna), *plan*.
- pleanálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. pleanáilaithe), *planner*.
- pléaráca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pléarácaí), *revelry, high jinks*.
- pléasc, fD3ii, s4.2, (gs. pléisce, pl. pléascanna), *explosion, bang*.
- pléascach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. pléascaigh), *explosive*.
- pléascán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pléascáin), *explosive*.
- pléascóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. pléascóige, cp. pléascóga), *cracker*.
- pléata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pléataí), *pleat, fold*.
- pleidhce, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pleidhce), *simpleton, fool*.
- pleidhciócht, fD6, (gs. pleidhcióchta), *fooling*.
- pleireacht, fD6, (gs. pléireachta), *gallivanting, revelry*.
- pléiseam, mA, (gs. ~), *foolery*.
- pléisiúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pléisiúir), *pleasure*.
- pleist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. pleiste, pl. pleisteanna), *plot*.
- pleota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pleotaí), *stupid person*.
- plimp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. plimpe, pl. plimpeanna), *sudden fall, crash*.
- plíúraisí, mA, (gs. ~), *pleurisy*.
- plobaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. plobairí), *babblers*.
- plobaireacht, fD6, (gs. plobaireachta), *babbling*.
- plobarnach, fH2, (gs. plobarnaí), *bubbling, gurgling*.
- plocóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. plocóide, plocóidí), *plug*.
- plód, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. plóid), *crowd, throng*.
- plota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. plotáí), *plot, conspiracy*.
- pluais, fD1, s4.1, (gs. pluaise, pl. pluaiseanna), *cave, den*.
- pluc, fD2, w2.2, (gs. pluice, pl. pluca), *round cheek*.
- plucamas, mB1, (gs. plucamais), *mumps*.
- plúchadh, mVN, (gs. plúchta), *suffocation*.
- pluda, mA, (gs. ~), *mud, slush*.
- pludchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pludchláir), *dashboard*.
- pludgharda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pludghardaí), *mudguard*.
- pluga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. plugaí), *plug*.
- pluid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. pluide, pl. pluideanna), *blanket*.

- pluiméir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. pluiméara, pl. pluiméirí), *plumber*.
- pluiméireacht, fD6, (gs. pluiméireachta), *plumbing*.
- plúirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. plúiríní), *little flower*.
- pluis, fD1, (gs. pluisse), *plush*.
- pluma**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. plumaí), *plum*, *plumb*.
- plúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. plúir), *flour*.
- plus, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, plusanna), *plus*.
- plútacratachas, mB1, (gs. plútacratachais), *plutocracy*.
- plútóiniam, mA, (gs. ~), *plutonium*.
- Plútón, mB1, (gs. Plútóin), *Pluto*.
- pobal**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pobail, vs. ~), *people*.
- pobalbhreith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. pobalbhreithe, pl. pobalbhreitheanna), *plebiscite*.
- pobalscoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. pobalscoile, pl. pobalscoileanna), *community school*.
- poblacht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. poblachta, pl. poblachtaí), *republic*.
- poblachtach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. poblachtaigh), *republican*.
- poblachtachas, mB1, (gs. poblachtachais), *republicanism*.
- poc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. poic), *he-goat*.
- póca**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pócaí), *pocket*.
- pocadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pocadáin), *beagle*.
- pocán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pocáin), *he-goat*.
- pócar, mB1, (gs. pócair), *poker, cards*.
- pocléimneach, fH2, (gs. pocléimní), *buck-jumping, frolicking*.
- póg**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. póige, cp. póga), *kiss*.
- pógadh, fVN, (vngs. pógtha), *kissing*.
- poibleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. poibleoige, cp. poibleoga), *poplar*.
- poiblíocht, fD6, (gs. poiblíochta), *publicity*.
- poiblitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. poiblitheora, pl. poiblitheoirí), *publicist*.
- poicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. poicéid), *pocket*.
- poigheachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. poigheacháin), *shell of snail*.
- póilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. póilíní), *policeman*.
- poimp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. poimpe, pl. poimpeanna), *pomp*.
- poimpéis, fD1, (gs. poimpéise), *pomposity*.
- pointe**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pointí), *point*.
- pointeáilteacht, fD6, (gs. pointeáilteachta), *neatness, punctiliousness*.
- poipín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. poipíní), *poppy*.
- poiplín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. poiplíní), *poplin*.
- póir, fD1, s4.1, (gs. póire, pl. póireanna), *pore*.
- poirceallán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. poircealláin), *porcelain*.
- póirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. póiríní), *small potato, pebble*.
- póirse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. póirsí), *porch, lobby*.
- póirseáil, fD7, (gs. póirseála), *rummaging*.
- póirtéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. póirtéara, pl. póirtéirí), *porter*.
- póit, fD1, s4.1, (gs. póite, pl. póiteanna), *hangover*.
- póit, fD1, s4.1, (gs. poite, pl. poiteanna), *poke*.
- poitigéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. poitigéara, pl. poitigéirí), *chemist*.
- poitín**, mA, (gs. ~), *poteen, moonshine*.
- póitseáil, fD7, (gs. póitseála), *poaching*.
- póitseálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. póitseálaithe), *poacher*.
- pol, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. poil), *pole*.
- polagamas, mB1, (gs. polagamais), *polygamy*.
- polagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. polagáin), *polygon*.
- polaitéin, fD1, (gs. polaitéine), *polythene*.
- polaitéoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. polaitéora, pl. polaitéoirí), *politician*.
- polaitíocht, fD6, (gs. polaitíochta), *politics*.
- polaróideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. polaróidigh), *polaroid*.
- polasaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. polasaithe), *policy*.
- polca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. polcaí), *polka*.
- poll**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. poill), *hole*.
- polla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pollaí), *pole, pillar*.
- polladh, mVN, (gs. pollta), *boring, perforation*.
- polláire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. polláirí), *nostril, button hole*.
- pollóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. pollóige, cp. pollóga), *pollock*.
- póló, mA, (gs. ~), *pola*.
- pomagránait, fD1, s3.1, (gs. pomagránaite, pl. pomagránaití), *pomegranate*.
- póna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pónaí), *cattle pound*.
- pónaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. pónaithe), *pony*.
- pónaire**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pónairí), *bean*.
- ponc, mB1, s4.2, (gs. poinc, pl. poncanna), *point, dot, full stop*.
- poncaíocht, fD6, (gs. poncaíochta), *punctuation*.
- Poncán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. Poncáin), *Yankee*.
- poncúlacht, fD6, (gs. poncúlachta), *punctuality*.
- pontaif, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. pontaifí), *pontiff*.
- pontún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pontúin), *pontoon*.
- popcheol, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. popcheoil), *pop music*.
- pornagrafiaocht, fD6, (gs. pornagrafiaochta), *pornography*.
- pórt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. póirt), *port wine*.
- port**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. poirt), *tune, harbor*.
- portach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. portaigh), *bog*.
- portaireacht, fD6, (gs. portaireachta), *lilting*.
- portán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. portáin), *crab*.
- pórtair, mB1, (gs. pórtair), *porter (beer)*.
- porttheadail, fD8iv, (gs. porttheadaiola), *whistling a tune*.
- pótheastas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pótheastais), *pedigree (for animal)*.

- portráid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. portráide, pl. portráidí),
portrait.
 portráidí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. portráidithe),
portrait painter.
 portús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. portúis), *breviary*.
 póró, mI, (gs. póraithe), *breeding, propagation*.
 pósadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. pósta, pl. póstaí),
wedding, marriage.
 pósa, mA, s6.6, (gs. ~, pl. pósaetha), *posy*.
 pósa, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. poist), *job, post*.
 póstaer, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. póstaer), *poster*.
 postas, mB1, (gs. postais), *postage*.
 postóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. postóra, pl. postóirí),
mailer.
 postúlacht, fD6, (gs. postúlachta), *self-
 importance, conceit*.
potá, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. potaí), *pot*.
 pótaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. pótaí), *drunkard*.
 potaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. potaí), *potter*.
 potaireacht, fD6, (gs. potaireachta), *pottery*.
 potais, fD1, (gs. potaise), *potash*.
 potaisiam, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. potaisiamá),
potassium.
 pothrais, fD1, (gs. pothraise), *fricassee*.
 potrálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. potrálaíthe),
potterer, quack doctor.
 prabhait, fD1, (gs. prabhaithe), *pulp, mess*.
 prácás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. prácáis), *medley, mess*.
 prae, fA, (gs. ~), *prey, acquisition*.
 praghas, mB1, s4.6, (gs. praghais, pl.
 prahsanna), *price*.
 prahsáil, fD7, (gs. prahsála), *pricing*.
 pragmatach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. pragmataigh),
pragmatist.
 práinn, fD1, s5.1, (gs. práinne, pl. práinneacha),
hurry, rush.
práiscín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. práiscíní), *apron*.
 praiseach, fH2, (gs. praisí), *charlock pottage*.
 pram, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. pramanna), *pram*.
 pramsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pramsaí), *prance*.
 pramsach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. pramsaí, cp.
 pramsacha), *prancing*.
 prapaireacht, fD6, (gs. prapaireachta),
uppishness, insolence.
 prá, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. práis), *brass*.
 praslacha, fF, w7, (gs./gp. praslachan, cp.
 praslachain), *teal*.
 prá sóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. prá sóige, cp. prá sóga),
marzipan.
práta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. prátaí), *potato*.
 preab, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. preibe, cp. preaba), *start,
 bounce*.
 preabhadh, mVN, (gs. preabtha), *jump*.
 preabaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. preabairí),
bouncing baby.
 preabaireacht, fD6, (gs. preabaireachta), *jumping,
 bouncing, liveliness*.
 preabarnach, fH2, (gs. preabarnaí), *jumping*.
 préachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. préacháin), *crow*.
 preafáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. preafaíde, pl. preafaídí),
preface.
 prealáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. prealáide, pl. prealáidí),
prelate.
 preas, mD6, s4.2, (gs. preasa, pl. preasanna),
printing press.
 preasáil, fD7, (gs. preasála), *press*.
 preiceáil, fD3i, s3.9, (gs. preicille, pl. preicillí),
dewlap.
 priacal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. priacail), *peril, risk*.
 pribhéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. pribhéid), *privet*.
 pribhléid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. pribhléide, pl.
 pribhléidí), *privilege*.
 priméar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. priméir), *primer*.
 princeam, mB2i, (gs. princim), *frolicking*.
 printéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. printéara, pl. printéirí),
printer.
 printéireacht, fD6, (gs. printéireachta), *printing*.
 printiseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. printísigh),
apprentice.
 printiseacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. printíseachta, pl.
 printíseachtaí), *apprenticeship*.
 príobháid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. príobháide, pl.
 príobháidí), *privacy*.
 priocadh, mVN, (gs. prioctha), *prick, prod*.
 priocaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. priocairí), *poker
 (tool)*.
 príóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. príóra, pl. príóirí), *prior*.
 príóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. príóireachta, pl.
 príóireachtaí), *priory*.
 príomhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. príomhaigh),
primate.
 príomh-aire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. príomh-airí),
prime-minister.
 príomhalt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. príomhailt),
editorial.
 príomhchathair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. príomhchathrach,
 pl. príomhchathracha), *capital city*.
 príomhoide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. príomhoídí),
headmaster.
 priompallán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. priompalláin),
dung beetle.
prionsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. prionsaí), *prince*.
 prionsabal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. prionsabail),
principle.
 prionsabáltacht, fD6, (gs. prionsabáltachta),
moral principles.
 prionsacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. prionsachta, pl.
 prionsachtaí), *principality*.
 prionta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. priontaí), *print*.
 prios, mD6, s4.2, (gs. priosa, pl. priosanna), *press,
 cupboard*.
 priosla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. prioslaí), *dribble,
 slobber*.
 priosma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. priosmaí), *prism*.

príosún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. príosúin), *prison*.
 príosúnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. príosúnaigh),
prisoner.
 príosúnacht, fD6, (gs. príosúnachta),
imprisonment.
 prislín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. prislíní), *dribble*.
 probháid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. probháide, pl.
 probháidí), *probate*.
 próca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. prócaí), *crock, urn*.
 prócáil, fD7, (gs. prócála), *poking, probing*.
 prócar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. prócair), *crop, craw*.
 prochóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. prochóige, cp.
 prochóga), *den, hovel*.
 profa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. profaí), *printer's proof*.
 prognóis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. prognóise, pl. prognóisí),
prognosis.
 proibhinse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. proibhinsi),
province.
 proifid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. proifide, pl. proifidí), *profit*.
 próifil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. próifile, pl. próifilí), *profile*.
 profisiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. profisiúin),
profession.
 proinn, fD1, s6.1, (gs. proinne, pl. proinnté), *meal*.
 proinneomra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl.
 proinneomraí), *dining room*.
 proinnteach, mH2, s6.9, (gs. proinntí, pl.
 proinntithe), *restaurant*.
 próis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. próise, pl. próiseanna),
process.
 próiseálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. próiseálaithe),
processor.
 próiseas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. próisis), *process*.
 próiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. próistí), *spindle*.
 próitéin, fD1, s3.1, (gs. próitéine, pl. próitéiní),
protein.
 prólátáireach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. prólátáirigh),
proletarian.
 prólátáireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. prólátáireachta, pl.
 prólátáireachtaí), *proletariat*.
 promanád, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. promanáid),
promenade.
 promhadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. promhadáin),
test-tube.
 promhadh, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. promhaidh,
 vnsg. profa), *proof, test*.
 promhaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. promhairí), *tester*.
 prompa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. prompaí), *rump*.
 propán, mB1, (gs. propáin), *propane*.
 propast, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. propaist), *provost*.
 próis, mB1, (gs. próis), *prose*.
 prósóid, fD1, (gs. prósóide), *prosody*.
 príuna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. príunaí), *prune*.
 puball, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. pubaill), *tent*.
 púca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. púcaí), *hobgoblin*.
 púcaán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. púcaán), *open board*.
 puchóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. puchóide, pl. puchóidí),
pustule.

púdail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. púdail), *poolle*.
 púdar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. púdair), *powder*.
 púic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. púice, pl. púiceanna),
blindfold.
 púicín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. púicíní), *blindfold,*
mask.
 puifín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. puifíní), *puffin*.
 puilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. puilíní), *pulley*.
 puilpid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. puilpide, pl. puilpidí),
pulpit.
 puimcín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. puimcíní),
pumpkin.
 puins, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. puinseanna), *punch*.
 puipéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. puipéid), *puppet*.
 píur, fD1, s4.1, (gs. píuire, pl. píuireanna), *flue, loss,*
tragedy.
 píurín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. píuríní), *hut, hovel*.
 puisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. puisíní), *pussey-cat, lip*.
 puiteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. puitigh), *boggy*
ground.
 putú, mA, (gs. ~), *putty*.
 púitse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. púitsí), *pouch*.
 pulcadh, mVN, (gs. pulctha), *crush, throng*.
 púma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. púmaí), *puma*.
 pumpa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pumpaí), *pump*.
 punann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. punainne, cp. punanna),
sheaf.
punt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. puint), *pound*.
 pupa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. pupaí), *pupa*.
 púráil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. púrála, pl. púrálacha),
beating.
 purgadóir, fD7, (gs. purgadóira), *purgatory*.
 purgadóireacht, fD6, (gs. purgadóireachta),
purgatorial pains.
 purgóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. purgóide, purgóidí),
purgative.
 purlán, w1.1, (*always plural*, gp. purlán),
precincts.
 púróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. púróige, cp. púróga), *round*
stone.
 pus, mB1, w2.2, (gs. puis, cp. pusa), *mouth*.
 pusaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. pl. pusairí), *sulky person*.
 pusca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. puscaí), *blister*.
 púscán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. púscáin), *ooze*.
 puslach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. puslaigh), *muzzle*.
 puth, fD2, w2.2, (gs. puithe, cp. putha), *puff,*
whiff.
 puthail, fD8iv, (gs. putháiola), *puffing*.
 putóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. putóige, cp. putóga), *gut,*
intestine.

Q

Q, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. Q-anna), *the letter Q*.
quinín, mA, (gs. ~), *quinine*.
 quionól, mB1, (gs. quionóil), *quinol*.

R

R, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. R-anna), *the letter R*.
 rá, mA, mVN, s6.1 (gs. ~, vnsgs./pl. ráite), *saying, utterance*.
 rábairne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. rábairí), *active person*.
 rabairne, mA, (gs. ~), *prodigality*.
 rábálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. rábálaithe), *sprinter*.
 rabhadh, mB1, (gs./cp. rabhaidh), *warning*.
 rabhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rabháin), *spasm*.
 rabharta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rabhartai), *flood*.
 rabhcán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rabhcáin), *simple song*.
 rabhchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rabhcháin), *warning, signal*.
 rabhlaer, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rabhlaeir), *overall*.
 rabhlóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. rabhlóige, cp. rabhlóga), *tongue-twister*.
 ráca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rácaí), *rake, rack*.
 racán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. racáin), *racket, brawl*.
 racánaíocht, fD6, (gs. racánaíochta), *rowdiness*.
 rachmas, mB1, (gs. rachmais), *wealth, abundance*.
 rachmasaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. rachmasaithe), *wealthy person*.
 racht, mD6, s4.2, (gs. rachta, pl. rachtanna), *fit*.
 rachtá, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rachtai), *rafter*.
 rachtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rachtáin), *chevron*.
 racúin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. racúin), *raccoon*.
 radacach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. radacaigh), *radical*.
 radacachas, mB1, (gs. radacachais), *radicalism*.
 radachur, mB1, (gs. radachuir), *radioactive fallout*.
 radadh, mVN, (gs. radta), *pelting*.
 radaighníomhaíocht, fD6, (gs. radaighníomhaíochta), *radioactivity*.
 radaíocht, fD6, (gs. radaíochta), *radiation*.
 radaireacht, fD6, (gs. radaireachta), *ranting, reveling*.
 radaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. radaitheora, pl. radaitheoirí), *radiator*.
 radar, mB1, (gs. radair), *radar*.
 radhairc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. radhairc), *sight, view, range of vision*.
 radharceolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. radharceolaithe), *optician*.
 radharcra, mA, (gs. ~), *scenery*.
 ráfla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ráflai), *rumor*.
 rafta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. raftai), *raft*.
 ragairne, mA, (gs. ~), *reveling, roistering, dissipation*.
 ragairneálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ragairneálaithe), *reveller, wastrel*.
 ragobair, fD5, (gs. ragoibre), *overtime*.
 ragús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ragúis), *urge, desire*.
 ráib, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ráibe, pl. ráibeanna), *dash, sprint*.

raibí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. raibithe), *rabbi*.
 raic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. raice, pl. raiceanna), *uproar, wreck*.
 raiciteas, mB2i, (gs. raicítis), *rickets*.
 raideolaíocht, fD6, (gs. raideolaíochta), *radiology*.
 raidhfíl, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. raidhfíli), *rifle*.
 raidhse, fA, (gs. ~), *abundance*.
 raidiam, mA, (gs. ~), *radium*.
 raidió, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. raidíonna), *radio*.
 raidis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. raidise, pl. raidisí), *radish*.
 raifil, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. raifíli), *raffle*.
 ráig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ráige, pl. ráigeanna), *sudden rush*.
 ráille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ráillí), *rail, railing*.
 raiméis, fD1, (gs. raiméise), *nonsense*.
 raimhre, fA, (gs. ~), *fatness*.
 raimeisce, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. raimeisí), *scamp*.
 rainse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. rainsí), *ranch*.
 rainseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. rainseora, pl. rainseoirí), *rancher*.
 ráipéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. ráipéir), *rapier*.
 raispín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. raispíní), *brat, rascal*.
 ráiteachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ráiteachais), *utterance, saying*.
 ráiteas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. ráitis), *statement*.
 ráithe, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ráithí), *season*.
 ráitheachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ráitheacháin), *quarterly publication*.
 ramallae, mA, (gs. ~), *slime*.
 rámh, mD6, s3.5, (gs. rámhá, pl. rámhái), *oar*.
 rámhái, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. rámhaithe), *oarsman*.
 rámhaille, fA, (gs. ~), *raving, delirium*.
 rámhainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. rámhainne, pl. rámhainní), *spade*.
 rámháíocht, fD6, (gs. rámháíochta), *rowing, oarsmanship*.
 rampar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rampair), *rampart*.
 rancás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rancáis), *frolicking, high jinx*.
 rang, mD6, s4.2, (gs. ranga, pl. ranganna), *class, row*.
 rangalam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rangalaim), *rigmarole*.
 rangú, mI, (gs. rangaithe), *classification, grading*.
 rann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rann), *verse*.
 rann, mB1, s6.3, (gs. rann, pl. rannnta), *side in a dispute*.
 rannaireacht, fD6, (gs. rannaireachta), *versification*.
 rannán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rannáin), *army division*.
 rannóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. rannóige, cp. rannóga), *section*.
 rannpháirt, fD1, (gs. rannpháirte), *participation*.
 raon, mB1, s6.3, (gs. raoin, pl. raonta), *way, route*.

- rapsóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. rapsóide, pl. rapsóidí),
rhapsody.
rás, mD6, s3.5, (gs. rása, pl. rásaí), *race*.
 rásaíocht, fD6, (gs. rásaíochta), *racing*.
 rascail, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. rascailí), *rascal*.
 raspa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. raspaí), *rasp, coarse file*.
 rásúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rásúir), *razor*.
ráta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rátaí), *rate*.
ráth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. rátha, pl. ráthanna), *ring-fort/shoal of fish*.
rath, mD6, (gs. ratha), *luck, bounty*.
 ráthaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ráthaíochta, pl. ráthaíochtaí), *guarantee*.
 ráthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. ráthóra, pl. ráthóirí), *guarantor*.
 rathúnas, mB1, (gs. rathúnais), *prosperity, plenty*.
 ré, fA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. réite), *level ground*.
ré, fA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. réanna), *period*.
réabhlóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. réabhlóide, pl. réabhlóidí), *revolution*.
 réabhlóidí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. réabhlóidithe), *revolutionary*.
 réablach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. réablaí, cp. réablacha), *rush, surge*.
 réabóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. réabóra, pl. réabóirí), *violin*.
 reacaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. reacairí), *seller, crier*.
 reacaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. reacaireachta, pl. reacaireachtaí), *selling, offering*.
recht, mD6, s4.2, (gs. reachta, pl. reachtanna), *statute*.
 reachtáil, fD7, (gs. reachtála), *running*.
 reachtaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. reachtaíochta, pl. reachtaíochtaí), *legislation*.
 reachtaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. reachtaí), *rector, administrator*.
 reachtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. reachtais), *administration*.
 reachtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. reachtóra, pl. reachtóirí), *legislator*.
 réadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. réadáin), *woodworm*.
 réadlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. réadlainne, cp. réadlanna), *observatory*.
 réal, mB2ii, s5.3, (gs. réil, pl. réalacha), *sixpence*.
 réalachas, mB1, (gs. réalachais), *realism*.
 réalai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. réalaithe), *realist*.
réalta, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. réaltaí), *star*.
 réaltbhúion, fD3iv, s6.3, (gs. réaltbhúine, pl. réaltbhúionta), *constellation*.
 réalteolaíocht, fD6, (gs. réalteolaíochta), *astronomy*.
 réaltóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. réaltóige, cp. réaltóga), *small star*.
 réaltra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. réaltraí), *galaxy*.
 réam, mD6, s4.2, (gs. réama, pl. réamanna), *ream*.
 réama, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. réamaí), *rheum, phlegm*.
 réamhaisnéis, fD1, (gs. réamhaisnéise), *forecast*.
 réamhaisnéiseoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. réamhaisnéiseora, pl. réamhaisnéiseoirí), *forecaster*.
 réamhcheol, mB1, s6.3, (gs. réamhcheoil, pl. réamhcheolta), *overture*.
 réamhchlaonadh, mJ, s6.7, (gs./pl. réamhchlaonta), *prejudice*.
 réamhchúram, mB1, s3.9, (gs. réamhchúraim, pl. réamhchúraimí), *precaution*.
 réamheolaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. réamheolairí), *prospector*.
 réamhfhocail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. réamhfhocail), *preposition*.
 réamhghabháil, fD7, (gs. réamhghabhála), *anticipation*.
 réamhléiriú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. réamhléirithe), *rehearsal*.
 réamhrá, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. réamhráite), *introduction, preface*.
 réamhshampla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. réamhshamplaí), *precedent*.
 réamhtheachtaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. réamhtheachtaithe), *precursor, predecessor*.
 réamhtheachtaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. réamhtheachtairí), *forerunner, harbinger*.
 réasún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. réasúin), *reason, sense*.
 réasúnachas, mB1, (gs. réasúnachais), *rationalism*.
 reathaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. reathaithe), *runner*.
 reic, mD8i, s4.1, (gs. reaca, pl. reiceanna), *sale, public recital*.
 réice, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. réicí), *rake, rover*.
reilig, fD1, s3.1, (gs. reilige, pl. reiligi), *graveyard*.
 réiteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. réitigh), *leveling, clearance*.
reithe, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. reithí), *ram*.
 reo, mA, (gs. ~), *frost*.
 reoán, mB1, (gs. reoáin), *cake icing*.
 reodóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. reodóige, cp. reodóga), *icicle*.
 réon, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. réóin), *rayon*.
rí, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. ríthe), *king*.
 rí, fA, s5.8, (gs. ~, pl. rítheacha), *forearm*.
 riabh, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. réibhe, cp. riabha), *stripe, streak*.
 riachtanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. riachtanais), *necessity, need*.
riail, fG2, s5.3, (gs. rialach, pl. rialacha), *rule*.
 riailbhéas, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. riailbhéasa), *regular habit, discipline*.
 rialachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rialacháin), *regulation*.
 rialaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. rialaitheora, pl. rialaitheoirí), *control device*.

- rialóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. rialóra, pl. rialóirí), *ruler* (tool).
- rialtacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. rialtacht, pl. rialtachtaí), *regularity*.
- rialtáin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rialtáin), *regulator*.
- rialtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rialtais), *government*.
- rialtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. rialtóra, pl. rialtóirí), *ruler* (person).
- rialú, mI, s6.5, (gs. rialaithe, pl. rialuithe), *rule, regulation*.
- rian, mB1, s6.3, (gs. riain, pl. rianta), *track*.
- rianaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. rianairí), *marking-tool, gauge*.
- riar, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vngs. riartha), *administration, management*.
- riarachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. riaracháin), *administration*.
- riaráiste, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. riaráistí), *arrears, backlog*.
- riarthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. riarthóra, pl. riarthóirí), *administrator, dispenser*.
- riasc, mB2ii, w2.2, (gs. réisc, cp. riasca), *marsh*.
- ribe, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ribí), *hair, bristle*.
- ribeadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ribeadáin), *capillary*.
- ribín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. ribíní), *ribbon*.
- ríchathaoir, fG1, s5.1, (gs. ríchathaoireach, pl. ríchathaoireacha), *throne*.
- rídhamhna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rídhamhnaí), *royal heir*.
- ridire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ridirí), *knight*.
- ridireacht, fD6, (gs. ridireachta), *knighthood*.
- rige, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. rigí), *oilrig*.
- righneáil, fD7, (gs. righneála), *lingering, loitering*.
- righneas, mB2i, (gs. righnis), *toughness, tenacity*.
- rigín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. rigíní), *rigging of ship*.
- ríl, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ríle, pl. ríleanna), *reel*.
- rilleadh, mVN, (gs. rillte), *flood, torrent*.
- rilleán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rilleáin), *riddle*.
- rím, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ríme, pl. rímeanna), *rhyme*.
- riméad, mB2ii, (gs. riméid), *gladness, joyous pride*.
- rinc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. rince, pl. rinceanna), *rink*.
- rince**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ríní), *dance*.
- rinceoir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. rinceora, pl. rinceoirí), *dancer*.
- ringear, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. ringir), *crowbar*.
- rinn, fD1, w2.3iii, (gs. rinne, cp. reanna, gp. reann), *point*.
- rinn, mD8iii, w2.3iii, (gs./cp. reanna, gp. reann), *star, planet*.
- rinnfheithamh, mB2i, (gs. rinnfheithimh), *contemplation*.
- rínse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ríní), *wrench*.
- rínseáil, fD7, (gs. rínseála), *rínse*.
- ríobún, mB1, (gs. ríobúin), *brose*.
- ríochan, fD6, (gs. ríochana), *stretching, tautness*.
- ríochas, mB1, (gs. ríochais), *royalty*.
- ríocht**, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ríochta, pl. ríochtaí), *kingdom*.
- ríocht**, mD8vii, s3.5, (gs. reachta, ps. reachtaibh after *i*, pl. ríochtaí), *shape*.
- ríochtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ríochtáin), *dressmaker's dummy*.
- ríog, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. ríge, cp. ríoga), *fit, spasm*.
- ríogaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. ríogaithe), *royalist*.
- ríomh, mD6, mVN, (gs. ríomha, vngs. ríofa), *enumeration, calculation*.
- ríomhaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ríomhairí), *computer*.
- ríomhaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ríomhaireachta, pl. ríomhaireachtaí), *counting, computation*.
- ríomhchlárú, mI, (gs. ríomhchlárúithe), *computer programming*.
- ríomhphost, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ríomhphoist), *electronic mail*.
- ríon, fD6, s5.3, (gs. ríona, pl. ríonacha), *queen, noble lady*.
- ríora, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ríoraí), *royalty, dynasty*.
- riosól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. riosóil), *rissole*.
- riospráid, fD1, (gs. riospráide), *respiration*.
- rír, mA, (gs. ~), *hubbub, uproar*.
- rís**, fD1, (gs. ríse), *rice*.
- ríshlat, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ríshlaite, cp. ríshlata), *scepter*.
- ríshliocht, mD8vii, s2.2, (gs./pl. ríshleachta), *royal line, dynasty*.
- rísín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. rísíní), *raisin*.
- ríste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. rístí), *idler, lounge*.
- ristíocht, fD6, (gs. ristíochta), *idling, lounging*.
- riteoga, always plural: w2.2, (gp. ríteog), *tights, pantyhose*.
- rith, mD8iii, s3.9, (gs. reatha, pl. rití), *run, course*.
- ritheaghlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ritheaghlai), *royal household*.
- rithim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. rithime, pl. rithimí), *rhythm*.
- ró, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. rónna), *row, prosperity*.
- róba, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. róbaí), *robe*.
- robáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. robála, pl. robálacha), *robbery*.
- robálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. robálaithe), *robber*.
- robot, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. robait), *robot*.
- roc**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. roic), *wrinkle*.
- ród, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. róid), *road*.
- ródadh, mVN, (gs. rodta), *lee way*.
- ródaideandrón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ródaideandróin), *rhododendron*.
- ródaíocht, fD6, (gs. ródaíochta), *wayfaring, traveling*.
- rógair**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. rógairí), *rogue*.
- rogha**, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. roghanna), *choice*.
- roghnachas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. roghnachais), *choice, preference*.

- roghnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. roghnóra, pl. roghnóirí), *selector*.
- roghnú, mI, s6.5, (gs. roghnaithe, pl. roghnuithe), *choice, selection*.
- roicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. roicéid), *rocket*.
- roicléach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. roilligh), *oyster-catcher*.
- roilic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. roillice, pl. roilicí), *rowlock*.
- roinn, fD8vi, w2.2vi, (gs./cp. ranna, gs. rann), *share, department*.
- roinnt, fD1, s2.2vi, (gs. roinnte, pl. rannta), *division*.
- rois, fD1, s4.1, (gs. roise, pl. roiseanna), *volley, blast*.
- roisín, mA, (gs. ~), *resin*.
- róiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. róistí), *roach*.
- roithleán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. roithleáin), *wheel, roller*.
- ról, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. róil), *role*.
- roll, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. rollanna), *roll*.
- rolla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rollaí), *roll, register*.
- rollán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rolláin), *roll, cylinder, roller*.
- rollóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. rollóra, pl. rollóirí), *mechanical roller, hoop*.
- rómánsaíocht, fD6, (gs. rómánsaíochta), *romanticism*.
- Rómhánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Rómhánaigh), *Roman*.
- rómhar, mB1, mVN, (gs. rómhair, vngs. rómhartha), *digging*.
- rón, mB1, s6.3, (gs. róin, pl. róna), *seal*.
- ronna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ronnaí), *dribble, mucus*.
- ronnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ronnaigh), *mackerel*.
- rop, mD6, s4.2, (gs. ropa, pl. ropanna), *thrust, stab*.
- rópa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rópaí), *rope*.
- ropadh, mVN, (gs. roptha), *thrust stab*.
- ropaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ropairí), *stabber, robber*.
- ropaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ropaireachta, pl. ropaireachtaí), *stabbing*.
- rós, mB1, s4.2, (gs. róis, pl. rósanna), *rose*.
- ros, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. rosa), *copse*.
- rosaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. rosaide, pl. rosaidí), *whitlow*.
- rosc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. roisc), *eye, rhetorical composition*.
- rosca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. roscaí), *rusk*.
- rosóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. rosóige, cp. rosóga), *rose-tree*.
- rósta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. róstaí), *roast*.
- rosta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rostaí), *wrist*.
- róstadh, mVN, (gs. rósta), *roasting*.
- roth, mD6, s3.5, (gs. rotha, pl. rothaí), *wheel*.
- rothaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. rothaithe), *cyclist*.
- rothaíocht, fD6, (gs. rothaíochta), *cycling*.
- rothalchleas, mB2i, w2.2, (gs. rothalchlis, rothalchleasa), *cartwheel*.
- rothán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rotháin), *small wheel*.
- rothar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rothair), *bicycle*.
- rótharraingt, fD1i, s3.1, (gs. rótharraingthe, pl. rótharraingtí), *overdraft*.
- rothlú, mI, s6.5, (gs. rothlaithe, pl. rothluithe), *rotation, gyration*.
- ruacan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ruacain), *cockle*.
- ruachan, mD6, (gs. ruachana), *reddening*.
- ruacht, fD6, (gs. ruachta), *redness of hair*.
- ruaig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ruaige, pl. ruaigeanna), *chase, rout, foray*.
- ruaim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. ruaimne, pl. ruaimneanna), *fishing line, red dye*.
- ruaimneacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. ruaimneachta, pl. ruaimneachtaí), *discoloration*.
- ruainne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ruainní), *hair, fiber*.
- ruainneach, fH2, (gs. ruainní), *horsehair*.
- ruaphoc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ruaphoic), *roebeuck*.
- ruathar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ruathair), *rush*.
- ruatharach, mH1, (gs. ruatharaigh), *rushing, milling*.
- rúbal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rúbail), *ruble*.
- rubar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rubair), *eraser*.
- rúbarb, mA, (gs. ~), *rhubarb*.
- rud, mD6, s3.5, (gs. ruda, pl. rudaí), *thing*.
- rufa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rufaí), *ruff, frill*.
- rug, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rugaí), *rug*.
- rugbaí, mA, (gs. ~), *rugby*.
- ruibh, fD1, (gs. ruibhe), *sulfur, sting*.
- ruibhchloch, fD2, (gs. ruibhchloiche), *brimstone*.
- rúibin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. rúibíní), *ruby*.
- rúibric, fD1, s3.1, (gs. rúibrice, pl. rúibricí), *rubric*.
- rúid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. rúide, pl. rúideanna), *spurt, sprint*.
- rúidbhealach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. rúidbhealaigh, pl. rúidbhealaí), *runway*.
- ruifil, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. ruifilí), *ruffle*.
- ruifíneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ruifínigh), *ruffian*.
- ruifíneacht, fD6, (gs. ruifíneachta), *ruffianism*.
- ruileas, mD5, s3.3, (gs. ruilse, pl. ruilís), *freehold*.
- rúiléid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. rúiléide, pl. rúiléidí), *roulette*.
- ruilseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ruilígh), *freeholder*.
- rúipí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. rúipithe), *rupee*.
- ruipleog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ruipleoige, cp. ruipleoga), *tripe*.
- ruire, mG2, w5.8, (gs./gp. ruireach, cp. ruireacha), *overlord*.
- ruis, fD1, (gs. ruise), *elder tree*.
- rúisc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. rúisce, pl. rúisceanna), *discharge, volley*.
- ruithne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. ruithní), *radiance, glitter*.
- rúitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. rúitíní), *ankle, fetlock*.

rúm, mD6, s4.2, (gs. rúma, pl. rúmana), *room, floor space*.

rum, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. rumanna), *rum*.

rún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rúin, vs. ~), *secret*.

rúnaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. rúnaithe), *secretary*.
rúnaíocht, fD6, (gs. rúnaíochta), *secretarial work*.

rúnchara, mE, s2.5, (gs. rúncharad, pl. rúncharide), *confidante*.

rúndacht, fD6, (gs. rúndachta), *secrecy*.

rúndiamhair, fD1, s2.3, (gs. rúndiamhaire, pl. rúndiamhra), *religious mystery*.

runga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rungaí), *rung*.

rúnpháirtí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. rúnpháirtithe), *initiate*.

rúnscribhinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. rúnscribhinne, pl. rúnscribhinní), *cipher*.

ruóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ruóige, cp. ruóga), *cord, twine*.

rúsc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. rúisc), *bark of tree*.

rúscadh, mVN, (gs. rúiscthe), *poking, stripping*.

rúta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. rútaí), *root, stump*.

ruthag, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ruthaig), *run, sprint, dash*.

S

S, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. S-anna), *the letter S*.

sá, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. sáite), *thrust, stab*.

sabaitéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. sabaitéara, pl. sabaitéirí), *saboteur*.

sabaitéireacht, fD6, (gs. sabaitéireachta), *sabotage*.

sábh, mB1, w2.2, (gs. sáibh, cp. sábh), *saw*.

sábháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. sábhála, pl. sábhálacha), *saving, rescue*.

sábháilteacht, fD6, (gs. sábháilteachta), *safety*.

sabhaircín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sabhaircíní), *primrose*.

sabhall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sabhaill), *barn*.

sabhdán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sabhdáin), *sultan*.

sabhdánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sabhdánaigh), *sultana, dried grape*.

sabhran, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sabhrain), *sovereign*.

sabóid, fD1, (gs. sabóide), *Sabbath*.

sac, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. saic), *sack*.

sacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sacáin), *fieldfare*.

sacar, mB1, (gs. sacair), *soccer*.

sacéadach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sacéadaigh), *sackcloth*.

sách, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sáigh), *well-fed person*.

sácráil, fD7, (gs. sácrála), *consecration*.

sacraileid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sacraileide, pl. sacraileidí), *sacrilege*.

sácráilteacht, fD6, (gs. sácráilteachta), *ease, self-indulgence*.

sacraimint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sacraiminte, pl. sacraimintí), *sacrament*.

sacraisteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sacraisteora, pl. sacraisteoirí), *sacristan*.

sacraistí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. sacraistithe), *sacristy*.

sacsafón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sacsafóin), *saxophone*.

sádach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sádaigh), *sadist*.

sádar, mB1, (gs. sádair), *solder*.

sadhllann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sadhlainne, cp. sadhlanna), *siló*.

sadhlas, mB1, w2.2, (gs. sadhlais), *silage*.

sáfach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. sáfai, cp. sáfacha), *handle (of implement)*.

ság, mB1, (gs. sáig), *sago*.

sága, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ságaí), *saga*.

sagart, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sagairt), *priest*.

sagartacht, fD6, (gs. sagartachta), *priesthood*.

saghas, mB1, s4.6, (gs. saghais, pl. saghsanna), *type, kind*.

saibhir, mA, s2.1, (gs. ~, pl. saibhre), *rich person*.

saibhreas, mB2i, (gs. saibhris), *wealth*.

sáible, mA, (gs. ~), *sable*.

saicín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. saicíní), *sachet*.

saidléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. saidléara, pl. saidléirí), *saddler*.

saifir, fD1, s3.1, (gs. saifire, pl. saifirí), *sapphire*.

saighdeadh, mVN, (gs. saighdte), *incitement*.

saighdeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. saighdeora, pl. saighdeoirí), *archer, inciter*.

saighdeoireacht, fD6, (gs. saighdeoireachta), *archery*.

saighdiúir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. saighdiúra, pl. saighdiúirí), *soldier*.

saighdiúireacht, fD6, (gs. saighdiúireachta), *soldiering, military service*.

saighead, fD5, w2.2, (gs. saighde, cp. saigheada), *arrow*.

saighean, fD5, s3.3, (gs. saighne, pl. saighní), *seine*.

saighneán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. saighneáin), *lightning*.

saighneoireacht, fD6, (gs. saighneoireachta), *seine fishing*.

sáil, fD1, w2.2, (gs. sáile, cp. sála, gp. sál), *heel*.

sail, fD1, s4.1, (gs. saile, pl. saileanna), *beam*.

sail, fG1, w2.4 (gs./gp. saileach, cp. saileacha), *willow*.

sailchearnach, fH2, (gs. sailchearnaí), *pussy-willow*.

sailchuach, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sailchuaiche, cp. sailchuacha), *violet*.

sáile, fA, (gs. ~), *ease, comfort*.

sáile, mA, (gs. ~), *sea-water*.

saileach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. sailí, cp. saileacha), *willow*.

- sailéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. sailéid), *salad*.
 sáilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sáilíní), *little heel*.
saill, fD1, (gs. saille), *fat*.
 sáiltéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. sáiltéir), *salt-cellar*.
 sámhne, fA, (gs. ~), *peacefulness, tranquility*.
 sámhín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sámhíní), *bream, tranquil mood*.
 saineolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. saineolaithe), *specialist*.
 saineolaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. saineolaíochta, pl. saineolaíochtaí), *specialization*.
 sainmhíniú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. sainmhínithe), *definition*.
 sáinn, fD1, s5.1, (gs. sáinne, pl. sáinneacha), *nook, trap*.
 sainordú, mI, s6.5, (gs. sainordaithe, pl. sainorduithe), *mandate*.
 saint, fD1, (gs. sainte), *greed*.
 saíocht, fD6, (gs. saíochta), *learning, erudition*.
 sairdín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sairdíní), *sardine*.
 sairsint, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sairsintí), *sergeant*.
 sais, fD1, s4.1, (gs. saise, pl. saiseanna), *sash*.
 saíste, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. saístí), *sage*.
 saíteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. saíteáin), *stake*.
 saith, fD1, (gs. saithe), *feed*.
 saithe, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. saithí), *swarm* (of bees, etc.).
 salachar, mB1, (gs. salachair), *dirt*.
 salán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. saláin), *sprat*.
salann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. salainn), *salt*.
 salm, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sailm), *psalm*.
 salmaireacht, fD6, (gs. salmaireachta), *psalm-singing*.
 salón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. salóin), *salon*.
 salún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. salúin), *saloon*.
 sámh, fD2, (gs. sámhe), *tranquility*.
 samhadh, mB1, (gs. samhaidh), *sorrel*.
 samhail, fD12, s5.5, (gs. samhla, pl. samhlacha, *alt.* pl. samhailteacha), *model*.
 samhailchomhartha, mA, s7, (gs./pl ~), *symbol*.
 Samhain, fD12, s5.5, (gs. Samhna, pl. Samhnacha), *November 1st*.
 samháltán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. samháltáin), *emblem, symbol*.
 sámhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sámháin), *nap, doze*.
 sámhas, mB1, (gs. sámhais), *voluptuousness*.
 samhlaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. samhlaíochta, pl. samhlaíochtaí), *imagination*.
 samhlaoid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. samhlaoid, pl. samhlaoidí), *figurative illustration*.
 sámhnas, mB1, (gs. sámhnais), *ease*.
 samhnas, mB1, (gs. samhnais), *nausea, disgust*.
samhradh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. samhraidh, pl. samhraí), *summer*.
 sampla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. samplaí), *example, sample*.
 sanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sanais), *whisper, hint*.
 sanasaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. sanasaíochta, pl. sanasaíochtaí), *etymology*.
 sanasán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sanasáin), *glossary*.
 sanatóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sanatóra, pl. sanatóirí), *sanatorium*.
 sanctóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sanctóra, pl. sanctóirí), *sanctuary*.
 saobhnós, mB1, (gs. saobhnóis), *distraction*.
 saofacht, fD6, (gs. saofachta), *waywardness*.
 saoi, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. saoithe), *wise man*.
saoire, fA, (gs. ~), *vacation*.
saoirse, fA, (gs. ~), *freedom*.
 saoirseacht, fD6, (gs. saoirseachta), *craftsmanship*.
saoste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. saoistí), *boss*.
 saothín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. saothíní), *pedant*.
 saothíúlacht, fD6, (gs. saothíúlachta), *learning*.
saol, mB1, s6.3, (gs. saoil, pl. saolta), *life*.
 saolré, fA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. saolréanna), *life cycle*.
 saoltacht, fD6, (gs. saoltachta), *worldly matters*.
 saolú, mI, s6.5, (gs. saolaithe, pl. saoluithe), *birth*.
 saontacht, fD6, (gs. saontachta), *naivety*.
 saor, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. saoir), *craftsman*.
 saoráid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. saoráide, pl. saoráidí), *ease*.
 saorálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. saorálaithe), *volunteer*.
 saoránach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. saoránaigh), *citizen*.
 saoránacht, fD6, (gs. saoránachta), *citizenship*.
 saorshealbhóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. saorshealbhóra, pl. saorshealbhóirí), *freeholder*.
 saorsheilbh, fD1, (gs. saorsheilbhe), *freehold*.
 saothar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. saothair), *labor*.
saotharlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. saotharlainne, cp. saotharlanna), *laboratory*.
 saothraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. saothraithe), *laborer, breadwinner*.
 saothrú, mI, (gs. saothraithe), *cultivation, earnings*.
 sár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. saír), *czar*.
 sáraíocht, fD6, (gs. sáraíochta), *contending, disputation*.
 saraiste, fA, (gs. ~), *serge*.
 saranáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. saranáide, pl. saranáidí), *serenade*.
 sárchéim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. sárchéime, pl. sárchéimeanna), *superlative* (grammar).
 sárocsaid, fD1, (gs. sárocsaide), *peroxide*.
 sárú, mI, s6.5, (gs. sáraithe, pl. sáruithe), *violation*.
 sás, mB1, s4.2, (gs. saís, pl. sásanna), *snares, trap*.
 sásamh, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. sásaimh, vnsg. sásta), *satisfaction, reparation*.
 sásar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sásair), *saucer*.
 sáslach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sáslaigh), *mechanism, machinery*.

- sáspan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sáspain), *saucepan, tin mug*.
- sástacht, fD6, (gs. sástachta), *satisfaction*.
- satailít, fD1, s3.1, (gs. satailíte, pl. satailítí), *satellite*.
- satair, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. satairí), *satyr*.
- Satarn, mB1, (gs. Satairn), *Saturn*.
- sathaoide, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sathaoídí), *fire-damper*.
- Satharn, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. Sathairn), *Saturday*.
- scaball, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scabail), *scapular, breastplate*.
- scabhaitéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. scabhaitéara, pl. scabhaitéirí), *blackguard*.
- scabhat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scabhait), *gap, defile*.
- scabhtáil, fD7, (gs. scabhtála), *scouting*.
- scadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scadáin), *herring*.
- scafaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scafairí), *strapping fellow*.
- scafall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scafaill), *scaffolding*.
- scagadh, mVN, (gs. scagtha), *filtration, refinement*.
- scagaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scagairí), *filter, screen*.
- scaglann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. scaglainne, cp. scaglanna), *refinery*.
- scaibéis, fD1, (gs. scaibéise), *scabies*.
- scaif, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scaife, pl. scaifeanna), *scarf*.
- scáil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scaíle, pl. scaíleanna), *shadow, shade, reflection*.
- scáileán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scáileáin), *cinema screen*.
- scailliún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scailliúin), *scallion*.
- scailp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scailpe, pl. scailpeanna), *cleft, fissure*.
- scailtín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. scailtíní), *whisky punch*.
- scaimh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scaimhe, pl. scaimheanna), *shavings, fillings*.
- scaineagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scaineagáin), *shingle*.
- scáinne, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scáinní), *skein*.
- scaipeadh, mVN, (gs. scaipthe), *dissemination*.
- scair, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scaire, pl. scaireanna), *share, layer, stratum*.
- scairbh, fD1, s5.1, (gs. scairbhe, pl. scairbheacha), *shallow, reef*.
- scaird, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scairde, pl. scairdeanna), *squirt, jet*.
- scairdeitleán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scairdeitleáin), *jet plane*.
- scairp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scairpe, pl. scairpeanna), *scorpion*.
- scairt, fD1, s5.1, (gs. scairte, pl. scairteacha), *diaphragm*.
- scairt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scairte, pl. scairteanna), *should, call*.
- scairteach, fH2, (gs. scairtí), *shouting, calling*.
- scaitheamh, mB2i, s3.9, (gs. scaithimh, pl. scaítí), *while, spell*.
- scal, fD2, w2.2, (gs. scaile, cp. scala), *burst, flash*.
- scála, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. scáil), *scale*.
- scalladh, mVN, (gs. scallta), *scald, scolding, abuse*.
- scallamán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scallamáin), *fledgling, nestling*.
- scalltán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scalltáin), *fledgling, nestling*.
- scamall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scamail), *cloud*.
- scamhadh, mVN, (gs. scafa), *shavings, filings*.
- scamhard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scamhaird), *nutriment*.
- scamhóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. scamhóige, cp. scamhóga), *lung*.
- scanadh, mVN, (gs. scanta), *scansion*.
- scannal mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scannail), *scandal*.
- scannán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scannáin), *film*.
- scannánaíocht, fD6, (gs. scannánaíochta), *filming*.
- scanóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. scanóra, pl. scanóirí), *scanner*.
- scanradh, mB1, (gs. scanraidh), *fright, terror*.
- scaob, fD2, w2.2, (gs. scaoibe, cp. scaoba), *scoop*.
- scaoileadh, mVN, (gs. scaoilte), *loosening, release*.
- scaoilteacht, fD6, (gs. scaoilteachta), *looseness, laxity*.
- scaoil, mB1, (gs. scaoill), *panic, fright*.
- scaoth, fD2, w2.2, (gs. scaoithe, cp. scaoitha), *swarm*.
- scaothaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scaothairí), *bombastic talker*.
- scaothaireacht, fD6, (gs. scaothaireachta), *bombast*.
- scaradh, mVN, (gs. scartha), *separation*.
- scaraoid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. scaraoide, pl. scaraoídí), *tablecloth*.
- scarbháil, fD7, (gs. scarbhála), *hardening, drying*.
- scarlóid, fD1, (gs. scarlóide), *scarlet*.
- scata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. scataí), *group*.
- scáta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. scátaí), *skate*.
- scátálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. scátálaithe), *skater*.
- scáth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. scátha, pl. scáthanna), *shadow*.
- scáthán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scátháin), *mirror*.
- scáthbhrat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scáthbhrait), *awning*.
- scáthchruth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. scáthchrutha, pl. scáthchruthanna), *silhouette*.
- scáthlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scáthláin), *shelter, screen*.
- sceabha, mA, (gs. ~), *skew, slant*.
- sceach, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. sceiche, cp. sceacha), *bush*.
- sceachóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sceachóra, pl. sceachóirí), *haw*.

- scead, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. sceide, cp. sceada), *blaze (patch on animal)*.
- sceadamán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sceadamáin), *throat*.
- scéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. scéil, pl. scéalta), *story*.
- scéala, mA, (gs. ~), *news*.
- scéalaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. scéalaithe), *story-teller*.
- scéalaíocht, fD6, (gs. scéalaíochta), *storytelling*.
- sceallán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scealláin), *potato set*.
- sceallóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sceallóige, cp. sceallóga), *chip, thin slice*.
- sceamh, fD3vi, s4.2, (gs. sceimhe, pl. sceamhanna), *yelp, squeal*.
- sceamháil, fD8iv, (gs. sceamháíola), *yelping, squealing*.
- sceanairt, fD1, (gs. sceanairte), *cuttings, peelings*.
- sceanra, mA, (gs. ~), *knives, cutlery*.
- sceart, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. sceirte, cp. scearta), *pot-belly*.
- sceartán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sceartáin), *tick*.
- sceathrach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. sceathraí, cp. sceathracha), *vomiting*.
- sceideal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. sceidil), *schedule*.
- sceidín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sceidíní), *skim milk*.
- sceilg, fD1, w2.3i, (gs. sceilge, cp. scealga, gp. scealg), *steep rock*.
- sceilp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. sceilpe, pl. sceilpeanna), *skelp, slap*.
- scéim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scéime, pl. scéimeanna), *scheme*.
- scéiméir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. scéiméara, pl. scéiméirí), *schemer, intriguer*.
- scéimh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scéimhe, pl. scéimheanna), *overhang, edge, beauty, appearance*.
- sceimheal, fD5, s5.2, (gs. sceimhle, pl. sceimhleacha), *eaves, flange*.
- sceimhle, mA, s6.9, (gs. ~, pl. sceimhealta), *terror*.
- sceimhlitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sceimhlitheora, pl. sceimhlitheoirí), *terrorist*.
- sceimhlitheoireacht, fD6, (gs. sceimhlitheoireachta), *terrorism*.
- scéin, fD1, (gs. scéine), *fright, wild look*.
- sceipteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sceiptigh), *skeptic*.
- sceir, fD1, s5.1, (gs. sceire, pl. sceireacha), *low rocky island*.
- sceird, fD1, s4.1, (gs. sceirde, pl. sceirdeanna), *bleak place*.
- sceireog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sceireoige, cp. sceireoga), *fib*.
- sceithire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sceithirí), *telltale, tattler*.
- sceithphíopa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sceithphíopai), *exhaust-pipe*.
- sceitse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sceitsí), *sketch*.
- scí, mA, s4.5, (gs. ~, pl. scíonna), *ski*.
- sciabhrat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sciabhrait), *safety screen*.
- sciaitíce, mA, (gs. ~), *sciatica*.
- scian, fD3vii, s2.2 (ia→ea), (gs. scine, pl. sceana), *knife*.
- sciar, mA, s6.6, (gs. ~, pl. sciartha), *share*.
- sciata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sciataí), *skate (fish)*.
- sciath, fD3iii, w2.2, (gs. scéithe, cp. sciatha), *shield*.
- sciathán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sciatháin), *wing*.
- sciathlúireach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. sciathlúirí, cp. sciathlúireacha), *breastplate*.
- sciathóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sciathóige, cp. sciathóga), *container of woven straw*.
- scib, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scibe, pl. scibeanna), *skip (basketry), small load, flirtatious girl*.
- scibhéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. scibhéir), *skewer*.
- scidil, fD1, s3.1, (gs. scidile, pl. scidilí), *skittle*.
- scigaithris, fD1, (gs. scigaithrise), *parody, burlesque*.
- scighráma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. scighrámaí), *farce*.
- scige, fA, (gs. ~), *giggling, jeering*.
- scigealaíontóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. scigealaíontóra, pl. scigealaíontóirí), *caricaturist*.
- scigmhagadh, mB1, (gs. scigmhagaidh), *jeering, derision*.
- scigphictiúr, mB1, (gs. scigphictiúir), *caricature*.
- scil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scile, pl. scileanna), *skill*.
- scilléad, mB2ii, (gs. scilléid), *skillet*.
- scilling, fD1, s3.1, (gs. scillinge, pl. scillingí), *shilling*.
- scim, fD1, (gs. scime), *film, thin coating*.
- sciobas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sciobais), *sup, sip*.
- scioból, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sciobóil), *barn*.
- sciodar, mB1, (gs. sciodair), *slurry, scour*.
- sciodarnach, fH2, (gs. sciodarnaí), *scour*.
- sciolladh, mVN, (gs. sciollta), *scolding*.
- sciorta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sciortai), *skirt*.
- scleáróis, fD1, (gs. scléaróise), *sclerosis*.
- scleíp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scléipe, pl. scléipeanna), *ostentation*.
- scleondar, mB1, (gs. scléondair), *elation*.
- scliúchas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scliúchais), *brawl, rumpus*.
- sclóin, fD1, s6.1, (gs. sclóine, pl. sclóinte), *swivel*.
- scóid, fD1, (gs. scóide), *showiness, gaudiness*.
- scóig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scóige, pl. scóigeanna), *neck, throttle*.
- scoil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scoile, pl. scoileanna), *school*.
- scoilte, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scoilte, pl. scoilteanna), *split, crack*.
- scoilteach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. scoiltí, cp. scoilteacha), *acute pain (pl. rheumatics)*.
- scoilteadh, mVN, (gs. scoilte), *fission*.
- scoiltire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scoiltirí), *cleaver, chopper*.

- scóip, fD1, (gs. scóipe), *scope*.
 scoiteach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. scoití, cp. scoiteacha),
dispersal, flight.
 scol, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. scola), *high-pitched note*.
 scóladh, mVN, (gs. scólta), *scalding, torment*.
 scolai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. scolaithe), *schoolman*.
scolaíocht, fD6, (gs. scolaíochta), *schooling*.
scolaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scoláirí), *scholar*.
scolaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. scoláireachta, pl.
 scoláireachtaí), *scholarship*.
 scolardach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. scolardaigh),
pundit.
scolb, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scoilb), *splinter*,
indentation, scollap.
 scolfairt, fD1, (gs. scolfairte), *shouting, guffawing*.
 scolgarnach, fH2, (gs. scolgarnai), *cackling*.
 scolgháire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scolgháirí), *guffaw*.
 scológ, fD2, w2.2, (gs. scolóige, cp. scológa),
farmer, hardworking man.
 sconna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sconnai), *sprout, tap*.
 sconnóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sconnoíge, cp.
 sconnóga), *squirt, splash*.
 sconsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sconsaí), *fence*.
 scór, mB1, w1.1 (gs./cp. scóir), *notch, tally, score*.
scór, mB1, s6.6, (gs. scóir, pl. scórtha), *twenty*.
 scorach, mH1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scoraigh), *stripling*.
 scoraíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. scoraíochta, pl.
 scoraíochtaí), *social evening*.
 scorán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scoráin), *pin, toggle*,
key.
 scorn, mB1, (gs. scoirn), *scorn, disdain*.
scornach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. scornai, cp. scornacha),
throat.
 scot, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scoit), *reckoning*.
 Scotach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Scottaigh), *Scotsman*.
soth, fD6, s4.2, (gs. sotha, pl. sothanna),
choice part.
 sothán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sotháin), *bushy top*,
bush.
 sothmheáchan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp.
 sothmheáchain), *light heavyweight*.
 sothóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sothóige, cp. sothóga),
tassel.
 scrábáil, fD7, (gs. scrábála), *scribble, scrawl*.
 scrabha, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. scrabhanna),
scratch, scrape, score.
 scragall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scragail), *foil*.
 scráib, fD1, s5.1, (gs. scráibe, pl. scráibeacha),
scrape.
 scaiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scaistí), *loafer, lay*
about.
 scaith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scaithe, pl. scaitheanna),
scraw, sod.
 scaithín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. scaithíní), *clod*,
divot.
 scréach, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. scréiche, c. scréacha),
screech, shriek.
scread, fD6, s4.2, (gs. screada, pl. screadanna),
scream.
 screadach, fH2, (gs. screadaí), *screaming*.
 screamh, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. screimhe, cp.
 screamha), *coating, crust, scum*.
 screamhóig, fD2, w2.2, (gs. screamhóige, cp.
 screamhóga), *crust, flake*.
 screathan, mB1, w1.1 (gs./cp. screathain), *scree*.
 scríbhinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. scríbhinne, pl.
 scríbhinní), *writing, written document*,
inscription.
scríbhneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. scríbhneora, pl.
 scríbhneoirí), *writer*.
 scríbhneoireacht, fD6, (gs. scríbhneoireachta),
writing, literary work.
 scrimisc, fD1, s3.1, (gs. scrimisce, pl. scrimiscí),
scrimmage.
scrín, fD1, s6.1, (gs. scríne, pl. scrínte), *shrine*.
 scríob, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. scríbe, cp. scríoba), *scrape*,
scratch, sore.
 scríobach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. scríobaigh),
abrasive.
 scríobadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. scríobtha, pl.
 scríobthaí), *scrape*.
 scríobán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scríobáin), *grater*.
 scríobh, mVN, (gs. scríofa), *handwriting*.
 scríobhaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. scríobhaithe),
scribe.
 scríobláil, fD7, (gs. scríoblála), *scribble, scribbling*.
 scríoptúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scríoptúir),
scripture.
 scrios, mVN, (gs. scriosta), *destruction*.
 scriosán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scriosáin), *eraser*.
 scriostóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. scriostóra, pl.
 scriostóirí), *destroyer*.
 script, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scripte, pl. scripteanna),
script.
 scríú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. scríúnna), *screw*.
 scríúire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scríúirí), *screwdriver*.
 scrobarnach, fH2, (gs. scrobarnaí), *brushwood*.
 scrobalach, mH1, (gs. scrobalaigh), *remnants*.
 scrobalachóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. scrobalachóra, pl.
 scrobalachóirí), *scavenger*.
 scrogall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scrogail), *long thin*
neck.
 scroidchuntar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp.
 scroidchuntair), *snack bar*.
 scrolla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. scrollaí), *scroll*.
 scrúdaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. scrúdaitheora, pl.
 scrúdaitheoirí), *examiner*.
scrúdú, mI, s6.5, (gs. scrúdaithe, pl. scrúduithe),
examination.
 scrupall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scrupaill), *scruple*.
scuab, fD2, w2.2, (gs. scuaibe, cp. scuaba),
brush.
 scuabadh, mVN, (gs. scuabtha), *sweeping*.
 scuabáil, fD7, (gs. scuabála), *shuffling*.

- scuabgheall, mB2i, s6.3, (gs. scuabghill, pl. scuabgheallta), *sweepstake*.
- scuad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scuaid), *squad*.
- scuadrún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scuadrúin), *squadron*.
- scuaid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. scuaide, pl. scuaideanna), *spatter*.
- scuaine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. scuainí), *drove, flock*.
- scuais, fD1, (gs. scuaise), *squash* (game).
- scubaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. scubaide, pl. scubaidí), *hussy*.
- sculcaireacht, fD6, (gs. sculcaireachta), *skulking*.
- scúnair, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scúnair), *schooner*.
- scúnc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scúinc), *skunk*.
- scúp, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scúip), *scoop*.
- scútar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. scútair), *scooter*.
- sé, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. séanna), *six*.
- sea, mA, (gs. ~), *turn, time, strength*.
- seabhadh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seabhaic), *hawk*.
- seabhrán, mB1, (gs. seabhráin), *dizziness, buzz*.
- seabra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. seabraí), *zebra*.
- seac, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seaic), *jack (plug)*.
- Seacaibíteach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Seacaibítigh), *Jacobite*.
- seacain, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seacaine, pl. seacainí), *sequin*.
- seacál, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seacáil), *jackal*.
- seachadadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. seachadta, pl. seachadtaí), *delivery*.
- seachfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seachfhocail), *aside*.
- seachghalar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seachghalair), *complication*.
- seachmall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seachmaill), *aberration, abstraction*.
- seachrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seachráin), *straying, error*.
- seachránáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. seachránaithe), *wanderer*.
- seachród, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seachróid), *byroad, bypass*.
- seacht, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. seachtanna), *seven*.
- seachtain, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seachtaine, pl. seachtainí, seachtaine used with numerals), *week*.
- seachtanán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seachtanáin), *weekly magazine*.
- seachtar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seachtair), *seven people*.
- seachtháirge, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. seachtháirgí), *by-product*.
- seachtó, mE, s3.2, (gs. seachtód, pl. seachtóidí), *seventy*.
- seachtóid, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. seachtóidithe), *seventieth*.
- seachtú, mI, s6.5, (gs. seachtaithe, pl. seachtuithe), *seventh*.
- séacla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. séaclai), *emaciated shrimp, person*.
- seacláid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seacláide, pl. seacláidí), *chocolate*.
- sead, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. seide, cp. seada), *nest, shad*.
- seadaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. seadairí), *pacemaker*.
- seadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seadáin), *parasite*.
- seadchomhartha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. seadchomharthaí), *monument*.
- seadóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. seadóige, cp. seadóga), *grapefruit*.
- seafaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seafaide, pl. seafaidí), *heifer*.
- seafóid, mB1, (gs. seafóide), *nonsense*.
- seafta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. seaftaí), *shaft*.
- seaga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. seagai), *shag*.
- seagal, mB1, (gs. seagail), *rye*.
- seagalach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. seagalaí, cp. seagalacha), *ryegrass*.
- seaghais, fD1, (gs. seaghaise), *pleasure, delight*.
- seaicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. seaicéid), *jacket*.
- seaimpín, mA, (gs. ~), *champagne*.
- seaimpín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. seaimpíní), *champion*.
- seál, mB1, s6.3, (gs. seáil, pl. seálta), *shawl*.
- seal, mD6, s4.2, (gs. seala, pl. sealanna), *turn*.
- séala, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. séalaí), *seal*.
- sealad, mB1, (gs. sealaid), *turn, while*.
- sealaíocht, fD6, (gs. sealaíochta), *alternating, taking turns*.
- sealán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sealáin), *noose, loop, ring*.
- sealbhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sealbhaigh), *possessive (grammar)*.
- sealbhaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. sealbhaíochta, pl. sealbhaíochta), *possession, tenure*.
- sealbhan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sealbháin), *flock, herd*.
- sealbhóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sealbhóra, pl. sealbhóirí), *occupier, possessor*.
- sealgair, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sealgairí), *hunter*.
- sealgairacht, fD6, (gs. sealgairachta), *hunting*.
- sealla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. seallaí), *chalet*.
- seallóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seallóide, pl. seallóidí), *shallow*.
- sealúchas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sealúcháis), *possession, property*.
- seam, mD6, s4.2, (gs. seama, pl. seamanna), *rivet*.
- seamaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. seamaithe), *chamois*.
- seamaide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. seamaidí), *blade, sprig*.
- seamair, fD5vi, w2.4, (gs. seimre, cp. seamra, gp. seamar), *clover*.
- seamhan, mB1, (gs. seamhain), *semen*.
- seamlas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seamlais), *shambles, slaughterhouse*.

seampú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. seampúnna),
shampoo.

seamróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. seamróige, cp.
seamróa), *shamrock*.

seamsán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seamsáin), *drone*,
hum.

séan, mB2ii, w2.2, (gs. séin, cp. séana), *sign*,
omen, *prosperity*, *good fortune*.

sean, mA, w2.2, (gs. ~, cp. seana), *senior*,
ancestor.

seanad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seanaid), *senate*.

seanadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seanadóra, pl.
seanadóiri), *senator*.

seanaois, fD1, (gs. seanaoise), *old age*.

séanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. séanais), *gap in front*
teeth harelip.

seanathair, mC, s5.2, (gs. seanathar, pl.
seanathreacha), *grandfather*.

seanbhlás, mB1, (gs. seanbhlais), *stale taste*,
disregard.

seanchaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. seanchaithe),
traditional story telling.

seanchas, mB1, (gs. seanchais), *lore*, *tradition*.

seandacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. seandachta, pl.
seandachtaí), *antiquity* (pl. means *antiques*).

seandálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. seandálaithe),
archaeologist.

seandálaíocht, fD6, (gs. seandálaíochta),
archaeology.

seanduine, mA, s7, (gs. ~, pl. seandaoine), *old*
person, *ancient*, *sage*.

seanfocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seanfocail),
proverb.

seanfionduir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seanfiondúra, pl.
seanfiondúiri), *old inhabitant*, *old timer*.

seangán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seangáin), *ant*.

seanmháthair, fC, s5.2, (gs. seanmháthar, pl.
seanmháthreacha), *grandmother*.

seanmóir, fD7, s3.1, (gs. seanmóra, pl.
seanmóiri), *sermon*.

seanmóireacht, fD6, (gs. seanmóireachta),
preaching.

seanmóiri, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. seanmóirithe),
preacher.

sean-nós, mB1, s4.2, (gs. sean-nóis, pl. sean-
nósanna), *old custom*.

seanóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seanóra, pl. seanóiri),
senior, *elder*.

seanphinsean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp.
seanphinsin), *old age pension*.

seans, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. seansanna), *chance*.

séans, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. séansanna), *séance*.

seantán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seantáin), *shanty*.

séantóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. séantóra, pl. séantóiri),
apostate.

seáp, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. seápanna), *dash*.

séarach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. séaraigh), *sewer*.

séarachas, mB1, (gs. séarachais), *sewerage*.

searbhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. searbháin), *bitter*
person.

searbhas, mB1, (gs. searbhais), *bitterness*.

searbhónta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. searbhóntaí),
servant.

searc, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. seirce, cp. searca), *love*,
beloved one.

seargán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seargáin), *mummy*
(wrapped person).

searmanas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. searmanais),
ceremony.

searrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. searraigh), *foal*.

searradh, mVN, (gs. searrtha), *stretching of*
limbs.

seasamh, mB1, mVN, (gs. seasaimh, vnsg. seasta),
standing, *upright position*.

seasca, mE, s3.2, (gs. seascad, pl. seascaidí), *sixty*.

seascacht, fD6, (gs. seasachta), *barrenness*.

seascadú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. seascaduithe),
sixtieth.

seascaireacht, fD6, (gs. seascaireachta), *snugness*.

seascann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seascainn), *sedgy bog*.

seasmáin, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seasmáine, pl. seasmáini),
jasmine.

seasmhacht, fD6, (gs. seasmhachta),
steadfastness.

seastán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seastáin), *stand*.

seasúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seasúir), *season*.

seatnaí, mA, (gs. ~), *chutney*.

seic, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. seiceanna), *cheque*.

seiceadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seiceadóra, pl.
seiceadóiri), *executor*, *warden*.

seiceamóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seiceamóra,
pl. seiceamóiri), *sycamore*.

seicear, mA, (gs. ~), *chequer*.

seicheamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. seichimh),
sequence.

seicin, fD5, (gs. seicne), *integument*, *membrane*.

seict, fD1, s4.1, (gs. seicte, pl. seicteanna), *sect*.

seicteachas, mB1, (gs. seicteachais), *sectarianism*.

séideadh, mVN, (gs. séidte), *blowing*, *draught*.

séideán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. séideáin), *gust*.

séideog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. séideoige, cp. séideoga),
puff, *sniff*.

seift, fD1, s4.1, (gs. seifte, pl. seifteanna), *plan*.

seifteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seifteora, pl. seifteoiri),
provider.

seiftiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. seiftithe), *provision*,
improvisation.

seilbh, fD1, w2.3i, (gs. seilbhe, cp. sealbha, gp.
sealbh), *occupancy*.

seile, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. seilí), *spit*, *saliva*.

seileadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seileadáin), *spittoon*.

seiléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. seiléara, pl. seiléiri), *jailer*.

- seilf, fA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. seilfeanna), *shelf*.
- seilg**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seilge, pl. seilgí), *hunt*.
- seilide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. seilidí), *snail, slug*.
- séimeantaic, fD1, (gs. séimeantaice), *semantics*.
- seímhiú, mI, (gs. seímhithe), *mellowing, lenition*.
- seimide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. seimidí), *ram, rammer*.
- seimilín, mA, (gs. ~), *semolina*.
- seimineár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seimineáir), *seminar*.
- seinge, mA, (gs. ~), *slimness, slenderness*.
- seinm, fD6, fVN, (gs. seinma, vngs. seinnte), *playing of musical instrument*.
- seinnteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seinnteora, pl. seinnteoirí), *player, performer*.
- séipéal**, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. séipéil), *chapel*.
- séiplíneach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. séiplínigh), *chaplain*.
- seir, fD1, s5.1, (gs. seire, pl. seireacha), *hough*.
- seirbhe, fA, (gs. ~), *bitterness*.
- seirbheáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. seirbheála, pl. seirbheálacha), *service (of a writ)*.
- seirbhís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seirbhíse, pl. seirbhísí), *service*.
- seirbhíseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. seirbhísigh), *servant*.
- seircín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. seircíní), *jerkin*.
- séire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. séirí), *meal, repast*.
- séiream, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. séirim), *serum*.
- seirfeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. gs. seirfigh), *serf*.
- seirfean, mB2i, (gs. seirfin), *bitterness, indignation*.
- seirglí, mA, (gs. ~), *bedridden state, decline*.
- seiris, fD1, s3.1, (gs. seirise, pl. seirisí), *sherry*.
- séirse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. séirsí), *charge, rush*.
- séis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. séise, pl. séiseanna), *melody, chat*.
- seiseamhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seiseamhain), *sextant*.
- seisear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. seisir), *six persons*.
- seisiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seisiúin), *session, social gathering*.
- seisreach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. seisrí, cp. seisreacha), *plough-team*.
- seit, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. seiteanna), *set (dance)*.
- seitéireacht, fD6, (gs. seitéireachta), *cheating*.
- seitgháire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. seitgháirí), *derisive laugh, snigger*.
- seithe**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. seithí), *hide*.
- seitheadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seitheadóra, pl. seitheadóirí), *taxidermist*.
- seitreach, fH2, (gs. seitrí), *neighing, whinny*.
- seitríl, fD8iv, (gs. seitríola), *sniggering*.
- seó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. seónna), *show, spectacle*.
- seobhaineachas, mB1, (gs. seobhaineachais), *chauvinism*.
- seodóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seodóra, pl. seodóirí), *jeweler*.
- seodóireacht, fD6, (gs. seodóireachta), *jewelry (business)*.
- seodra, mA, (gs. ~), *jewelry*.
- seoid**, fD1, w2.2, (gs. seoid, cp. seoda, gp. seod), *jewel*.
- seol**, mB1, s6.3, (gs. seoil, pl. seolta), *sail*.
- seoladán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seoladain), *conduit*.
- seoladh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. seolta, pl. seoltaí), *sailing, course, direction*.
- seolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. seolaithe), *addressee*.
- seoltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seoltóra, pl. seoltóirí), *sailor, sender, remitter*.
- seoltóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. seoltóireachta, pl. seoltóireachtaí), *sailing*.
- seomra**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. seomraí), *room*.
- seomradóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. seomradóra, pl. seomradóirí), *chamberlain*.
- seordán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. seordain), *rustling sound*.
- séú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. séithe), *sixth*.
- sfagnam, mB1, (gs. sfagnaim), *sphagnum*.
- sfear, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. sféir), *sphere*.
- sfioncs, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. sfioncsanna), *sphinx*.
- sí, mA, s6.4, (gs. ~, pl. síthe), *fairy mound*.
- siabhrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. siabhráin), *slight derangement, delusion*.
- siad, mD6, s3.5, (gs. siada, pl. siadaí), *growth, swelling*.
- siamsa**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. siamsaí), *amusement*.
- sian, fD3iii, s6.3, (gs. séine, pl. sianta), *whistling*.
- sianail, fD8iv, (gs. sianaíola), *whining, squealing*.
- siansa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. siansaí), *strain, melody*.
- siansach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. siansaigh), *ringing sound*.
- sibhialtach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sibhialtaigh), *civilian*.
- sibhialtacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. sibhialtachta, pl. sibhialtachtaí), *civilization*.
- sibín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sibíní), *illicit whiskey*.
- síc, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. síceanna), *sheik*.
- síceapatach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. síceapataigh), *psychopath*.
- síceolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. síceolaithe), *psychologist*.
- síciatracht, fD6, (gs. síciatrachta), *psychiatry*.
- síciatraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. síciatraithe), *psychiatrist*.
- sicín**, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sicíní), *chicken*.
- sifilis, fD1, (gs. sifilise), *syphilis*.

- sifín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sifíní), *stem, stalk*.
 silleadh, mB2i, (gs. silidh, vngs. silte), *pus, discharge*.
 síleáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. síleála, pl. síleálacha), *ceiling*.
 síléar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. síléir), *cellar*.
 síléige, fD1, (gs. síléige), *dilatatoriness, procrastination*.
 sílín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sílíní), *cherry*.
 silleadh, mVN, (gs. sillte), *look, glance*.
 sil-leagan, mB1, s5.3, (gs. sil-leagain, pl. sil-leaganacha), *geological deposit*.
 silteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. silteáin), *small drain, channel*.
 siméadracht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. siméadrachta, siméadrachtaí), *symmetry*.
 simléar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. simléir), *chimney*.
 simpeansaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. simpeansaithe), *chimpanzee*.
 simpleoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. simpleora, pl. simpleoirí), *simpleton*.
 simplíocht, fD6, (gs. simplíochta), *simplicity*.
 sinc, fD1, (gs. since), *zinc*.
 sindeacáit, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sindeacáite, pl. sindeacáití), *syndicate*.
 sine, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. siní), *nipple, teat*.
 sineach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. siní, cp. sineacha), *mammal*.
 síneadh, mB2i, mVN, s3.8, (gs. sínidh, vngs. sínte, pl. sintí), *stretch(ing), attenuation*.
 singléad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. singléid), *singlet*.
 sínitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sínitheora, pl. sínitheoirí), *signatory*.
 síniú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. sínithe), *signature*.
 sin-seanathair, mC, s5.2, (gs. sin-seanathar, pl. sin-seanathreacha), *great-grandfather*.
 sin-seanmháthair, fC, s5.2, (gs. sin-seanmháthar, pl. sin-seanmháithreacha), *great-grandmother*.
 sinséar, mB2ii, (gs. sinséir), *ginger*.
 sinsear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. sinsir), *ancestor*.
 sinsearach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sinsearaigh), *senior person, ancestor*.
 sinsearachta, fD6, (gs. sinsearachta), *seniority, ancestry*.
 sínteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sínteáin), *stretcher*.
 síntéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. síntéise, pl. síntéisí), *synthesis*.
 sínteoireacht, fD6, (gs. sínteoireachta), *stretching*.
 síntiús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. síntiúis), *subscription*.
 síntiúsoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. síntiúsóra, pl. síntiúsoirí), *subscriber*.
 síob, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. síbe, cp. síoba), *drift, gust*.
 síobadh, mVN, (gs. síobtha), *blow, drift*.
 síobaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. síobairí), *hitchhiker*.
 síobhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. síobhais), *chive*.
 síoc, mD8vii, (gs. seaca), *frost*.
 síocadaíl, fD8iv, (gs. síocadaíola), *shivering*.
 síocair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. síocrach, pl. síocracha), *cause*.
 síocaire, mA, (gs. ~), *chicory*.
 síocán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. síocáin), *frost*.
 síocanáilís, fD1, (gs. síocanáilíse), *psychoanalysis*.
 síocanáilísí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. síocanáilísithe), *psychoanalyst*.
 síoc-cheo, mA, (gs. ~), *frost-smoke*.
 síocdhó, mA, (gs. ~), *frostbite*.
 síocháin, fD7, (gs. síochána), *peace*.
 síoda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. síodaí), *silk*.
 síofón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. síofóin), *siphon*.
 síofra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. síofraí), *sprite, changeling*.
 síog, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. síge, cp. síoga), *streak, seam*.
 síog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. síoige, cp. síoga), *fairy*.
 síogai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. síogaithe), *elf, fairy*.
 síogairlín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. síogairlíní), *hanging ornament, pendant*.
 síol, mB2iv, s6.3, (gs. síl, pl. síolta), *seed*.
 síoladóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. síoladóra, pl. síoladóirí), *sower*.
 síolchur, mB1, mVN, (gs. síolchuir, vngs. síolchurtha), *propagation*.
 síolla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. síollaí), *syllable*.
 síollabas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. síollabais), *syllabus*.
 síollann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. síollainne, cp. síollanna), *ovary*.
 síolpair, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. síolpairí), *suckling sponger*.
 síolphlanda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. síolphlandaí), *seedling*.
 síolrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. síolraigh), *breed, progeny*.
 síolrú, mI, s6.5, (gs. síolraithe, pl. síolruithe), *propagation, reproduction*.
 síombail, fD1, s3.1, (gs. síombaile, pl. síombailí), *symbol*.
 síomóntacht, fD6, (gs. síomóntachta), *simony*.
 síompóisiam, mA, s3.5, (gs. ~, pl. síompóisiamai), *symposium*.
 síon, fD3iv, s6.3, (gs. síne, pl. síonta), *weather*.
 síonad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. síonaid), *synod*.
 síonagóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. síonagóige, cp. síonagóga), *synagogue*.
 síondróm, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. síondróim), *syndrome*.
 síonnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. síonnaigh), *fox*.
 síons, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. síonsanna), *chintz*.
 síopa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. síopaí), *shop*.
 síopadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. síopadóra, pl. síopadóirí), *shopkeeper*.
 síopadóireacht, fD6, (gs. síopadóireachta), *shopping*.
 síoráf, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. síoráif), *giraffe*.

- síoraíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. síoraíochta, pl. síoraíochtaí), *eternity, permanence*.
- siorc, mD6, s4.2, (gs. siorca, pl. siorcanna), *shark, jerk*.
- síoróip, fD1, s3.1, (gs. síoróipe, pl. síoróipí), *syrup*.
- síorradh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. síorraidh, pl. síorraí), *blast, draft*.
- siosach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. siosaigh), *sibilant*.
- siosarnach, fH2, (gs. siosarnaí), *hissing, whispering*.
- sioscadh, mVN, (gs. siosctha), *fizz, sizzle*.
- siosmach, mH1, w1.3, (gs. siosmaigh), *schismatic*.
- siosúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. siosúir), *scissors*.
- siota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. siotai), *cheetah*.
- siota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. siotai), *gust, rush*.
- siothlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. siothláin), *strainer, filter*.
- siothlú, mI, (gs. siothlaithe), *filtration*.
- siothmhaor, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. siothmhaoir), *policeman*.
- sióthú, mI, (gs. sióthaithe), *pacification*.
- sip, fD1, s4.1, (gs. sipe, pl. sipeanna), *zip*.
- sípéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. sipeara, pl. sipeíri), *shepherd, sheepdog*.
- sípris, fD1, (gs. síprise), *crape*.
- sirriam, mA, s3.5, (gs. sirriam, pl. sirriamaí), *sheriff*.
- sirtheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sirtheora, pl. sirtheoirí), *seeker, petitioner*.
- sirtheoireacht, fD6, (gs. sirtheoireachta), *seeking, begging*.
- siscéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. siscéil, pl. siscéalta), *fairytail*.
- siséal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. siséil), *chisel*.
- siséal, mB2i, (gs. sisil), *sisal*.
- sistéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. sistéil), *cistern*.
- síth, fD1, (gs. síthe), *peace*.
- sitheadh, mB2i, s3.7, (gs. sithidh, pl. síthi), *rush, onrush, swoop*.
- siúcra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. siúcraí), *sugar*.
- siúicrín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, siúicríni), *saccharine*.
- siúinéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. siúinéara, pl. siúinéirí), *carpenter*.
- siúinéireacht, fD6, (gs. siúinéireachta), *joinery*.
- siúit, fD1, (gs. siúite), *jute*.
- siúite, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. siúiti), *quarrel*.
- siúl, mB1, s6.3, (gs. siúil, pl. /vnsg. siúlta), *walk, movement*.
- siúlacht, fD6, (gs. siúlachta), *elfishness, weirdness*.
- siúlóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. siúlóide, pl. siúlóidí), *walking, stroll*.
- siúlóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. siúlóra, pl. siúlóirí), *walker, itinerant*.
- siúnt, mD6, s3.5, (gs. siúnta, pl. siúntaí), *shunt*.
- siúnta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. siúntaí), *joint, seam*.
- siúr, fG2, s5.3, (gs. siúrach, pl. siúracha), *sister*.
- slaba, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. slabaí), *slab, slob, mud*.
- slabhra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. slabhraí), *chain*.
- slacaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. slacaithe), *batsman*.
- slacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slacáin), *bat*.
- slacht, mD6, (gs. slachta), *finish, polish*.
- slad, mD6, s4.2, (gs. slada, pl. sladanna), *plunder, loot*.
- sladmhargadh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. sladmhargaidh, pl. sladmhargai), *cheap bargain*.
- slaghdán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slaghdáin), *cold (sickness)*.
- slaig, fD1, (gs. slaige), *slag*.
- slaimice, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. slaimicí), *soft lump, hunk*.
- slaimiceáil, fD7, (gs. slaimiceála), *messing, gobbling*.
- sláine, fA, (gs. ~), *wholeness, healthiness*.
- sláinte, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sláintí), *health, toast*.
- sláinteachas, mB1, (gs. sláinteachais), *hygiene*.
- sláintíocht, fD6, (gs. sláintíochta), *sanitation*.
- slám, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. slámanna), *lock, tuft*.
- slán, mB1, w2.2, (gs. sláin, cp. slána), *healthy person*.
- slánaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. slánaíochta, pl. slánaíochtaí), *indemnity*.
- slánaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. slánaitheora, pl. slánaitheoirí), *redeemer*.
- slándáil, fD7, (gs. slándála), *security*.
- slánlus, mD6, s4.2, (gs. slánlusa, pl. slánlusanna), *ribwort*.
- slánú, mI, s6.5, (gs. slánaithe, pl. slánuithe), *salvation, healing*.
- slánuimhir, fG4, s5.2, (gs. slánuimhreach, pl. slánuimhreacha), *whole number*.
- slaod, mD6, s4.2, (gs. slaoda, pl. slaodanna), *layer*.
- slapar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slapair), *loose garment*.
- slaparnach, fH2, (gs. slaparnaí), *splashing*.
- slat, fD2, w2.2, (gs. slaite, cp. slata), *rod, yard*.
- slatbhalla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. slatballaí), *parapet*.
- sláthach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sláthaigh), *oozy mud, slime*.
- sléa, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. sléanna), *spear*.
- sleabhac, mB1, (gs. sleabhaic), *droop, slouch*.
- sleabhcadh, mVN, (gs. sleabhchtha), *inclination, droop*.
- sléacht, mD6, s4.2, (gs. sléachta, pl. sléachtanna), *slaughter*.
- sléadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sléadóra, pl. sléadóirí), *spearman, turf cutter*.
- sleamchúis, fD1, (gs. sleamchúise), *remissness, negligence*.
- sleamhnán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sleamhnáin), *slide, slip*.

- sleán, mB1, s6.3, (gs. sleáin, pl. sleánta), *turf-spade*.
- sléibhín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sléibhíní), *black-headed gull*.
- sléibhteánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sléibhteánaigh), *mountain-dweller*.
- sléibhteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sléibhteora, pl. sléibhteoirí), *mountaineer*.
- sléibhteoireacht, fD6, (gs. sléibhteoireachta), *mountaineering*.
- slí, fA, s6.9 (gs. ~, pl. slíte), *way*.
- slíabh, mD3iii, s6.1iii (gs. sléibhe, pl. sléibhte), *mountain*.
- sliasaid, fD1, s2.3, (gs. sliasaide, pl. sliasta), *thigh, side*.
- slíbhín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. slíbhíní), *sly person*.
- slige, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sligí), *shell, shard*.
- sligreach, fH2, (gs. sligri), *shells, shards*.
- slinn, fD1, s6.1, (gs. slinne, pl. slinnnte), *slate*.
- slinneán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slinneáin), *shoulder blade*.
- slíocht, mD8vii, s2.2vii, (gs./pl. sleachta), *offspring*.
- slíodóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. slíodóra, pl. slíodóirí), *sly person, sneak*.
- slíodóireacht, fD6, (gs. slíodóireachta), *sneaking*.
- slíogán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slíogáin), *shell*.
- slíogart, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slíogairt), *pumice-stone*.
- slíomadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. slíomadóra, pl. slíomadóirí), *smooth, hypocritically friendly person*.
- slíomadóireacht, fD6, (gs. slíomadóireachta), *smoothness, flattery*.
- slíos, mD8vii, s2.2vii, (gs./pl. sleasa), *side*.
- slíospholl, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slíosphoil), *porch*.
- slíotán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slíotáin), *slot*.
- slíotar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slíotair), *hurley ball*.
- slípéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. slípéir), *slipper*.
- slis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. slise, pl. sliseanna), *chip, shaving, sliver*.
- slisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. slisíní), *rasher*.
- slisne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. slisní), *cut, section*.
- slisneach, mH1, (gs. slisnigh), *chips, shavings*.
- slisneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. slisneora, pl. slisneoirí), *slicer*.
- sloc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sloic), *pit, shaft*.
- slocán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. slocáin), *socket*.
- slócht, mD6, (slóchta), *hoarseness*.
- slog, mB1, s4.2, (gs. sloig, pl. sloganna), *gulp, swallow*.
- slógadh, mB1, mVN, s3.7, (gs. slógaidh, vngs. slógtha, pl. slógáí), *mobilization, hosting*.
- slogadh, mVN, (gs. slogtha), *swallow*.
- slogaíde, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. slogaídí), *swallow-hole*.
- slogóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. slogóige, cp. slogóga), *gulp, swig*.
- sloinne, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. sloinntte), *surname*.
- sloinntteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sloinntteora, pl. sloinntteoirí), *genealogist*.
- slua, mA, s6.1, (gs. ~, pl. sluaite), *crowd*.
- sluaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. sluaíochta, pl. sluaíochtaí), *expedition*.
- sluasaid, fD5, s3.3, (gs. sluaiste, pl. sluaistí), *shovel*.
- sluga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. slugaí), *slug (in typography only)*.
- sluma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. slumaí), *slum*.
- slúpa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. slúpaí), *sloop*.
- slusai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. slusaithe), *dissembler, toady*.
- smacht, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. smachta), *discipline, rule*.
- smachtaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. smachtaithe), *disciplinarian*.
- smachtbhanna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. smachtbhannaí), *sanction*.
- smachtín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. smachtíní), *cudgel*.
- smaíl, fD1, s5.1, (gs. smailce, pl. smailceacha), *mouthful*.
- smailleac, fD3i, w2.2, (gs. smaillice, cp. smailleaca), *smack*.
- smál, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. smáil), *stain*.
- smaoineamh, mB2i, s6.7 (gs. smaoinimh, vngs./pl. smaointe), *thought*.
- smaointeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. smaointeora, pl. smaointeoirí), *thinker*.
- smaoisil, fD8iv, (gs. smaóisíola), *sniveling*.
- smaragaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. smaragaide, pl. smaragaidí), *emerald*.
- smeach, mD6, s4.2, (gs. smeacha), *smack*.
- smeachaíl, fD8iv, (gs. smeachaíola), *clicking, smacking*.
- smeachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. smeacháin), *nip, small amount*.
- smeachóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. smeachóide, pl. smeachóidí), *live coal, ember*.
- smeadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. smeadair), *smear, paste*.
- smeámh, mB1, (gs. smeáimh), *breath, puff*.
- sméar, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. sméire, cp. sméara), *blackberry*.
- smearadh, mB1, mVN, s3.8, (gs. smearaidh, vngs. smeartha, pl. smearthaí), *smear*.
- sméaróid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sméaróide, pl. sméaróidí), *live coal, ember*.
- sméideadh, mVN, s6.7, (gs./pl. sméidte), *wink, nod*.
- smid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. smide, pl. smideanna), *breath, puff*.
- smideadh, mB2i, mVN, (gs. smididh, vngs. smidte), *make-up*.
- smig, fD1, s4.1, (gs. smige, pl. smigeanna), *chin*.

- smionagar, mB1, (gs. smionagair), *shattered pieces, rubble*.
- smior, mD8vii, (gs. smeara), *marrow, pith*.
- smíste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. smístí), *pestle, cudgel*.
- smitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, smitíní), *rap, tap*.
- smól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. smóil), *live coal, ember*.
- smol, mD6, (gs. smola), *blight, decay*.
- smólach**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. smólaigh), *thrush*.
- smúdar, mB1, (gs. smúdair), *dust, mould*.
- smuga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. smugaí), *mucus, snot*.
- smugairle, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. smugairlí), *snot, mucus*.
- smuigléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. smuigléara, pl. smuigléirí), *smuggler*.
- smuigléireacht, fD6, (gs. smuigléireachta), *smuggling*.
- smuilc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. smuilce, pl. smuilceanna), *snot*.
- smúit, fD1, (gs. smúite), *smoke, mist*.
- smúiteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. smúiteáin), *cloud of smoke*.
- smúr, mB1, (gs. smúir), *ash, dust*.
- smúrthacht, fD6, (gs. smúrthachta), *nosing, sniffing*.
- smúsach, mH1, (gs. smúsaigh), *marrow*.
- smut, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. smuit), *stump, stub, snot*.
- smután, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. smutáin), *stump*.
- snab, mD6, s4.2, (gs. snaba, pl. snabanna), *stub*.
- snag, mD6, s4.2, (gs. snaga, pl. snaganna), *gasp, sob*.
- snagaireacht, fD6, (gs. snagaireachta), *gasping*.
- snagcheol, mB1, (gs. snagcheoil), *jazz*.
- snaidhm, fD1, s4.1, (gs. snaidhme, pl. snaidhmeanna), *knot, bond*.
- snáithe**, mA, s4.6, (gs. ~, pl. snáthanna), *thread*.
- snamh, mB1, (gs. snaimh), *bark, skin*.
- snámh**, mD6, (gs. snámha), *swim*.
- snámhacht, fD6, (gs. snámhachta), *buoyancy*.
- snámhaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. snámhaithe), *crawler*.
- snámhaíocht, fD6, (gs. snámhaíochta), *crawling*.
- snámhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. snámháin), *float*.
- snámhóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. snámhóra, pl. snámhóirí), *swimmer*.
- snámhraic, fD1, (gs. snámhraice), *flotsam*.
- snaoisín, mA, (gs. ~), *snuff*.
- snap, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. snapanna), *snap, catch*.
- snas**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. snasa, pl. snasanna), *polish*.
- snasán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. snasáin), *polish*.
- snaschraicéann, mB2i, (gs. snaschraicinn), *venerer*.
- snasleathar, mB1, (gs. snasleathair), *patent leather*.
- snáth**, mD6, (gs. snátha), *yarn*.
- snáthadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. snáthadáin), *netting needle, daddy-long-legs crane fly (Tipol)*.
- snáthaid**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. snáthaide, pl. snáthaidí), *needle*.
- sneachta**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sneachtaí), *snow*.
- sní, fA, (gs. ~), *flow, pouring*.
- sníodh, fI, s7, (gs./pl. sneá), *nit*.
- sniog, fD3v, w2.2, (gs. snige, cp. snioga), *drop*.
- sniomh, mD6, mVN, (gs. sníomha, vngs. sníofa), *spinning*.
- sniomhaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. sníomhaithe), *spinner*.
- snoi, mA, mVN, (gs. ~, vngs. snoite), *cutting, carving*.
- snoíodóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. snoíodóra, pl. snoíodóirí), *cutter, carver*.
- snoíodóireacht, fD6, (gs. snoíodóireachta), *cutting*.
- snoiteacht, fD6, (gs. snoiteachta), *cleanness*.
- snuá, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. snuanna), *complexion*.
- snuaphúdar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. snuaphúdar), *face-powder*.
- snúcar, mB1, (gs. snúcair), *snooker*.
- snúda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. snúdaí), *snood*.
- snúúlacht, fD6, (gs. snúúlachta), *healthiness of complexion*.
- só, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, sónna), *comfort*.
- soc**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. soic), *snot*.
- socadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. socadáin), *busybody*.
- sócamas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sócamais), *confection*.
- sochaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. sochaithe), *society*.
- sochar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sochair), *benefit*.
- sóchas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sóchais), *comfort, pleasure*.
- socheolaíocht, fD6, (gs. socheolaíochta), *sociology*.
- sochraid**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sochraide, pl. sochraidí), *funeral*.
- sochraideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sochraidigh), *funeral-goer, mourner*.
- sócmhainn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sócmhainne, pl. sócmhainní), *asset*.
- sócmhainneacht, fD6, (gs. sócmhainneachta), *solvency*.
- socracht, fD6, (gs. socrachta), *quietness*.
- socrú, mI, s6.5, (gs. socraithe, pl. socrúithe), *settlement, arrangement*.
- sócuil, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sócuíl), *ease, comfort*.
- sodamacht, fD6, (gs. sodamachta), *sodomy*.
- sodar, mB1, (gs. sodair), *trotting*.

- sodóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sodóige, cp. sodóga), *soda-cake, buxom girl*.
- sofhriotal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sofhriotal), *euphemism*.
- soghluasteacht, fD6, (gs. soghluasteachta), *mobility*.
- soicéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. soicéid), *socket*.
- soicind, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. soicindí), *second* (unit of time).
- sóid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. sóide, pl. sóideanna), *soda*.
- sóidiam, mA, (gs. ~), *sodium*.
- soighe, mA, (gs. ~), *soya*.
- soilbhreas, mB2i, (gs. soilbhreis), *pleasantness*.
- soiléireacht, fD6, (gs. soiléireachta), *clarity, distinctness*.
- soiléirse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. soiléirsí), *axiom*.
- soilíos, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. soilís), *contentment, pleasure*.
- soilire, mA, (gs. ~), *celery*.
- soilse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. soilísí), *brightness*.
- soilseán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. soilseáin), *light, torch*.
- soilsiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. soilsithe), *lighting, illumination*.
- soineán, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. soineíd), *sonnet*.
- soineann, fD3i, (gs. soininne), *calmness, fair weather*.
- soirbhíoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. soirbhígh), *optimist*.
- soirbhíochas, mB1, (gs. soirbhíochais), *optimism*.
- soiscéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. soiscéil), *gospel*.
- soiscéalaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. soiscéalaithe), *evangelist*.
- sóisear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. sóisir), *junior*.
- sóisialachas, mB1, (gs. sóisialachais), *socialism*.
- sóisialaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. sóisialaithe), *socialist*.
- soith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. soithe, pl. soitheanna), *bitch*.
- soitheach**, mH1, s3.7, (gs. soithigh, pl. soithí), *vessel*.
- sól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sóil), *sole* (fish).
- solad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. solaid), *solid*.
- sólaisteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sólaisteora, pl. sólaisteoirí), *confectioner*.
- solamar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. solamair), *rich food*.
- solaoid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. solaoide, pl. solaoidí), *illustration, example*.
- solas**, mB1, s2.1, (gs. solais, pl. soilse), *light*.
- sólás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sóláis), *solace*.
- sólásáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. sólásaithe), *consoler*.
- soláthar, mB1, s3.9, (gs. soláthair, pl. soláthairtí), *collection*.
- soláthraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. soláthraithe), *gatherer*.
- sollúntacht, fD6, (gs. sollúntachta), *solemnity*.
- sómas, mB1, (gs. sómais), *ease, comfort*.
- sonáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sonáide, pl. sonáidí), *sonata*.
- sonas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sonais), *happiness*.
- sonc, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. soncanna), *poke, nudge*.
- sondas, mB1, (gs. sondaís), *sonorousness, sonority*.
- sonnach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. sonnaigh), *paling, palisade*.
- sonóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sonóige, cp. sonóga), *mascot*.
- sonra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sonraí), *characteristic*.
- sonraíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. sonraíochta, pl. sonraíochtaí), *specification*.
- sonrasc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sonraisc), *invoice*.
- sonrú, mI, s6.5, (gs. sonraithe, pl. sonruithe), *specification, notice*.
- sonuachar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sonuachair), *worthy spouse*.
- soip**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. soip), *wisp*.
- soprán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sopráin), *soprano*.
- sor, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. soir), *louse, tick*.
- során, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. soráin), *wireworm*.
- sorcas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sorcais), *circus*.
- sorcha, mA, (gs. ~), *brightness*.
- sorcóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. sorcóra, pl. sorcóirí), *cylinder*.
- sornóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sornóige, cp. sornóga), *stove, range*.
- sórt, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sóirt), *sort*.
- sos**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. sosa, pl. sosanna), *interval*.
- sotal, mB1, (gs. sotail), *arrogance*.
- sotar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sotair), *setter* (dog).
- spá, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. spánna), *spa*.
- spád, fD2, w2.2, (gs. spaíde, cp. spáda), *spade*.
- spadalach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. spadalaigh), *sodden, soggy substance*.
- spadhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spadhair), *emotional fit*.
- spág, *big foot*.
- spaga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spagai), *pouch, purse*.
- spaic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. spaice, pl. spaiceanna), *crooked stick*.
- spaightí, mA, (gs. ~), *spaghetti*.
- spailp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. spailpe, pl. spailpeanna), *spell, bout*.
- spailpín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. spailpíní), *scamp, migratory farm laborer*.
- spáinnéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. spáinnéir), *spaniel*.
- spairn, fD1, (gs. spairne), *contention*.
- spairt, fD1, s4.1, (spairte, pl. spairteanna), *wet thing*.
- spaisteoireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. spaisteoireachta, spaisteoireachtaí), *strolling*.
- spalla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spallai), *gallet, spall*.
- spalladh, mVN, (gs. spallta), *scorching*.
- spallaíocht, fD6, (gs. spallaíochta), *flirting*.
- spalpadh, mVN, s5.8, (gs. spalptha, pl. spalpthacha), *burst, eruption*.
- spanla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spanlaí), *shank, shin*.

- spáráil, fD7, (gs. spárála), *sparing, economization*.
- sparán**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sparáin), *purse*.
- sparánacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. sparánachta, pl. sparánachtaí), *bursary*.
- sparánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. sparánaithe), *bursar, treasurer*.
- sparra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sparraí), *spar*.
- spás**, mB1, s4.2, (gs. spáis, pl. spásanna), *space*.
- spásáil, fD7, (gs. spásála), *spacing*.
- spásaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. spásairí), *spacer, astronaut*.
- spáslong, fD2, w2.2, (gs. spásloinge, cp. spáslonga), *spaceship*.
- spasmach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. spasmaigh), *spastic*.
- spásas, mB1, (spásais), *respite*.
- spaspas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spaspais), *spasm, convulsion*.
- speabhraid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. speabhraíde, pl. speabhraídí), *hallucination* (pl. *illusions*).
- speach, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. speiche, cp. speacha), *kick, recoil*.
- spéacla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spéaclaí), *eye-glass* (pl. *eyeglasses*).
- spéacláireacht, fD6, (gs. spéacláireachta), *speculation*.
- speal**, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. speile, cp. speala), *scythe*.
- spealadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. spealadóra, pl. spealadóirí), *scythe man, mower*.
- speár, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. speáranna), *spar*.
- speic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. speice, pl. speiceanna), *peak of cap*.
- speiceas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. speicis), *species*.
- speir, fD1, s5.1, (gs. speire, pl. speireacha), *hough, shank*.
- spéir**, fD1, s6.6ii, (gs. spéire, pl. spéartha), *sky*.
- spéirbhean, fJ, s7, (gs./cp. spéirmhná, gp. spéirbhan), *beautiful woman*.
- spéireata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spéireataí), *spade* (in cards).
- spéirléas, mB2ii, s5.3, (gs. spéirléis, pl. spéirléasacha), *skylight*.
- spéirling, fD1, s3.1, (gs. spéirlinge, pl. spéirlingí), *thunderstorm*.
- speirm, fD1, s5.1, (gs. speirme, pl. speirmeacha), *sperm*.
- spéis, fD1, (gs. spéise), *interest, affection*.
- speisialacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. speisialtachta, pl. speisialtachtaí), *specialty*.
- speisialtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. speisialtóra, pl. speisialtóirí), *specialist*.
- spiaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. spiairí), *spy, informer*.
- spiaireacht, fD6, (gs. spiaireachta), *spying, espionage*.
- spíce, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. spící), *spike*.
- spíd, fD1, (gs. spíde), *aspersion, detraction, slander*.
- spideog**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. spideoige, cp. spideoga), *robin*.
- spídiúchán, mB1, (gs. spídiúcháin), *slandering*.
- spiléireacht, fD6, (gs. spiléireachta), *fishing with a trawl-line*.
- spiógóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. spiógóide, pl. spiógóidí), *spigot*.
- spion, fD3iv, s6.3, (gs. spíne, pl. spíonta), *spine, thorn*.
- spionáiste, mA, (gs. ~), *spinach*.
- spíonán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spíonáin), *gooseberry*.
- spionnadh, mB1, mVN, (gs. spionnadh, vnsg. spionnta), *pulling apart, vigor, animation*.
- spiora, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spioraí), *sharp spirituality*.
- spiorad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spioraid), *spirit*.
- spioradachas, mB1, (gs. spioradachais), *spiritism*.
- spioradáltacht, fD6, (gs. spioradáltachta), *spirituality*.
- spioróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. spioróige, cp. spioróga), *sparrow-hawk*.
- spíosra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spíosraí), *spice*.
- spladhas, mB1, s4.6, (gs. spladhais, pl. spladhsanna), *splice*.
- splanc**, fD2, s5.3, (gs. splaince, pl. splancacha), *spark*.
- spléachadh, mB1, mVN, (gs. spléachaidh, vnsg. spléachta), *glance*.
- spléachas, mB1, (gs. spleáchais), *dependence*.
- spleodar, mB1, (gs. spleodair), *cheerfulness*.
- spínc, fD1, s5.1, (gs. splince, pl. splinceacha), *pinnacle*.
- spíniceáil, fD7, (gs. splinceála), *squinting*.
- splíontaíocht, fD6, (gs. splíontaíochta), *maltreatment*.
- spóca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spócaí), *spoke of wheel*.
- spochán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spocháin), *crop, craw*.
- spól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spóil), *spool, reel*.
- spóla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spólaí), *joint of meat*.
- sponc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spoinc), *coltsfoot, tinder*.
- sponcán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sponcáin), *tinder*.
- spór, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spóir), *spore*.
- sporadh, mVN, (gs. sportha), *spuring*.
- spórt**, mB1, s4.2, (gs. spóirt, pl. spórtanna), *sport*.
- spota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spotáí), *spot, stain*.
- spraire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sprairí), *prayer*.
- spraic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. spraiice, pl. spraiiceanna), *address, reprimand*.
- sprais, fD1, s7, (gs. spraise, pl. spraisteacha), *spattering, splash*.

sprang, fD2, w2.2, (gs. spraingne, cp. spranga), *four-pronged fork*.
 spraoi, mA, s4.5 (gs. ~, pl. spraiónna), *fun, sport*.
 spré, fA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. spréanna), *cattle*.
 spré, fA, s5.3, (gs. ~, pl. spréacha), *spark*.
 spré, mVN, (gs. spréite), *spread, splay*.
 spreab, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. spreibe, cp. spreaba), *spadeful*.
 spreacadh, mVN, (gs. spreactha), *vigor*.
 spréach, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. spréiche, cp. spréacha), *spark, fire*.
 spréacharnach, fH2, (gs. spréacharnaí), *sparkling, sparking*.
 spreagadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. spreagtha, pl. spreagthaí), *incitement*.
 spreagthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. spreagthóra, pl. spreagthóirí), *inciter*.
 spreang, mD6, s4.2, (gs. spreanga, pl. spreanganna), *jump, bound*.
 spreangadh, mB1, (gs. spreangaidh), *wrench, sprain*.
 spreasán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. spreasáin), *twig, worthless person*.
 spréire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. spréirí), *sprinkler*.
 spréiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. spréiteora, pl. spréiteoirí), *spreader*.
 spreota, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spreotaí), *length of timber*.
 spreotáil, fD7, (gs. spreotála), *hacking, chopping*.
 spríd, fD1, s4.1, (gs. spride, pl. sprideanna), *spirit, ghost*.
 sprinlin, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sprinlíni), *scintilla, spark*.
 spríoc, fD3v, s4.2, (gs. sprice, pl. spríocanna), *mark, target*.
 spríocúlacht, fD6, (gs. spríocúlachta), *promptness*.
 spríolladh, mB1, (gs. spríollaidh), *spirit, liveliness*.
 spríonga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. spríongai), *spring*.
 spríonlathacht, fD6, (gs. spríonlathachta), *meanness*.
spríonlóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. spríonlóra, pl. spríonlóirí), *miser*.
 sprochaille, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sprochailí), *wattle (of bird), dewlap (of person)*.
 spruadar, mB1, (gs. spruadair), *crumbled matter*.
 sprúille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. sprúillí), *crumb, fragment*.
 sprúis, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sprúis), *spruce*.
 spruschaint, fD1, (gs. spruschainte), *small-talk*.
spuaic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. spuaice, pl. spuaiceanna), *blister*.
 spúinse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. spúinsí), *sponge*.
 spuirse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. spuirsí), *spurge*.
spúnóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. spúnóige, cp. spúnóga), *spoon*.

sracadh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. sracaidh, vngs. sractha, pl. sracai), *pull*.
sráid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. sráide, pl. sráideanna), *street*.
 sráidbhaile, mA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. sráidbhaile), *village*.
 sráideog, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sráideoige, cp. sráideoga), *shake-down, pallet*.
 sraith, fD1, s4.1, (gs. sraithe, pl. sraitheanna), *swath, course*.
 sraithadhmaid, mB1, (gs. sraithadhmaid), *plywood*.
 sraithchomórta, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sraithchomórtais), *league*.
 sram, mD6, s3.5, (gs. srama, pl. sramáí), *rheum*.
 srann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. srainne, cp. sranna), *snore, snort*.
 sraoill, fD1, s4.1, (gs. sraoille, pl. sraoilleanna), *slattern*.
 sraoilleán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sraoilleáin), *trailing thing, streamer*.
 sraoillín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. sraoillíní), *file, train, ragged line*.
 sraoth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. sraotha, pl. sraothanna), *sneeze, snort*.
 srathair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. srathrach, pl. srathracha), *straddle*.
 sreabh, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. sreibhe, cp. sreabha), *stream, flow, trickle*.
 sreabhann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sreabhainn), *membrane, chiffon*.
sreang, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. sreinge, cp. sreanga), *wire*.
 sreangán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sreangáin), *string*.
 sreangscéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. sreangscéil, pl. sreangscéalta), *telegram*.
 sreangshúil, fD1, w2.1, (gs./cp. sreangshúile, gp. sreangshúl), *bloodshot eye*.
 srian, mB1, s6.3, (gs. sriain, pl. srianta), *rein*.
 sról, mB1, (gs. sróil), *satín*.
srón, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sróine, cp. sróna), *nose*.
 srónail, fD8iv, (gs. srónaíola), *nasality, nasalization*.
 srónbheannach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. srónbheannaigh), *rhinoceros*.
 srubh, fD2, w2.2, (gs. sruibhe, cp. srubha), *snout*.
 srúill, fD1, s3.1, (gs. srúille, pl. srúillí), *river, stream*.
sruth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. srutha, pl. sruthanna), *stream*.
 sruthán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. srutháin), *streamlet*.
 sruthlón, mB2iv, s6.3, (gs. sruthlín, pl. sruthlonta), *drift-net*.
 sruthshoilsí, m1, s6.5, (gs./pl. sruthshoilsithe), *fluorescent lighting*.
 stá, mA, (gs. ~), *good appearance, bloom*.
stábla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stáblai), *stable*.

- stáca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stácaí), *stake, post.*
 stacán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stacáin), *pale, stake.*
stad, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. stadanna), *stop.*
 stádas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stádais), *status.*
 staic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. staice, pl. staiceanna), *stake, post.*
 staid, fD1, s4.1, (gs. staide, pl. staideanna), *stadium, state, condition.*
 stáidbhean, fJ, w7, (gs./cp. stáidmhá, gp. stáidbhan), *stately woman.*
 staidéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. staidéir), *study.*
 staidiúir, fD1, s3.1, (gs. staidiúire, pl. staidiúirí), *pose, posture.*
 staidreamh, mB2i, (gs. staidrimh), *statistics.*
staighre, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. staighrí), *stair.*
 stail, fD1, s4.1, (gs. stailce, pl. stailceanna), *stallion.*
stailc, fD1, s4.1, (gs. stailce, pl. stailceanna), *strike, starch.*
 stailceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. stailceora, pl. stailceoirí), *striker.*
 staimín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. staimíní), *stamen.*
 stainc, fD1, (gs. staince), *huffiness, pique.*
 stainín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. stainíní), *stand, stall, booth.*
stair, fD1, s6.6, (gs. staire, pl. startha), *history.*
spell, fD1, s6.6, (gs. stáire, pl. stártha), *spell, stretch.*
 stáirse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. stáirsi), *starch.*
 stáisiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stáisiúin), *station.*
 staitistic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. staitistice, pl. staitisticí), *statistic.*
 stáitse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. stáitsí), *stage, platform.*
 stalcach, fD6, (gs. stalcachta), *stubbornness, sulkiness.*
 stalla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stallaí), *stall.*
 stampa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stampaí), *stamp.*
 stán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stáin), *tin.*
 stánadh, mB1, mVN, (gs. stánaidh, vnsg. stánta), *stare.*
 stang, fD2, w2.2, (gs. stainge, cp. stanga), *pin, peg.*
 stangadh, mVN, (gs. stangtha), *sag, warp.*
 stangaireacht, fD6, (gs. stangaireachta), *haggling.*
 staonadh, mVN, (gs. staonta), *abstention.*
 staonaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. staonairí), *total abstainer, teetotaler.*
 stápla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stáplai), *staple.*
 staraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. staraithe), *historian, storyteller.*
 staróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. staróige, cp. staróga), *anecdote, yarn.*
 starr, fD6, s6.6, (gs. starra, pl. starrtha), *prominence, projection.*
 starrágán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. starragáin), *projection, obstacle.*
 starrágánacht, fD6, (gs. starragánachta), *stumbling.*
 starrágánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. starragánaithe), *stumbler.*
 starraic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. starraice, pl. starraicí), *peak, prominence.*
 starraiceacht, fD6, (gs. starraiceachta), *prominence.*
 starrfach, fH2, (gs. starrfai), *strutting in anger.*
 starrfhiacail, fD1, s2.3, (starrfhiacaile, pl. starrfhiacail), *prominent tooth.*
stát, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stáit), *state.*
 státaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. státairí), *statesman.*
 státaireacht, fD6, (gs. státaireachta), *statesmanship.*
 státhchairde, fA, (gs. ~), *moratorium.*
 státhchiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. státhchistí), *exchequer.*
 státhfiach, mB2iii, w2.2, (gs. státhféich, cp. státhfiacha), *state debt.*
 státrúnaí, mA, (gs. ~, pl. státrúnaithe), *secretary of state.*
 stáitseirbhís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. stáitseirbhíse, pl. stáitseirbhísí), *civil service.*
 statúid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. statúide, pl. statúidí), *statute.*
 státúinéireacht, fD6, (gs. státúinéireachta), *state ownership.*
 steafóg, fD2, s3.1, (gs. steafóige, cp. steafóga), *staff, stick.*
 steall, fD3vi, s6.3, (gs. steille, pl. steallta), *splash.*
 stealladh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. steallaidh, vnsg. steallta, pl. steallai), *outpouring.*
 stéig, fD1, s5.1, (gs. stéige, pl. stéigeacha), *slice, strip steak, entrail (in pl).*
 steiréafón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. steiréafóin), *stereo.*
 steiréascóp, mB1, w1.1 (gs./cp. steiréascóip), *stereoscope.*
stiall, fD3iii, s5.3, (gs. stéille, pl. stiallacha), *strip.*
 stialladh, mVN, (gs. stiallta), *laceration.*
 stibheadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. stibheadóra, pl. stibheadóirí), *stevedore.*
 stibhín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. stibhíní), *dribble.*
 stíl, fD1, s4.1, (gs. stíle, pl. stíleanna), *still/style.*
 stiléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. stíleára, pl. stiléirí), *distiller.*
 stíleireacht, fD6, (gs. stíleireachta), *distillation.*
 stílí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. stílithe), *stylist.*
 stíobhard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stíobhaird), *steward.*
 stiogma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stiogmaí), *stigma.*
 stiostal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stiostail), *stencil.*
 stíoróip, fD1, s3.1, (gs. stíoróipe, pl. stíoróipí), *stirrup.*

- stiúideo, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. stiúideonna), *studia*.
- stiúir, fG2, s5.4, (gs. stiúrach, pl. stiúracha), *rudder, control*.
- stiúradh, mVN, (gs. stiúrtha), *steering, guidance, control*.
- stiúrthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. stiúrthóra, pl. stiúrthóirí), *steersman, conductor*.
- stiúsaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. stiúsaithe), *hussy*.
- stobhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. stobhaigh), *stew*.
- stoc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stoic), *stock, bugle, trumpet*.
- stoca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stocáí), *stocking*.
- stócach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. stócaigh), *young man*.
- stócáil, fD7, (gs. stócala), *preparation*.
- stocaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. stocairí), *trumpeter, gate-crasher*.
- stocaireacht, fD6, (gs. stocaireachta), *trumpeting, blowing one's own trumpet*.
- stocáireamh, mB2i, (gs. stocáirimh), *stocktaking*.
- stócálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. stócálaithe), *stoker*.
- stóch, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stóich), *stoic*.
- stóchas, mB1, (gs. stóchais), *stoicism*.
- stoda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stodaí), *stud, stump*.
- stoidiaca, mA, (gs. ~), *zodiac*.
- stoil, fD1, s5.1, (gs. stoile, pl. stoileacha), *stole*.
- stoirm, fD1, s5.1, (gs. stoirme, pl. stoirmeacha), *storm*.
- stoitheadh, mVN, (gs. stoithe), *pull, extraction*.
- stól, mB1, s6.3, (gs. stóil, pl. stólta), *stool*.
- stolladh, mVN, (gs. stollta), *tear, laceration*.
- stollaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. stollairí), *strapping person*.
- stolp, mB1, (gs. stoilp), *stodge*.
- stop, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. stopanna), *stop*.
- stopadh, mVN, (gs. stoptha), *stop*.
- stopainn, fD1, (gs. stopainne), *stoppage*.
- stopallán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stopalláin), *stopper*.
- stór, mB1, s6.6, (gs. stóir, vs. ~, pl. stórtha), *store, treasure*.
- stóráil, fD6, (gs. stórála), *storage*.
- stóras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. stórais), *storehouse, storeroom*.
- stórhóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. stórhóra, pl. stórhóirí), *warehouseman*.
- stoth, mB1, s4.2, (gs. stoith, pl. stothanna), *mop, shock, tuft*.
- strabhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. strabhais), *grimace*.
- strácáil, fD7, (gs. strácála), *striving, struggling*.
- strae, mA, (gs. ~), *straying*.
- straeire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. straeirí), *strayer, wanderer*.
- straibhéis, fD1, (gs. straihéise), *ostentation, show*.
- stráice, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. stráici), *strip, strake*.
- straidhn, fD1, (gs. straidhne), *strain, frenzy*.
- straihléir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. straihléara, pl. straihléirí), *straggler*.
- stráinín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. stráiníní), *strainer, colander*.
- strainséarthacht, fD6, (gs. strainséarthachta), *strangeness*.
- strainséir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. strainséara, pl. strainséirí), *stranger*.
- straitéis, fD1, (gs. straitéise), *strategy*.
- strambán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. strambáin), *tedious talk*.
- strambánaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. strambánaithe), *long-winded speaker*.
- straois, fD1, s4.1, (gs. straoise, pl. straoiseanna), *grin/grimace*.
- strapa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. strapaí), *strap, strop, cliff-path*.
- strapaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. strapairí), *strapping person*.
- strataisféar, mB2ii, (gs. strataisféir), *stratosphere*.
- streachailt, fD1, (gs. streachailte), *struggle against difficulties*.
- streancán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. streancáin), *strain of music*.
- streancánacht, fD6, (gs. streancánachta), *strumming*.
- streill, fD1, (gs. streille), *foolish grin, simper*.
- striapach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. striapai, cp. striapacha), *harlot*.
- striapachas, mB1, (gs. striapachais), *harlotry, fornication*.
- stricnín, mA, (gs. ~), *strychnine*.
- strióc, fD3iv, w2.2, (gs. strice, cp. stríoca), *streak, stripe*.
- striócadh, mVN, (gs. stríoctha), *yielding*.
- stró, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. strónna), *stress, exertion*.
- stróc, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. strócanna), *stroke (disease)*.
- stróic, fD1, s5.1, (gs. stróice, pl. stróiceacha), *stroke, tear, tatter*.
- stroighín, fD5, (gs. stroighne), *cement*.
- struchtúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. struchtúir), *structure*.
- strus, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. struis), *stress, strain*.
- stua, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. stuanna), *arch*.
- stuacacht, fD6, (gs. stuacachta), *sulkiness, stubbornness*.
- stuaic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. stuaice, pl. stuaiceanna), *peak, tip*.
- stuáil, fD7, (gs. stuála), *stowage, stuffing*.
- stuaim, fD1, (gs. stuaime), *self-control*.
- stuaire, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. stuaí), *handsome woman*.
- stuaara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stuaará), *arcade*.
- stuca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stucaí), *stook*.

- stuif, mA, s4.1 (gs. ~, pl. stuifeanna), *stuff, material*.
- stuifín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. stuifíní), *sprat, fry*.
- stumpá, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. stumpaí), *stump*.
- sú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, súnna), *juice*.
- sú, fA, s6.4, (gs. ~, sútha), *berry*.
- sú, mVN, (gs. súite), *absorption*.
- suáilce, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. suáilcí), *virtue, efficacy*.
- suáilceas, mB2i, (gs. suáilcis), *virtuousness, pleasantness*.
- suaille, fD1, (gs. suaille), *sea-swell*.
- suaimhneas, mB2i, (gs. suaimhnis), *peace, tranquility*.
- suaimhneasán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. suaimhneasáin), *sedative*.
- suairceas, mB2i, (gs. suaircis), *pleasantness*.
- suaiteacht, fD6, (gs. suaiteachta), *confusion*.
- suaiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. suaiteora, pl. suaiteoirí), *mixer, agitator*.
- suaithéadh, mVN, (gs. suaite), *mix, confusion*.
- suaitheantas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. suaitheantais), *badge, emblem*.
- suaithne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. suaithní), *cord, string*.
- suan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. suain), *slumber*.
- suanchógas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. suanchógais), *soporific*.
- suanlios, mD8vii, s4.2, (gs. suanleasa, pl. suanliosanna), *dormitory*.
- suanmhaireacht, fD6, (gs. suanmhaireachta), *sleepiness, drowsiness*.
- suantraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. suantraithe), *lullaby*.
- suarachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. suaracháin), *petty, mean person*.
- suarachas, mB1, (gs. suarachais), *pettiness*.
- suathaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. suathaireachta, pl. suathaireachtaí), *massage*.
- subh, fD2, w2.2, (gs. suibhe, cp. subha), *jam*.
- subhachas, mB1, (gs. subhachais), *gladness*.
- substaint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. substainte, pl. substaintí), *substance*.
- súdaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. súdairí), *tanner*.
- súdaireacht, fD6, (gs. súdaireachta), *tanning, cajoling*.
- sufraigéid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sufraigéide, pl. sufraigéidí), *suffragette*.
- súgán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. súgáin), *straw-ropes, straw-mat*.
- súgradh, mVN, (gs. súgartha), *playing sporting*.
- suí, mA, mVN, s4.5 (gs. ~, vnsg. suite, pl. suíonna), *sitting (position), location*.
- súiche, mA, (gs. ~), *soot*.
- súil, fD1, w2.1, (gs./cp. súile, gp. súl), *eye*.
- súilfhéachaint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. súilfhéachana, pl. súilfhéachaintí), *glance*.
- suilfid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. suilfide, pl. suilfidí), *sulphide*.
- súilín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. súilíní), *eyelet, bead*.
- súil-lia, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. súil-lianna), *oculist*.
- suim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. suime, pl. suimeanna), *sum, amount*.
- súimín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. súimíní), *sip, sup*.
- suimint, fD1, (gs. suiminte), *cement*.
- suimiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. suimithe), *addition*.
- suimiúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. suimiúcháin), *summation*.
- suíochán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. suíocháin), *seat*.
- suíomh, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. suímh), *site, location*.
- suipéar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. suipéir), *supper*.
- suirbhé, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. suirbhéanna), *survey*.
- suirbhéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. suirbhéara, pl. suirbhéirí), *surveyor*.
- suirbhéireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. suirbhéireachta, pl. suirbhéireachtaí), *survey*.
- suirí, mA, (gs. ~), *wooing, courting*.
- suiríoch, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. suirígh), *wooer, suitor*.
- suirplís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. suirplise, pl. suirplísí), *surplice*.
- súisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. súisíní), *coverlet*.
- súiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. súistí), *flail*.
- súisteáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. súisteála, pl. súisteálacha), *flailing, threshing*.
- súiteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. súiteáin), *suction, absorption, juiciness, succulence*.
- súlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. súlaigh), *sap, juice*.
- sulfáit, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sulfáite, pl. sulfáití), *sulphate*.
- sulfair, mB1, (gs. sulfair), *sulfur*.
- sult, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. suilt), *delight*.
- súmadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. súmadóra, pl. súmadóirí), *tadpole*.
- súmaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. súmairí), *blood-sucker, leech*.
- sunda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. sundaí), *sound, strait*.
- suntas, mB1, (gs. suntais), *notice, attention*.
- súp, mB1, (gs. súip), *soup*.
- súrac, mB1, (gs. súraic), *suction*.
- súram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. súraim), *liquid extract*.
- sursaing, fD1, s3.1, (gs. sursainge, pl. sursaingí), *surcingle, girdle*.
- súsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. súsaí), *covering, rug, blanket*.
- súsán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. súsáin), *sphagnum, peat-moss*.
- sútán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. sútáin), *soutane*.
- suth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. sutha, pl. suthanna), *progeny fetus*.
- suthaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. suthairí), *glutton*.

suthaireacht, fD6, (gs. suthaireachta), *guzzling, gluttony*.
 svaie, mA, (gs. ~), *sway, victory*.
 svaeid, fD1, (gs. svaieide), *suede*.
 svaicid, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. svaieidanna), *swede*
 (*root vegetable*).

T

T, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. T-anna), *the letter T*.
tábacht, fD6, (gs. tábhachta), *importance*.
 tábhairne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. (gs. tábhairne, pl. tábhairní), *tavern*.
 tábhairneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tábhairneora, pl. tábhairneoirí), *tavern keeper*.
 tabhairt, fD9, s3.1, (gs. tabhartha, pl. tabhairtí), *grant, delivery*.
 tabhall, mB1, s2.1, (gs. tabhail, pl. taibhle), *writing tablet, sling*.
 tabhartas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tabhartais), *gift, donation*.
 tabharthach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tabharthaigh), *dative*.
 tabharthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tabharthóra, pl. tabharthóirí), *giver, donor*.
tábla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. táblaí), *table*.
 tabló, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. tablónna), *tableau*.
 táblú, mI, s6.5, (gs. táblaithe, pl. táblúithe), *tabulation*.
 taca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tacaí), *prop, support*.
 tacaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tacaith), *supporter, second*.
 tacaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tacaíochta, pl. tacaíochtaí), *support, backing*.
 tacas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tacais), *easel*.
 tachrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tachráin), *small child*.
 tachtair, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tachtairí), *strangler, engine choke*.
 tácla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. táclai), *tackle*.
 tacóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. tacóide, pl. tacóidí), *tack*.
 tacsáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tacsaithe), *taxi*.
 tadhall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tadhail), *touch, contact*.
tae, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. taenna), *tea*.
 tafann, mB1, (gs. tafainn), *barking*.
 tafata, mA, (gs. ~), *taffeta*.
tagairt, fD9, s3.1, (gs. tagartha, pl. tagairtí), *reference*.
 taghd, mB1, s4.2, (gs. taighd, pl. taghdanna), *fit, impulse*.
 taibearnacal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taibearnacail), *tabernacle*.
 taibhreamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. taibhrimh), *dream, vision*.
taibhse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. taibhsí), *ghost*.

táibleád, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. táibleáid), *tablet*.
 taidhleoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. taidhleora, pl. taidhleoirí), *diplomat*.
 taidhleoireacht, fD6, (gs. taidhleoireachta), *diplomacy*.
 taifead, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. taifid), *record*.
 taifeadadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. taifeadta, pl. taifeadtaí), *recording*.
 taifeadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taifeadáin), *recorder*.
 taifi, mA, (gs. ~), *toffee*.
 taighde, mA, (gs. ~), *research*.
 taighdeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. taighdeora, pl. taighdeoirí), *researcher*.
táille, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. táillí), *fee*.
táilliúir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. táilliúra, pl. táilliúirí), *tailor*.
 tailm, fD1, s5.1, (gs. tailme, pl. tailmeacha), *thump, bang*.
 táimhe, fA, (gs. ~), *torpidity, lethargy*.
 táin, fD7, s6.1, (gs. tána, pl. táinte), *herd, flock*.
 tainnin, fD1, (gs. tainnine), *tannin*.
 tainrith, mD8iii, s3.9, (gs. tainreatha, pl. tainrití), *stampede*.
 táinséirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. táinséiríní), *tangerine*.
 taipéis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. taipéise, pl. taipéisí), *tapestry*.
 tapióca, mA, (gs. ~), *tapioca*.
 táiplis, fD1, (gs. táiplise), *backgammon*.
 tairbhe, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tairbhí), *benefit, profit*.
 tairbhí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tairbhithe), *beneficiary*.
 táire, mA, (gs. ~), *meanness, sordidness*.
 táirge, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. táirgí), *product*.
 táirgeadh, mVN, (gs. táirgthe), *production*.
 táirgeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. táirgeora, pl. táirgeoirí), *offerer, bidder*.
 táirgeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. táirgeora, pl. táirgeoirí), *producer*.
 táirgiúlacht, fD6, (gs. táirgiúlachta), *productivity*.
 tairiscint, fD10iii, s3.1, (gs. tairisceana, pl. tairiscintí), *offer, bid*.
 tairise, fA, (gs. ~), *loyalty, reliability*.
 tairiseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tairisigh), *faithful person*.
tairne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tairní), *nail*.
 tairngire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tairngirí), *prophet, sage*.
 tairngreacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tairngreachta, pl. tairngreachtaí), *prophecy*.
 tairseach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. tairsí, cp. tairseacha), *threshold*.
 taisceadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taisceadáin), *depository*.
 taiscéaláí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. taiscéalaithe), *explorer*.

- taiscéaláíocht, fD6, (gs. taiscéaláíochta), *reconnoitering*.
- taisceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. taisceora, pl. taisceoirí), *saver*.
- taiscumar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taiscumair), *reservoir*.
- taise, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. taisí), *dampness, humidity, wraith, apparition*.
- taiséadach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. taiséadaigh, pl. taiséadaí), *shroud*.
- taiseagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taiséagáin), *reliquary*.
- taisleach, mH1, (gs. taisligh), *damp, moisture*.
- taisléine, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. taisléinte), *shroud*.
- taisme**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. taismí), *accident*.
- taismeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. taismigh), *casualty*.
- taispéaint, fD10, s3.1, (gs. taispeána, pl. taispeántaí), *show, exhibition*.
- taispéanadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. taispeánta, pl. taispeántaí), *revelation, apparition*.
- taispéantas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taispeántais), *show, exhibition*.
- taisteal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. taistil), *travel*.
- taistealaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. taistealaithe), *traveler*.
- taithí, fA, (gs. ~), *frequentation, practice*.
- táithín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. táithíní), *wisp, turf*.
- taithíocht, fD6, (gs. taithíochta), *familiarity, intimacy*.
- taitneamh, mB2i, (gs. taitnimh), *shine, brightness, pleasure enjoyment*.
- tál, mB1, (gs. táil), *secretion*.
- tálach, mH1, (gs. tálaigh), *cramp in wrist*.
- talamh**, mB1/fj, s6.7 (mgs. talaimh, fgs. talún, pl. tailte), *ground*.
- talcam, mB1, (gs. talcaim), *talcum*.
- tallann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tallainne, cp. tallanna), *talent, gift*.
- talmhai, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. talmhaithe), *agriculturist*.
- talmhaíocht**, fD6, (gs. talmhaíochta), *agriculture*.
- tamall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tamaill), *pace*.
- tambóirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. tambóiríní), *tambourine*.
- támh, fD2, w2.2, (gs. táimhe, cp. támha), *trance, stupor*.
- tamhan, mB1, (gs./cp. tamhain), *trunk, stock*.
- támhnéal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. támhnéil, pl. támhnéalta), *swoon*.
- tanaí, mA, s5.7, (gs. ~, pl. tanaíochta), *shallow water*.
- tanaíocht, fD6, (gs. tanaíochta), *thinness, sparseness*.
- tánaiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tánaisti), *tanist, heir presumptive, deputy prime minister*.
- tanalach, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tanalachta, pl. tanalachtaí), *shallows, shallowness*.
- tanc, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. tancanna), *military tank*.
- tancaer, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tancaeir), *tanker*.
- tancard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tancaird), *tankard*.
- tangant, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tangaint), *tangent*.
- tanú, mI, (gs. tanaithe), *attenuation, dilution*.
- tanúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tanúcháin), *thinning, attenuation*.
- taobh, mB1, s4.2, (gs. taoibh, pl. taobhanna), *side*.
- taobhaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. taobhaithe), *companion, adherent*.
- taobhaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. taobhaitheora, pl. taobhaitheoirí), *supporter*.
- taobháin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taobháin), *purlin, stave*.
- taobhlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. taobhlaigh), *railway siding*.
- taobhín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. taoibhíní), *side-patch*.
- taoide**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. taoidí), *tide*.
- taoisic, fD1, s4.1, (gs. taoisce, pl. taoisceanna), *gush, downpour*.
- taoiseach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. taoisigh), *prime minister*.
- taom**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. taoma, pl. taomanna), *fit*.
- taos, mB1, (gs. taois), *dough, paste*.
- taoscadh, mVN, (gs. taosctha), *bailing, pumping*.
- taoscán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taoscáin), *dash of liquid*.
- taosrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. taosráin), *pastry*.
- tapa, mA, (gs. ~), *quickness, readiness*.
- tapaigean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. tapaigin), *start, spring*.
- tapóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tapóige, cp. in certain idioms: tapóga), *nerviness*.
- tapúlacht, fD6, (gs. tapúlachta), *speediness*.
- tarae, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. taraenna), *mill-race*.
- tarathar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tarathair), *auger*.
- tarbh**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tairbh), *bull*.
- tarbhadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tarbhadóra, pl. tarbhadóirí), *toreador*.
- tarbhealach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. tarbhealaigh, pl. tarbhealaí), *viaduct*.
- tarcaisne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tarcaisní), *contempt, insult*.
- tarchur, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. tarchuir, vnsg. tarchurtha), *remittance, transmission*.
- targaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. targaide, pl. targaidí), *target*.
- tarpól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tarpóil), *tarpaulin*.
- tarr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tairr), *belly*.

- tarra, mA, (gs. ~), *tar*.
- tarracóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tarracóra, pl. tarracóirí), *tractor*.
- tarraiceán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tarraiceáin), *drawer*.
- tarraingeoireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tarraingeoireachta, pl. tarraingeoireachtaí), *drawing, illustration*.
- tarraingt, fD11, s3.1, (gs. tarraingthe, pl. tarraingtí), *pull, tug*.
- tarraingteacht, fD6, (gs. tarraingteachta), *attractiveness*.
- tarramhacadam, mB1, (gs. tarramhacadaim), *tarmacadam*.
- tarrghad, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tarrghaid) *belly-band*.
- tarrtháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. tarrthála, pl. tarrthálacha), *rescue, help*.
- tarrthálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tarrthálaithe), *rescuer*.
- tarsann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tarsainn), *seasoning, condiment*.
- tart**, mD6, (gs. tarta), *thirst*.
- tásc, mB1, w2.2, (gs. táisc, cp. táasca), *report of death, death*.
- tasc, mB1, s4.2, (gs. taisc, pl. tascanna), *task, piecwork*.
- tásach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tásaigh), *indicative (grammar)*.
- táscaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. táscairí), *indicator*.
- tascobair, fD5, (gs. tascoibre), *piecwork*.
- tascóireacht, fD6, (gs. tascóireachta) *piecwork*.
- tástáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. tástála, pl. tástálacha), *taste, sample*.
- tátal, mB1, (gs. tátail), *inference, deduction*.
- táth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. tátha, pl. táthanna), *tuft, bunch*.
- tathag, mB1, (gs. tathaig), *solidity*.
- tathant, mD6, (gs. tathanta), *incitement*.
- táthchuid, fD8v, s4.3v, (gs. táthchoda, pl. táthchodanna), *ingredient*.
- táthfhéithleann, mB2i, (gs. táthfhéithlinn), *woodbine, honeysuckle*.
- téac, fD3ii, (gs. téice), *teak*.
- teach**, mH2, s6.9, (gs. tí, pl. tithe; tigh used in some prepositional forms), *house*.
- teachín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. teachíní), *small house, cottage*.
- teacht, mD6, (gs. teachta), *approach, arrival*.
- teachta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. teachtaí), *messenger, envoy*.
- teachtadh, mVN, (gs. téachta), *congealment*.
- teachtaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. teachtaí), *messenger*.
- teachtaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. teachtaireachta, pl. teachtaireachtaí), *message*.
- teachtán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. téachtáin), *blood clot*.
- téacs**, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. téacsanna), *text*.
- téad**, fD3ii, w2.2, (gs. téide, cp. téada), *rope*.
- téadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. téadáin), *short rope*.
- téadléimneach, fH2, (gs. téadléimní), *skipping*.
- téagar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. téagair), *substance, bulk*.
- teagasc, mB1, w2.2, (gs. teagaisc, cp. teagasca), *teaching*.
- teagascóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. teagascóra, pl. teagascóirí), *tutor, instructor*.
- teaghlach**, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. teaghlaigh), *family*.
- teaghlachas, mB1, (gs. teaghlachais), *domestic economy, housekeeping*.
- teaghrán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teaghráin), *tether, rope*.
- teaglam, fD7, s3.9, (gs. teaglama, pl. teaglamáí), *collection, gathering*.
- teagmháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. teagmhála, pl. teagmhálacha), *meeting*.
- teagmhálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. teagmhálaithe), *meddler*.
- teagmhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teagmhais), *occurrence*.
- teallach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. teallaigh), *fire-place, hearth*.
- téama, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. téamáí), *theme*.
- téamh, mB2ii, mVN, (gs. téimh, vnsg. téite), *heating, warming*.
- teamhair, fG3, s5.5, (gs. teamhrach, pl. teamhracha), *hill, eminence*.
- teampall, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teampaill), *temple*.
- Teamplóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. Teamplóra, pl. Teamplóirí), *Templar*.
- teanchair, fD1, s3.1, (gs. teanchaire, pl. teanchairí), *tongs, pincers*.
- teanga**, fA, s5.6, (gs. ~, pl. teangacha), *language, tongue*.
- teangaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. teangairí), *interpreter*.
- teangeolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. teangeolaithe), *linguist*.
- teangeolaíocht, fD6, (gs. teangeolaíochta), *linguistics*.
- teann, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. teanna), *strength*.
- teannadh, mB1, (gs. teannaidh, vnsg. teannta), *tightening, pressure*.
- teannaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. teannairí), *inflator, pump*.
- teannán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teannáin), *tendon*.

- teannas, mB1, (gs. teannais), *tautness, tension*.
 teannóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. teannoíge, cp. teannóga),
tendril.
 teannta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. teanntaí), *difficulty, predicament*.
 teanntaíocht, fD6, (gs. teanntaíochta), *grant-in-aid, subvention*.
 teanntán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teanntáin), *brace, clamp*.
 teanntás, mB1, (gs. teanntáis), *assurance, forwardness*.
 teanór, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teanóir), *tenor*.
 tearcamas, mB1, (gs. tearcamais), *scarcity*.
 téarma, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. téarmaí), *term, period*.
 téarmaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. téarmaíochta, pl. téarmaíochtaí), *terminology*.
 tearmann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tearmainn), *sanctuary*.
 téarnamh, mB1, mVN, w1.1, (gs./cp. téarnaimh, vngs. téarnaithe), *escape, recovery*.
 teas, mD6, (gs. teasa), *heat*.
 teasaíocht, fD6, (gs. teasaíochta), *heat, warmth*.
 teasargan, mB1, (gs. teasargain), *deliverance, rescue*.
 teasc, fD3vi, w2.2, (gs. teisce, cp. teasca), *disc, discus*.
 teascán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teascáin), *section, segment*.
 teascóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. teascóige, cp. teascóga), *sector*.
 teaspach, mH1, (gs. teaspaign), *sultriness, hot weather*.
 teastáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. teastála, pl. teastálacha), *necessaries*.
 téastar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. téastair), *tester, canopy*.
 teastas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teastais), *testimonial, certificate, reputation*.
 téatar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. téatair), *theatre*.
 teibíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. teibíochta, pl. teibíochtaí), *abstract quality*.
 teicneoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. teicneora, pl. teicneoirí), *technician*.
 teicneolaíocht, fD6, (gs. teicneolaíochta), *technology*.
 teicnic, fD1, (gs. teicnice), *technics*.
 teicníocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. teicníochta, pl. teicníochtaí), *technique*.
 teicniúlacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. teicniúlachta, pl. teicniúlachtaí), *technicality*.
 teideal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. teidil), *title*.
 teidhe, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. teidheanna), *notion, whim*.
 teifeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. teifigh), *fugitive, refuge*.
 téigle, fA, (gs. ~), *calmness, stillness*.
- teile, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. teilí), *lime, linden*.
teileafón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teileafóin), *telephone*.
 teileafónaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. teileafónaithe), *telephonist*.
 teileagraf, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teileagraif), *telegraph*.
 teileagram, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teileagram), *telegram*.
 teileapaite, fA, (gs. ~), *telepathy*.
 teileascóp, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teileascóip), *telescope*.
 teilgheárta, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. teilgheártaí), *foundry*.
 teilgean, mB2i, mVN, (gs. teilgin, vngs. teilgthe), *cast, throw*.
 teilgeoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. teilgeora, pl. teilgeoirí), *thrower, pitcher*.
 teilgeoireacht, fD6, (gs. teilgeoireachta), *casting*.
 teilifís, fD1, (gs. teilifíse), *television*.
 teilifíseán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teilifíseáin), *television set*.
 teimheal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. teimhil), *darkness, stain*.
 teinne, fA, (gs. ~), *tightness, rigidity*.
teip, fD1, s4.1, (gs. teipe, pl. teipeanna), *failure*.
 téip, fD1, s4.1, (gs. téipe, pl. téipeanna), *tape*.
 téipthaifeadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. téipthaifeadáin), *tape recorder*.
 teirce, fA, (gs. ~), *scarcity*.
 téirim, fD1, (gs. téirime), *urgency, haste*.
 teiripe, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. teiripí), *therapy*.
 teiripeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. teiripigh), *therapist*.
 teirmeastat, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teirmeastait), *thermostat*.
 teirmiméadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teirmiméadair), *thermometer*.
 teirminéal, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. teirminéil), *electrical terminal*.
 téis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. téise, pl. téiseanna), *thesis*.
 teiscinn, fD1, (gs. teiscinne), *open sea*.
 téisclim, fD1, (gs. téisclime), *preparing, preparations*.
 téisclimí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. téisclimithe), *pioneer*.
 teist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. teiste, pl. teisteanna), *testimony, test*.
 teisteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. teisteáin), *decanter*.
 teistiméireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. teistiméireachta, pl. teistiméireachtaí), *testimony*.
 teiteanas, mB1, (gs. teiteanais), *tetanus*.
 teitheadh, mVN, (gs. teite), *flight, evasion*.
 téitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. téitheora, pl. téitheoirí), *heater*.

- teochrios, mD8vii, s4.2, (gs. teochreasa, pl. teochriosanna), *tropical zone, tropics*.
- teocht**, fD6, (gs. teochta), *temperature*.
- teoiric, fD1, s3.1, (gs. teoirice, pl. teoiricí), *theory*.
- teoirim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. teoirime, pl. teoirimí), *theorem*.
- teorainn, fC, s5.1, (gs. teorann, pl. teorainneacha), *boundary, limit, border*.
- tí, mA, s4.5, (gs. ~, tíonna), *golf tee*.
- tiachóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tiachóige, cp. tiachóga), *wallet, satchel*.
- tiara, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tiaraí), *tiara*.
- tiarach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. tiaraí, cp. tiaracha), *crupper*.
- tiaráil, fD7, (gs. tiarála), *toiling, slogging*.
- tiargáil, fD7, (gs. tiargála), *preparing*.
- tiarna**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tiarnaí), *lord*.
- tiarnas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tiarnais), *lordship, rule*.
- tiarpa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tiarpaí), *posterior, buttocks*.
- tic, mA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. ticeanna), *tick*.
- ticéad**, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. ticéid), *ticket*.
- tíl, fD1, s4.1, (gs. tíle, pl. tíleanna), *tile*.
- tím, fD1, (gs. time), *thyme*.
- timbléar, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. timbléir), *tumbler*.
- time, fA, (gs. ~), *tenderness, weakness*.
- timire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. timirí), *attendant*.
- timpeall, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. timpill), *round, circuit*.
- timpeallacht, fD6, (gs. timpeallachta), *surroundings*.
- timpeallán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. timpealláin), *roundabout*.
- timpiste**, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. timpistí), *accident*.
- tincéir**, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. tincéara, pl. tincéirí), *tinker*.
- tincéireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tincéireachta, pl. tincéireachtaí), *tinkering*.
- tine**, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. tinte), *fire*.
- tiníl, fG1, s5.1, (gs. tiníleach, pl. tiníleacha), *limekiln*.
- tinneas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. tinnis), *sickness*.
- tinreamh, mB2i, (gs. tinrimh), *service, attendance*.
- tinsil, mA, (gs. ~), *tinsel*.
- tinteán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tinteáin), *hearth*.
- tinteog**, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tinteoige, cp. tinteoga), *stove*.
- tintiúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tintiúir), *tincture*.
- tintreach**, fH2, w2.2, (gs. tintrí, cp. tintreacha), *lightening*.
- tintriocht, fD6, (gs. tintríochta), *fieriness*.
- tiófoideach, mH1, (gs. tiófoídigh), *typhoid*.
- tiófún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tiófuín), *typhoon*.
- tiogar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tiógair), *tiger*.
- tiolacadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. tiolactha, pl. tiolacthaí), *grant, bestowal*.
- tiomáint**, fD10, (gs. tiomána), *driving*.
- tiománaí**, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, tiománaithe), *driver*.
- tiomna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tiomnaí), *will, testament*.
- tiomnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tiomnóra, pl. tiomnóirí), *testator*.
- tiomnú, mI, (gs. tiomnaithe), *bequeathal, enjoinder*.
- tiompán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tiompáin), *tympani*.
- tiomsaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tiomsaitheora, pl. tiomsaitheoirí), *compiler*.
- tiomsú, mI, s6.5, (gs. tiomsaithe, pl. tiomsuithe), *collection*.
- tionchar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tionchair), *influence*.
- tionlacáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tionlacaithe), *accompanist*.
- tionlacan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tionlacain), *accompaniment*.
- tionóisc**, fD1, s3.1, (gs. tionóisce, pl. tionóiscí), *accident*.
- tionól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tionóil), *assembly*.
- tionónta**, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tionóntaí), *tenant*.
- tionóntacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tionóntachta, pl. tionóntachtaí), *tenancy*.
- tionóntán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tionóntáin), *tenement*.
- tionscadal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tionscadail), *contrivance, project*.
- tionscal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tionscail), *industry*.
- tionsclaíocht, fD6, (gs. tionsclaíochta), *industrialism*.
- tionscnamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tionscnaimh), *origin*.
- tionscnóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tionscnóra, pl. tionscnóirí), *beginner*.
- tiontú, mI, s6.5, (gs. tiontaithe, pl. tiontuithe), *turning*.
- tionúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tionúir), *tenon*.
- tíoránach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tíoránaigh), *tyrant, bully*.
- tíorántacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tíorántachta, pl. tíorántachtaí), *tyranny*.
- tíoróideach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tíoróidigh), *thyroid*.
- tíos, mB2iv, (gs. tíis), *housekeeping*.
- tíosach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tíosaigh), *house*.
- tír**, fD1, s6.6iv, (gs. tíre, pl. tíortha), *country*.
- tírdhreach, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. tírdhreacha), *landscape*.
- tíreachas, mB1, (gs. tíreachais), *domesticity*.
- tíreolaíocht, fD6, (gs. tíreolaíochta), *geography*.
- tírghrá, mA, (gs. ~), *patriotism*.
- tírghráthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tírghráthóra, pl. tírghráthóirí), *patriot*.

- tíriúlacht, fD6, (gs. tíriúlachta), *homeliness, sociability*.
- tithíocht, fD6, (gs. tithíochta), *housing*.
- titim, fD1, (gs. titime), *fall*.
- titimeas, mB2i, (gs. titimis), *epilepsy*.
- tiúb, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tiúibe, cp. tiúba), *tube*.
- tiúbar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tiúbair), *tuber*.
- tiubh, mA, (gs. ~), *thick part, throng*.
- tiúchan, fD6, (gs. tiúchana), *concentration, thickening*.
- tiúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tiúcháin), *concentrate*.
- tiúilip, fD1, s3.1, (gs. tiúilipe, pl. tiúilipí), *tulip*.
- tiúin, fD1, s4.1, (gs. tiúine, pl. tiúineanna), *mood*.
- tiús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tiúis), *thickness*.
- tláithínteacht, fD6, (gs. tláithínteachta), *softspokenness*.
- tlás, mB1, (gs. tláis), *feebleness, gentleness*.
- tlú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, tlúnna), *tongs*.
- tnúth, mD6, (gs. tnútha), *envy, expectation*.
- tnúthán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tnútháin), *expectancy, yearning*.
- tobac**, mA, (gs. ~), *tobacco*.
- tobacadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tobacadóra, pl. tobacadóirí), *tobacconist*.
- tobainne, fA, (gs. ~), *suddenness, hastiness*.
- tobairín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. tobairíní), *dimple*.
- tobán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tobáin), *tub*.
- tobar**, mB1, s5.2, (gs. tobair, pl. toibreacha), *well*.
- tobhach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tobhaigh), *levy*.
- tóch, mVN, (gs. tóchta), *digging*.
- tochailt, fD1, (gs. tochailte), *digging, excavation*.
- tochaltán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tochaltáin), *dig, excavation*.
- tochaltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tochaltóra, pl. tochaltóirí), *digger, excavator*.
- tóchar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tochair), *causeway, culvert*.
- tochard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tochaird), *capstan*.
- tochas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tochais), *itch*.
- tochras, mB1, (gs. tochrais, vnsg. tochraiste), *winding*.
- tocht**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. tochta, pl. tochtanna), *mattress, deep emotion*.
- tochtán, mB1, (gs. tochtáin), *hoarseness*.
- tohdcháí, fA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tohdchaithe), *future*.
- todóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. todóige, cp. todóga), *cigar*.
- tógáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. tógála, pl. tógálacha), *lifting, raising, taking*.
- tógaíocht, fD6, s3.6, (gs. tógaíochta, pl. tógaíochtaí), *excitement, notions*.
- tógálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tógálaithe), *raiser, builder*.
- togha**, mA, (gs. togha), *choice*.
- toghadh, mVN, (gs. tofa), *choice, selection*.
- toghairm, fD1, s5.1, (gs. toghairme, pl. toghairmeacha), *summons*.
- toghán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. togháin), *polecat*.
- toghcháin, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toghcháin), *election*.
- toghchánaíocht, fD6, (gs. toghchánaíochta), *electioneering*.
- toghlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. toghlaigh), *constituency*.
- toghroinn, mD1, w2.2vi, (gs. toghroinne, cp. toghranna, gp. toghrann), *electoral division*.
- togthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. toghthóra, pl. toghthóirí), *elector*.
- togthóireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. toghthóireachta, toghthóireachtaí), *electorate*.
- togradh, mVN, (gs. togartha), *will, inclination*.
- toice, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. toicí), *wealth, hussy*.
- toici, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. toicithe), *wealthy person*.
- toil**, fD7, s2.2, (gs./pl. tola), *will*.
- toilíocht, fD6, (gs. toilíochta), *willingness, consent*.
- toilleadh, mVN, (gs. toillte), *capacity*.
- toillíocht, fD6, (gs. toillíochta), *displacement of ship*.
- toilteanas, mB1, (gs. toilteanais), *willingness*.
- toimhde, ff, (gs. toimhdean), *supposition, presumption*.
- tóin**, fD7, s4.2, (gs. tóna, pl. tóineanna), *bottom, buttocks*.
- tóineáil, fD7, (gs. tóineála), *rearing*.
- toinníteas, mB2i, (gs. toinnítis), *conjunctivitis*.
- tointe, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tointi), *thread, strand*.
- tointeáil, fD7, (gs. tointeála), *shuttling*.
- tóir, fD7, s5.1, (gs. tóra, pl. tóireacha), *pursuit, chase*.
- toirbheartas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toirbheartais), *presentation, gift*.
- toirbhirt, fD8iii, s3.1, (gs. toirbhearta, pl. toirbhirtí), *delivery*.
- toirceoil, fD7, (gs. toirceola), *boar's flesh*.
- toircheas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. toirchis), *pregnancy, offspring*.
- toirchim, fD1, (gs. toirchime), *heavy sleep*.
- toirchiú, m1, s6.5, (gs./pl. toirchithe), *fertilization, impregnation*.
- tóireadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tóireadóra, pl. tóireadóirí), *probe*.
- toireasc, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. toirisc), *saw*.
- toirm, fD1, (gs. toirme), *tumult, tramp*.
- toirmeasc, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. toirmisc), *prohibition, prevention*.
- toirneach**, fH2, w2.2, (gs. toirní, cp. toirneacha), *thunder*.
- toirpéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. toirpéid), *torpedo*.
- toirpín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. toirpíní), *porpoise*.

- tóirse**, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tóirsí), *torch*.
tóirsholas, mB1, s2.1, (gs. tóirsholais, pl. tóirshoile), *searchlight*.
toirsiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toirsiúin), *torsion*.
toirt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. toirte, pl. toirteanna), *mass, volume*.
toirtéis, fD1, (gs. toirtéise), *haughtiness, pride*.
toirtín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. toirtíní), *tart, cake*.
toirtís, fD1, s3.1, (gs. toirtíse, pl. toirtísí), *tortoise*.
toirtiúlacht, fD6, (gs. toirtiúlachta), *bulkiness*.
toisc, fD1, s2.2, (gs. toisce, pl. toasca), *errand*.
toise, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. toisí), *dimension, measurement*.
toistiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toistiúin), *four penny piece, four pence*.
toit, fD1, s4.1, (gs. toite, pl. toiteanna), *smoke, vapor*.
toitcheo, mA, (gs. ~), *smog*.
toitín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. toitíní), *cigarette*.
toilg, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toilg), *sofa, attack*.
tolgadh, mVN, (gs. tolgtha), *gathering*.
tolglann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. toglainne, cp. toglanna), *lounge*.
toll, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toill), *hole, hollow*.
tolladh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. tollta, pl. tolltaí), *boring, perforation*.
tollán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tolláin), *tunnel*.
tom, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toim), *bush, shrub*.
tomhailt, fD1, (gs. tomhailte), *consumption*.
tomhaisín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. tomhaisíní), *small measure*.
tomhaltóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tomhaltóra, pl. tomhaltóirí), *consumer*.
tomhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tomhais), *measure*.
ton, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toin), *tone*.
tona, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tonáí), *tonne*.
tónacán, mB1, (gs. tónacáin), *moving on one's bottom*.
tónáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tónáistí), *tonnage, imposition*.
tondath, mD6, (gs. tondatha), *timbre*.
tonn, fD2, s6.3, (gs. toinne, ps. toinn used in some phrases, pl. tonnta), *wave*.
tonna, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tonnaí), *ton*.
tonnadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. tonnta, pl. tonntaí), *wave, surge*.
tonnadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tonnadóra, pl. tonnadóirí), *funnel*.
tonnaíl, fD8iv, (gs. tonnaíola), *waving, rippling*.
tonnáiste, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tonnáistí), *tonnage*.
tonnán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tonnáin), *wavelet, ripple*.
tonnaois, fD1, (gs. tonnaoise), *advanced age*.
tonnchosc, mB1, s4.2, (gs. tonnchoisc, pl. tonnchoscanna), *breakwater*.
tonnchrith, mD8iii, s4.2, (gs. tonnchreatha, pl. tonnchreathanna), *vibration*.
tonntaoscadh, mVN, (gs. tonntaosctha), *sudden vomiting*.
tonnúis, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tonnúis), *tannery*.
topagrafach, fD6, (gs. topagrafachta), *topography*.
tópás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tópaís), *topaz*.
tor, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toir), *bush, head of cabbage*.
tórac, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, tóracanna), *thorax*.
toradh, mB1, s3.9, (gs. toraidh, pl. torthaí), *fruit, result*.
tóraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tóraithe), *pursuer, seeker*.
tóraíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tóraíochta, pl. tóraíochtaí), *pursuit, hunt*.
torann, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. torainn), *noise*.
torathar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. torathair), *ogre, monster*.
torbán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. torbáin), *tadpole*.
torc, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. toirc), *boar, torque*.
tórmach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tórmaigh), *gathering, swelling*.
tormáil, fD7, (gs. tormála), *rumble*.
tormán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tormáin), *noise*.
tormas, mB1, (gs. tormais), *carping, grumbling*.
tornádó, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. tornádónna), *tornado*.
tornapa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tornapaí), *turnip*.
tornóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tornóige, cp. tornóga), *kiln*.
torpa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. torpaí), *clump, clod*.
tórramh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tórraimh), *wake, funeral*.
torthóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. torthóra, pl. torthóirí), *fruitier*.
torthúlacht, fD6, (gs. torthúlachta), *fruitfulness, fertility*.
tortóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tortóige, cp. tortóga), *hummock, tussock*.
tosach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tosaigh), *start*.
tosáí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tosaithe), *forward (in football)*.
tosaiocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tosaíochta, pl. tosaíochtaí), *precedence, priority*.
tosaitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tosaitheora, pl. tosaitheoirí), *beginner*.
toscaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. toscairí), *delegate, deputy*.
toscaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. toscaireachta, pl. toscaireachtaí), *delegation*.
tost, mD6, s4.2, (gs. tosta, pl. tostanna), *silence*.
tósta, mA, (gs. ~), *toast*.
tóstaer, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tóstaeir), *toaster*.
tostaíl, fD8iv, (gs. tostaíola), *silence, taciturnity*.

- tóstal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tóstail), *assembly, muster*.
- tostóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tostóra, pl. tostóirí), *silencer*.
- tosú, mI, (gs. tosaithe), *beginning, commencement*.
- trá, mJ, (gs. tráite), *ebb, subsidence*.
- trá, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. tránna), *strand, beach*.
- trácht, mD6, s4.2, (gs. tráchta, pl. tráchtanna), *instep, mention*.
- tráchtáil, fD7, (gs. tráchtála), *commerce*.
- tráchteaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tráchtairí), *commentator*.
- tráchteaireacht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tráchteaireachta, pl. tráchteaireachtaí), *commentary*.
- tráchtálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, tráchtálaithe), *trader*.
- tráchtas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tráchtais), *treatise, dissertation*.
- tráchtearra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tráchtearraí), *commodity*.
- trádáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. trádála, pl. trádálacha), *trade*.
- trádálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. trádálaithe), *trader*.
- trae, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. traenna), *tray*.
- traein, fG2, s5.4, (gs. traenach, pl. traenacha), *train*.
- traenáil, fD7, (gs. traenála), *training*.
- traenálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, traenálaithe), *trainer*.
- tragóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. tragóide, pl. tragóidí), *tragedy*.
- traidhfil, fA, (gs. ~), *trifle*.
- traidín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. traidíní), *bundle, load*.
- traidire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. traidirí), *tray*.
- traidisiún, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. traidisiúin), *tradition*.
- traigéide, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. traigéidí), *tragedy (in theatre)*.
- tráill, fD1, s4.1, (gs. tráille, pl. tráilleanna), *thrall, slave*.
- traimil, fD5, s3.3, (gs. traimle, pl. traimlí), *trammel*.
- tráiteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tráiteora, pl. tráiteoirí), *beachcomber*.
- tráithnín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, tráithníní), *stalk of straw*.
- trál, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tráil), *trawl*.
- trálaeireacht, fD6, (gs. trálaeireachta), *trawling*.
- trálaer, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. trálaeir), *trawler*.
- tralaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, tralaithe), *trolley*.
- tram, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. tramanna), *tram*.
- tranglam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tranglaim), *confusion, disorder*.
- traochadh, mVN, (gs. traochta), *exhaustion*.
- traonach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. traonaigh), *corncrake*.
- trasnáil, fD7, (gs. trasnála), *crossing, traversing*.
- trasnaíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. trasnaíochta, pl. trasnaíochtaí), *contradiction*.
- trasnálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, trasnálaithe), *heckler*.
- trasnán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. trasnáin), *cross-piece*.
- trasraitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. trasraitheora, pl. trasraitheoirí), *transistor*.
- trastomhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. trastomhais), *diameter*.
- tráta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. trátaí), *tomato*.
- tráth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. trátha, pl. tráthanna), *time*.
- tráthchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tráthchláir), *timetable*.
- tráthnóna, mA, s6.9, (gs. ~, pl. tráthnóna), *evening*.
- tráthúlacht, fD6, (gs. tráthúlachta), *timeliness*.
- treabhadh, mVN, (gs. treafa), *ploughing*.
- treabhchas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. treabhchais), *tribe, people*.
- treabhdóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. treabhdóra, pl. treabhdóirí), *ploughman*.
- treabhar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. treabhsair), *pair of trousers*.
- tréad, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. tréada), *flock*.
- tréadaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tréadaithe), *shepherd, pastor*.
- tréadaíocht, fD6, (gs. tréadaíochta), *herding*.
- treaghdán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. treaghdáin), *nit*.
- treáire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. treáirí), *piercer, borer*.
- trealamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. trealaimh), *equipment, gear*.
- treall, mD6, s4.2, (gs. trealla, pl. treallanna), *short period*.
- treallús, mB1, (gs. treallúis), *industriousness*.
- tréan, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. tréin), *strongman, warrior*.
- tréanas, mB1, (gs. tréanais), *abstinence from flesh meat*.
- treas, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. treasa), *combat, line*.
- tréas, mD6, (gs. tréasa), *treason, disloyalty*.
- treascairt, fD9, s3.1, (gs. treascairthe, pl. treascairtí), *knockdown, defeat*.
- tréaslú, mI, s6.5, (gs. tréaslaithe, tréasluithe), *congratulation*.
- treaspás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. treaspáis), *trespass*.
- tréatúir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tréatúra, pl. tréatúirí), *traitor*.
- trébhealach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. trébhealaigh, pl. trébhealaí), *throughway*.
- treibh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. treibhe, pl. treibheanna), *tribe*.
- tréidlia, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, tréidlianna), *veterinary surgeon*.
- tréigean, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. tréigin), *desertion, abandonment*.

- treighid, fD5, s4.6, (gs. treighde, pl. treighdeanna), *pang, gripes*.
- tréigtheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tréigtheora, pl. tréigtheoirí), *deserter*.
- tréimhse, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tréimhsí), *period, term*.
- tréimhseachán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tréimhseacháin), *periodical*.
- tréine, fA, (gs. ~), *strength, power*.
- treise, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. treisí), *strength, dominance*.
- tréith, fD1, s2.5, (gs./pl. tréithe), *trait, quality*.
- tréithriú, mI, (gs. tréithrithe), *characterization*.
- treo, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. treonna), *direction, way*.
- treodóireacht, fD6, (gs. treodóireachta), *orientteering*.
- treoir**, fG2, s5.4, (gs. treorach, pl. treoracha), *direction*.
- treoirfhocal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. treoirfhocail), *keyword*.
- treoraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. treoraithe), *guide, leader*.
- treorán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. treoráin), *index*.
- treoshuíomh, mB2iv, w1.2iv, (gs./cp. treoshúimh), *orientation*.
- trí, mA, s4.5, (gs. ~, pl. tríonna), *three*.
- triacla, mA, (gs. ~), *treacle*.
- triall**, fG2, s5.4, (gs. trialach, pl. trialacha), *test, trial*.
- triaileadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. triaileadáin), *test-tube*.
- triall**, mD6, s6.3, (gs. trialla, vngs./pl. triallta), *journey*.
- trian, mB1, s6.3, (gs. triain, pl. trianta, after 3–10 treana), *third*.
- triantán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. triantáin), *triangle*.
- triantánacht, fD6, (gs. triantánachta), *trigonometry*.
- trilis, fD5, s2.1, (gs./pl. trilise), *tress*.
- trillín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. trillíní), *burden, encumbrance*.
- trilseán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. trilseáin), *tress, plait*.
- trilsín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. trilsíní), *string, necklace*.
- trinse, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. trinsí), *trench*.
- trioblóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. trioblóide, pl. trioblóidí), *trouble, affliction*.
- tríoc, mA, (gs. ~), *furniture*.
- tríocha**, mE, s3.2, (gs. tríochad, pl. tríochaidí), *thirty*.
- tríochadú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tríochaduithe), *thirtieth*.
- triológ, fD2, w2.2, (gs. triolóige, cp. triológa), *trilogy*.
- triomach, mH1, (gs. triomaigh), *dry weather*.
- triomacht, fD6, (gs. triomachta), *dryness*.
- triomadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. triomadóra, pl. triomadóirí), *dryer*.
- triopall, mB1, (gs. triopail), *cluster, bunch*.
- triopas, mB1, (gs. triopais), *tripe*.
- tripéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. tripéid), *tripod, trivet*.
- tripticé, fD1, s3.1, (gs. triptice, pl. tripticí), *triptych*.
- tríréd, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. tríréid), *musical trio*.
- trírín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. tríríní), *triple*.
- trírothach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. trírothaigh), *tricycle*.
- trítheamh, mB2i, s3.7, (gs. trithimh, pl. trithí), *fit, paroxysm*.
- triú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. tríthe), *third*.
- triuch, mD8 (iu → ea), (gs. treacha), *whooping cough*.
- triuf, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. triufanna), *club (cards)*.
- triúr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tríúir), *three people*.
- triús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tríúis), *trousers*.
- trócaire, fA, (gs. ~), *mercy, leniency*.
- troch, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. trocha), *wretch*.
- trochlú, mI, (gs. trochlaith), *deterioration, decay*.
- trodaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. trodaithe), *fighter, combatant*.
- tródam, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tródaim), *cordón*.
- tródaín, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tródaín), *file (for papers)*.
- tróid**, fD7, s4.1, (gs. troda, pl. troideanna), *fight*.
- troigh, fD1, s6.9, (gs. troighe, pl. troithe), *foot, step*.
- troime, fA, (gs. ~), *heaviness, weightiness*.
- troimpéad, mB2ii, w1.2ii, (gs./cp. troimpéid), *trumpet*.
- troitheach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. troithigh), *foot soldier, pedestrian*.
- troitheán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. troitheáin), *pedal*.
- troithín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. troithíní), *tread (of spade)*.
- trom, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tromim), *elder-tree*.
- trom, mA, (gs. ~), *weight, burden*.
- tromaíocht, fD6, (gs. tromaíochta), *condemnation*.
- tromán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tromáin), *weight*.
- trombóis, fD1, (gs. trombóise), *thrombosis*.
- trombón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. trombóin), *trombone*.
- tromchúis, fD1, s4.1, (gs. tromchúise, pl. tromchúiseanna), *grave matter*.
- tromlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tromlaigh), *greater part*.
- tromlú, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tromluithe), *nightmare*.

- trom-mhéachan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. trom-mhéachain), *heavy-weight*.
- trópaic, fD1, s3.1, (gs. trópaice, pl. trópaicí), *tropic*.
- troscaid, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. troscaidh, pl. troscaí), *fast*.
- troscaidh, mB1, s3.7, (gs. troscaidh, pl. troscaí), *fast*.
- troscaín, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. troscaín), *furniture*.
- trostail, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. trostail), *thud*.
- trua, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. truanna), *pity*.
- truaille, fD1, s3.1, (gs. truaille, pl. truailí), *sheath*.
- truailí, m1, s6.5, (gs./pl. truailithe), *corruption*.
- truáinteacht, fD6, (gs. truáinteachta), *talking piteously*.
- truamhéala, mA, (gs. ~), *plaintiveness*.
- truán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. truáin), *miserable person, wretch*.
- truas, mB1, (gs. truais), *leanness*.
- trucaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. trucaide, pl. trucaidí), *kit bag*.
- trucaíl, fD1, s3.1, (gs. trucaile, pl. trucaílí), *cart*.
- truflais, fD1, (gs. truflaise), *rubbish*.
- truicear, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. truícir), *trigger*.
- trúig, fD1, (gs. trúige), *cause*.
- truíp, fD1, s4.1, (gs. truípe, pl. truípeanna), *trip, journey*.
- trúipéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. trúipéara, pl. trúipéirí), *trooper*.
- trumpa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. trumpai), *trumpet, jew's harp*.
- trumpadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. trumpadóra, pl. trumpadóirí), *trumpeter*.
- trunc, mD6, s3.5, (gs. trunca, pl. truncaí), *trunk*.
- trup, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. trupanna), *tramp*.
- trúpa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. trúpaí), *troop*.
- truslóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. truslóige, cp. truslóga), *hop*.
- tua, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. tuanna), *axe*.
- tuadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tuadóra, pl. tuadóirí), *axe man, hewer*.
- tuáille, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tuáillí), *towel*.
- tuailm, fD1, s3.1, (gs. tuailme, pl. tuailmí), *spring (mechanical)*.
- tuaiplis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. tuaiplise, pl. tuaiplisí), *blunder*.
- tuairgnín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. tuairgníní), *beetle, pestle*.
- tuairim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. tuairime, pl. tuairimí), *opinion*.
- tuairimíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. tuairimíochta, pl. tuairimíochtaí), *guessing*.
- tuairim, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. tuairíní), *grassy plot*.
- tuairisc, fD1, s3.1, (gs. tuairisce, pl. tuairisci), *account*.
- tuairisceoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tuairisceora, pl. tuairisceoirí), *reporter*.
- tuairt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. tuairte, pl. tuairteanna), *thud, crash*.
- tuairteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tuairteora, pl. tuairteoirí), *car bumper*.
- tuaisceart, mB2i, (gs. tuaiscirt), *north*.
- tuaisceartach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tuaisceartaigh), *northerner*.
- tuama, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tuamaí), *tomb, tombstone*.
- tuar, mB1, s6.6, (gs. tuair, pl. tuartha), *sign, omen*.
- tuarascáil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. tuarascála, pl. tuarascála), *account, report*.
- tuarascálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. tuarascálaithe), *reporter*.
- tuarastal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tuarastail), *salary, wages*.
- tuargaint, fD10, (gs. tuargana), *pounding, battering*.
- tuaslagadh, mVN, (gs. tuaslagtha), *solution, resolution*.
- tuaslagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. tuaslagáin), *chemical solution*.
- tuaslagóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tuaslagóra, pl. tuaslagóirí), *solvent*.
- tuata, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tuataí), *layman, nonprofessional*.
- tuath, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tuaithe, cp. tuatha), *country*.
- tuathal, mB1, (gs. tuathail), *wrong direction*.
- tuathánach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tuathánaigh), *countryman*.
- tuatheolaíocht, fD6, (gs. tuatheolaíochta), *agronomy*.
- tuathghríosóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tuathghríosóra, pl. tuathghríosóirí), *demagogue*.
- tubaiste, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tubaistí), *disaster*.
- tuga, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tugaí), *tug*.
- tuí, fA, (gs. ~), *straw*.
- tuile, fA, s6.2, (gs. ~, pl. tuilte), *flood*.
- tuilleadh, mB2i, (gs. tuillidh), *addition, increase*.
- tuilleamaí, mA, (gs. ~), *dependence*.
- tuilleamh, mB2i, (gs. tuillimh), *earning, merit wages*.
- tuilsolas, mB1, s2.1, (gs. tuilsolais, pl. tuilsoilse), *floodlight*.
- tuin, fD1, s5.1, (gs. tuine, pl. tuineacha), *tone, accent*.
- tuineach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. tuíní, cp. tuineacha), *tunic*.
- tuineach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. tuínigh), *academic robe*.
- tuíodóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tuíodóra, pl. tuíodóirí), *thatcher*.
- tuirbín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. tuirbíní), *turbine*.
- tuire, mA, (gs. ~), *dryness, aridity, dullness*.

tuireamh, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. tuirimh), *dirge, lament*.
 túirín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. túiríní), *tureen, turret*.
 tuirlingt, fD1i, s3.1, (gs. tuirlingthe, pl. tuirlingtí), *descent, landing*.
 tuirne, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tuirní), *spinning-wheel*.
 tuirpintín, mA, (gs. ~), *turpentine*.
tuirse, fA, (gs. ~), *fatigue*.
 túis, fD1, (gs. túise), *incense*.
 tuisicint, fD1oiii, (gs. tuisceana), *understanding, wisdom*.
 tuiseal, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. tuisil), *grammatical case*.
 tuisle, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tuislí), *fall, stumble, hinge*.
 tuisméa, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. tuisméanna), *horoscope*.
 tuismitheoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tuismitheora, pl. tuismitheoirí), *parent*.
 tulach, fH2, w2.2, (gs. tulái, cp. tulacha), *low hill, mound*.
 túlán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. túláin), *kettle*.
 tulán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. túláin), *protuberance, mound*.
 tulca, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tulcaí), *flood, deluge*.
 tulgharda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. tulghardaí), *advance guard*.
 tulmhaisiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. tulmhaisithe), *frontispiece*.
 tumadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. tumtha, pl. tumthaí), *dip, immersion*.
 tumadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. tumadóra, pl. tumadóirí), *diver*.
 tumaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. tumairí), *dipper, diver*.
 túr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. túir), *tower*.
 turadh, mB1, (gs. turaidh), *cessation of rain*.
turas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. turais), *journey*.
 turasóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. turasóra, pl. turasóirí), *tourist*.
 turasóireacht, fD6, (gs. turasóireachta), *touring, tourism*.
 turban, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. turbain), *turban*.
 turbard, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. turbaird), *turbot*.
turcaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. turcaithe), *turkey*.
 turcaid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. turcaide, pl. turcaidí), *turquoise*.
 turgnamh, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. turgnaimh), *experiment*.
 turnaimint, fD1, s3.1, (gs. turnaiminte, pl. turnaimintí), *tournament*.
 turnamh, mB1, (gs. turnaimh), *descent*.
 turraing, fD1, s3.1, (gs. turrainge, pl. turraingí), *rush, dash*.
 turtar, mB1, (gs. turtair), *turtle*.
 tús, mA, (gs. ~), *beginning, start*.

tútachas, mB1, (gs. tútachais), *clumsiness, awkwardness*.
 tuth, fD2, (gs. tuithe), *odor, stench*.
 tuthóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. tuthóige, cp. tuthóga), *puff, fart*.

U

U, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. U-anna), *the letter U*.
 uabhar, mB1, (gs. uabhair), *pride, arrogance*.
 uachais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. uachaise, pl. uachaisí), *burrow, den*.
uacht, fD6, s4.2, (gs. uachta, uachtanna), *will*.
 uachtar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uachtair) *top, upper part*.
 uachtarán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uachtaráin) *president*.
 uachtaránacht, fD6, (gs. uachtaránachta), *presidency*.
 uachtarlann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. uachtarlainne, cp. uachtarlanna), *creamery*.
 uachtóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. uachtóra, pl. uachtóirí), *testator*.
 uafaireacht, fD6, (gs. uafaireachta), *dreadfulness*.
 uafás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uafáis), *horror, terror*.
uaigh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. uaighe, pl. uaigheanna), *grave*.
 uaigneas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. uaignis), *solitude*.
 uail, fD1, (gs. uaile), *group, flock*.
 uaill, fD1, s5.1, (gs. uaille, pl. uailleacha), *wail, howl*.
 uaillbhreas, mD6, w2.2, (gs./cp. uaillbhreasa), *exclamation*.
 uaillmhian, fD3iii, s6.3, (gs. uaillmhéine, pl. uaillmhianta), *ambition*.
uaim, fD7, s4.3, (gs. uama, pl. uamanna), *seam*.
 uaimh, fD1, s4.1, (gs. uaimhe, pl. uaimheanna), *cave*.
 uaimheadóireacht, fD6, (gs. uaimheadóireachta), *spelunking*.
 uaimheolaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. uaimheolaithe), *speleologist*.
 uaimheolaíocht, fD6, (gs. uaimheolaíochta), *speleology*.
uain, fD1, s5.1, (gs. uaine, pl. uaineacha), *occasion*.
 uainchlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uainchláir), *roster*.
 uaine, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. uainí), *green, verdure*.
 uaineadh, mB2i, (gs. uainidh), *interval between showers*.
uaineoil, fD7, (gs. uaineola), *lamb meat*.
 uainíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. uainíochta, uainíochtaí), *alternation, rotation*.
uair, fD1, s6.8, (gs. uaire, pl. uaireanta), *occasion, time*.

- uaireadóir**, mD7, s3.1, (gs. uaireadóra, pl. uaireadóirí), *watch*.
- uaisle, fA, (gs. ~), *nobility*.
- uaisleacht**, fD6, (gs. uaisleachta), *nobility*.
- ualach, mH1, s3.7, (gs. ualaigh, pl. ualai), *load*.
- uallachas, mB1, (gs. uallachais), *giddiness, excitement*.
- uallfairt, fD1, s3.1, (gs. uallfairte, pl. uallfairtí), *howl, yell*.
- uallfartach, fH2, (gs. uallfartai), *howling, yelling*.
- uallóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. uallóige, cp. uallóga), *giddy girl*.
- uamhan, mB1, w2.3, (gs. uamhain, cp. uamhna, gp. ~), *fear, dread*.
- uamhnacht, mD6, (gs. uamhnachta), *fearfulness*.
- uan**, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uain), *lamb*.
- uanán, mB1, (gs. uanáin), *froth (only on milk or beer)*.
- uanfadh, mB1, (gs. uanfaidh), *frothing at the mouth*.
- uarach, fH2, (gs. uarai), *restraining yoke*.
- uasaimce, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. uasaimcí), *upper-class, aristocracy*.
- uasal**, mB1, s2.1, (gs. uasail, pl. uaisle), *noble, gentleman*.
- uasalathair, mC, s5.2, (gs. uasalathar, pl. uasalathreacha), *patriarch*.
- uascán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uascáin), *sheepish person*.
- uaschamóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. uaschamóige, cp. uaschamóga), *apostrophe*.
- uaschéim, fD1, s4.1, (gs. uaschéime, pl. uaschéimeanna), *acclivity*.
- uaschúirt, fD1, s4.1, (gs. uaschúirte, pl. uaschúirteanna), *superior court*.
- uaslathaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. uaslathaithe), *aristocrat*.
- uaslathas, mB1, (gs. uaslathais), *aristocracy*.
- uasráta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. uasrátaí), *maximum rate*.
- uatha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. uathai), *singular*.
- uathdhó, mA, (gs. ~), *spontaneous combustion*.
- uathlathas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uathlathais), *autocracy*.
- uathoibreán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uathoibreáin), *automaton*.
- uathoibriú, mI, (gs. uathoibrithe), *automation*.
- ubh**, fD2, s5.8, (gs. uibhe, pl. uibheacha), *egg*.
- ubhagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ubhagáin), *ovary*.
- úbhal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. úbhail), *uvula*.
- ubhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ubháin), *ovum*.
- ubhchupán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ubhchupáin), *eggcup*.
- ucht**, mD6, s4.2, (gs. uchta, pl. uchtaanna), *bosom*.
- uchtach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. uchtaigh), *breastplate, courage*.
- uchtbhalla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. uchtbhallai), *parapet*.
- uchtleanbh, mB2i, s3.9, (gs. uchtlinbh, pl. uchtleanai), *adopted child*.
- uchtóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. uchtóige, cp. uchtóga), *armful*.
- uchtú, mI, s6.5, (gs. uchtaithe, pl. uchtuithe), *adoption*.
- úd, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. úid), *rugby try*.
- údar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. údair), *author*.
- údaracht, fD6, (gs. údarachta), *authenticity*.
- údarás, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. údaráis), *authority*.
- ugach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ugaigh), *encouragement, confidence*.
- uibheagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uibheagáin), *omelet*.
- uige, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. uigi), *woven fabric, web*.
- Uigingeach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. Uigingigh), *Viking*.
- uilleoscadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. uileloiscthe, pl. uileloiscthí), *holocaust*.
- uilíocht, fD6, (gs. uilíochta), *universality*.
- uiliteoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. uiliteora, pl. uiliteoirí), *omnivore*.
- uilleachas, mB1, (gs. uilleachais), *angularity*.
- uilleanacht, fD6, (gs. uilleanachta), *nudging*.
- úillín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. úillíní), *darling, little apple*.
- uillinn, fD1, s5.1, (gs. uillinne, pl. uillinneacha, alt. gs./gp. uilleann in certain phrases), *elbow, angle*.
- uillinntomhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uillinntomhais), *protractor*.
- úim**, fD7, s5.4, (gs. úma, pl. úmacha), *harness*.
- uimhearthacht, fD6, (gs. uimhearthachta), *numeracy*.
- uimhir**, fG4, s5.2, (gs. uimhreach, pl. uimhreacha), *number*.
- uimhirphláta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. uimhirphlátaí), *number plate*.
- uimhreoir, mD7, w3.1, (gs. uimhreora, pl. uimhreoiri), *numerator*.
- uimhriocht, fD6, (gs. uimhriochta), *arithmetic*.
- uimhriú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. uimhrithe), *numbering, numeration*.
- úinéir**, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. úinéara, pl. úinéirí), *owner*.
- úinéireacht, fD6, (gs. úinéireachta), *ownership*.
- úir, fD1, (gs. úire), *earth, soil*.
- úire, fA, (gs. ~), *freshness, newness*.
- uireasa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. uireasaí), *lack, deficiency*.
- uiríslé, fA, (gs. ~), *lowliness, humility*.
- uiríslíú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. uiríslithe), *abasement, humiliation*.

uirlis, fD1, s3.1, (gs. uirlise, pl. uirlísí), *tool*.

uisce, mA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. uiscí), *water*.

uisceadán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uisceadáin), *aquarium*.

Uisceadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. Uisceadóra, pl.

Uisceadóirí), *Aquarius*.

uiscealach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. uiscealaigh), *weak drink*.

uiscerian, mB1, s6.3, (gs. uisceriain, pl.

uiscerianta), *aqueduct*.

uiscíú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. uiscithe), *irrigation*.

uisciúlacht, fD6, (gs. uisciúlachta), *wateriness*.

uiséir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. uiséara, pl. uiséirí), *usher*.

uisinn, fD1, s3.1, (gs. uisinne, pl. uisinni), *temple* (on head).

úthín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. úthíní), *cyst*.

ula, mA, s5.6, (gs. ~, pl. ulacha), *sepulcher, charnel house*.

ulán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. uláin), *boulder*.

ulcha, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. ulchaí), *beard*.

ulchabhán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ulchabháin), *owl*.

úll, mB1, w2.2, (gs. úill, cp. úlla), *apple*.

úllagán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. úllagáin), *dumpling*.

ullmhóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. ullmhóide, pl.

ullmhóidí), *preparation*.

ullmhúchán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ullmhúcháin), *preparation*.

úllord, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. úlloird), *orchard*.

ulóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ulóige, cp. ulóga), *pulley*.

ulpóg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. ulpóige, cp. ulpóga), *bout of an infectious disease*.

ultach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. ultaigh), *armful, load, Ulsterman, Ulster*.

úmadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. úmadóra, pl. úmadóirí), *harness maker*.

umar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. umair), *trough, vat, sink*.

umha, mA, (gs. ~), *copper, bronze*.

umhlaíocht, fD6, (gs. umhlaíochta), *humility, obedience*.

umhlóid, fD1, (gs. umhlóide), *submission*.

umhlú, mI, (gs. umhlaithe), *genuflexion*.

uncail, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. uncailí), *uncle*.

únfair, fD1, (gs. únfairte), *wallowing, rolling about*.

ungadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. ungha, pl. unghaí), *ointment*.

unghach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. unghaigh), *anointed person*.

unlas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. unlais), *winch*.

unsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. unsaí), *ounce*.

upa, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. upaí), *love-charm*.

úr, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. úir), *new thing*.

úrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. úraigh), *green timber*.

uraiceacht, mD6, (gs. uraiceachta), *first instruction*.

úrániam, mA, (gs. ~), *uranium*.

Uránas, mB1, (gs. Uránais), *Uranus*.

urbholg, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. urbhoilg), *pot belly*.

urcball, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. urchail), *spancel*.

urchar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. urchair), *cast, shot*.

urchóid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. urchóide, pl. urchóidí), *harm, iniquity*.

urchuil, fD1, s4.1, (gs. urchuile, pl. urchuileanna), *cricket (insect)*.

urdhún, mB1, s6.3, (gs. urdhúin, pl. urdhúnta), *bastion*.

urghabháil, fD7, s5.4, (gs. urghabhála, pl. urghabhálacha), *seizure*.

urghaire, fA, s3.4, (gs. ~, pl. urghairí), *injunction*.

urgharda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. urghardaí), *vanguard*.

urla, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. urlaí), *lock of hair, forelock*.

urlabhra, fA, (gs. ~), *faculty of speech, utterance, diction*.

urlabhraí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. urlabhraithe), *spokesman*.

urlabhraíocht, fD6, s3.5, (gs. urlabhraíochta, pl. urlabhraíochtaí), *articulation*.

urlacan, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. urlacain), *vomit*.

urlámhas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. urlámhais), *control, jurisdiction*.

urlár, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. urláir), *floor*.

úrleathar, mB1, (gs. úrleathair), *untanned leather*.

urlios, mD8vii, s4.2, (gs. urleasa, pl. urliosanna), *forecourt*.

úrnuacht, fD6, (gs. úrnuachta), *freshness, novelty*.

urphost, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. urphoist), *outpost*.

urra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. urraí), *guarantor, surety, guarantee*.

urraim, fD1, (gs. urraime), *respect, esteem*.

urraíocht, fD6, (gs. urraíochta), *suretyship*.

urramacht, fD6, (gs. urramachta), *respectfulness, reverence*.

urrann, fD2, w2.2, (gs. urrainne, cp. urranna), *compartment*.

urróg, fD2, w2.2, (gs. urróige, cp. urróga), *heave, jerk*.

urrúntacht, fD6, (gs. urrúntachta), *strength, robustness*.

urrús, mB1, (gs. urrúis), *security, guarantee, strength*.

ursain, fD1, s5.1, (gs. ursaine, pl. ursaineacha), *doorpost*.

ursal, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. ursail), *fire-tongs*.

úrséal, mB2ii, s6.3, (gs. úrsceil, pl. úrséalta), *novel*.

úrscéalaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. úrscéalaithe), *novelist*.
 úrscéalaíocht, fD6, (gs. úrscéalaíochta), *novel writing, the genre of the novel*.
 urthrach, fA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. urthránna), *foreshore*.
 urtlach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. urtlaigh), *apron bag*.
 urú, mI, s6.5, (gs. uraithe, pl. uruithe), *eclipse, eclipsis*.
 ús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. úis), *interest*.
 úsáid, fD1, s3.1, (gs. úsáide, pl. úsáidí), *use*.
 úsáideoir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. úsáideora, pl. úsáideoirí), *user*.
 úsaire, mA, s3.4, (gs. úsaire, pl. úsairí), *usurer*.
 úsáireacht, fD6, (gs. úsáireachta), *usury*.
 úsc, mB1, (gs. úisc), *oily substance*.
 úscadh, mVN, s3.8, (gs. úsctha, pl. úscthaí), *exudation*.
 úscra, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. úscraí), *extract, essence*.
 úspháirtí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. úspháirtithe), *sleeping partner*.
 útamaíl, fD7, (gs. útamála), *fumbling, groping*.
 útamálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. útamálaíthe), *fumbler, bungler*.
 útaras, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. útarais), *uterus*.
 úth, mD6, s4.2, (gs. útha, pl. úthanna), *udder*.

V

V, mA, s4.2 (gs. ~, pl. V-anna), *the letter V*.
 vác, mA, s4.2 (gs. vác, pl. vácanna), *quack*.
 vácarnach, fH2, (gs. vácarnaí), *quacking*.
 vacsain, fD1, s3.1, (gs. vacsaine, pl. vacsainí), *vaccine*.
 vacsainiú, mI, s6.5, (gs./pl. vacsainithe), *vaccination*.
 vaidhtéir, mD8ii, s3.1, (gs. vaidhtéara, pl. vaidhtéirí), *coastguard*.
 vaigín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. vaigíní), *wagon*.
 vailintín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. vailintíní), *valentine*.
 vaimpír, fD1, s3.1, (gs. vaimpíre, pl. vaimpírí), *vampire*.
 valbaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. valbaithe), *wallaby*.
 vallait, fD1, s3.1, (gs. vallaite, pl. vallaití), *wallet*.
 válsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. válsaí), *waltz*.
 vardrús, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. vardrúis), *wardrobe*.
 vása, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. vásaí), *vase*.
 vasáilleach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. vasáilligh), *vassal*.
 vásta, mA, (gs. ~), *waste*.
 vástchóta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. vástchótai), *waistcoat*.
 vata, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, vatanna), *watt*.
 vatacht, fD6, (gs. vatachta), *wattage*.
 veain, fA, s4.1, (gs. ~, pl. veaineanna), *van*.

vearanda, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. vearandaí), *verandah*.
 vearnais, fD1, s3.1, (gs. vearnaise, pl. vearnaisí), *varnish*.
 véarsa, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. véarsaí), *verse*.
 véarsaíocht, fD6, (gs. véarsaíochta), *versification*.
 veasailín, mA, (gs. ~), *vaseline*.
 veidhleadóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. veidhleadóra, pl. veidhleadóirí), *violinist*.
 veidhlín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, pl. veidhlíní), *violin*.
 veigeatóir, mD7, s3.1, (gs. veigeatóra, pl. veigeatóirí), *vegetarian*.
 veilbhít, fD1, (gs. veilbhíte), *velvet*.
 veilbhítin, mA, (gs. ~), *velveteen*.
 veiliúr, mB1, (gs. veiliúir), *velour*.
 Véineas, fA, (gs. ~), *Venus*.
 veirteabrach, mH1, w1.3, (gs./cp. veirteabraigh), *vertebrate*.
 veist, fD1, s4.1, (gs. veiste, pl. veisteanna), *vest*.
 vinil, fD1, (gs. vinile), *vinyl*.
 víola, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. víolaí), *viola*.
 víosa, fA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. víosaí), *visa*.
 víreas, mB2i, w1.2i, (gs./cp. víris), *virus*.
 vitimín, mA, s3.1, (gs. ~, vitimíní), *vitamin*.
 vitrial, mB1, (gs. vitriail), *vitriol*.
 vód, mB1, (gs. vóid), *wode*.
 vól, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. vóil), *vole*.
 volta, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. voltanna), *volt*.
 voltas, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. voltais), *voltage*.
 voltaiméadar, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. voltaiméadair), *voltmeter*.
 vóta, mA, s3.6, (gs. ~, pl. vótai), *vote*.
 vótáil, fD7, (gs. vótála), *voting*.
 vótálaí, mA, s6.5, (gs. ~, pl. vótálaíthe), *voter*.
 vuinsciú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. vuinsciúna), *wainscotting*.
 Vulgáid, fD1, (gs. Vulgáide), *Vulgate*.

W

W, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. W-anna), *the letter W*.
 wigwam, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, wigwamanna), *wigwam*.

X

X, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. X-anna), *the letter X*.
 xaintéin, fD1, (gs. xaintéine), *xanthene*.
 xaintín, fD1, (gs. xaintine), *xanthin*.
 xantaéin, fD1, (gs. xantaéine), *xanthin*.
 xantaifill, fD1, (gs. xantaifille), *xanthophyll*.
 X–chrómósóm, mB1, w1.1, (gs. X–chrómósóim), *X–chromosome*.

xeanón, mB1, (gs. xeanóin), *xenon*.
 xéaroftailmia, mA, (gs. ~), *xerophthalmia*.
 xéireamorfacht, fD6, (gs. xéireamorfachta),
xeromorphy.
 xéirideirme, mA, (gs. ~), *xerodermia*.
 xéirifít, fD1, s3.1, (gs. xéirifíte, pl. xéirifítí),
xerophyte.
 xéiriséir, fD1, (gs. xéiriséire), *xerosere*.
 x-gha, mA, s4.6, (gs. ~, pl. x-ghathanna), *x-ray*.
 x-ghathú, mI, s6.5, (gs. x-ghathaithe, pl.
 x-ghathuithe), *x-ray photograph*.
 xileafón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. xileafóin),
xylophone.
 xilealós, mB1, (gs. xilealóis), *xylulose*.
 xiléim, fD1, s3.1, (gs. xiléime, pl. xiléimi), *xylem*.
 xiléin, fD1, s3.1, (gs. xiléine, pl. xiléiní), *xylene*.
 xileos, mB1, (gs. xileois), *xylose*.
 xiolán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. xioláin), *xylan*.
 X-radaíocht, fD6, (gs. X-radaíochta), *x-
 radiation*.

Y

Y, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. Y-anna), *the letter Y*.
 Y-chrómosóm, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp.
 Y-chrómosóim), *Y-chromosome*.
 yóyó, mA, s4.4, (gs. yóyó, pl. yóyónna), *yoyo*.

Z

Z, mA, s4.2, (gs. ~, pl. Z-anna), *the letter Z*.
 zó-eolaíocht, fD6, (gs. zó-eolaíochta), *zoology*.
 zóifít, fD1, s3.1, (zóifíte, pl. zóifítí), *zoophyte*.
 zóplanctón, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. zóplanctóin),
zooplankton.
 zóspór, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. zóspóir), *zoospore*.
 zóspóragán, mB1, w1.1, (gs./cp. zóspóragáin),
zoosporangium.
 zú, mA, s4.4, (gs. ~, pl. zúnna), *zoo*.

The Declension of Adjectives

Like nouns, Irish adjectives are declined for case and number¹. This chapter surveys the main declension forms of Irish adjectives and provides a list of 2,700 with their declension class and plural type.

Mutations

Adjectives are typically lenited if the noun that precedes them would normally be lenited after a determiner (article). This is true whether or not a determiner is actually present. For example, feminine nouns are lenited after the feminine common determiner (an^{L2}): *an bhanríon* “the queen”, so adjectives are lenited after feminine nouns in the common case whether or not that determiner is there: *banríon mhór* “a big queen”, *an bhanríon mhór* “the big queen”. Feminine nouns are not lenited after the genitive determiner (na^H): *hata na banríona* “hat of the queen”, so adjectives are not lenited in these contexts: *hata na banríona móire*. Similarly, masculine nouns are lenited after the genitive determiner (an^{L2}): *hata an fhir* “the man’s hat”, so adjectives are also lenited in this environment: *hata an fhir mhóir* “the big man’s hat”; but adjectives following nouns in the common case, which are not lenited, are also not lenited: *an fear mór*, “the big man”. The singular vocative determiner a^{L2} also triggers lenition on the following noun; as such all adjectives following these nouns are lenited regardless of gender: *a fhir mhóir* “hey big guy!”

There are two additional situations where adjectives are lenited. If the noun is preceded by a preposition/determiner combo that triggers eclipsis, and the noun is feminine and eclipsed, the adjective is typically not eclipsed, instead it is lenited: *ag an mbanríon mhór* “at the big queen”. The other occasion is following any plural noun that ends in a slender consonant (declension classes B1, B2, and H1): *na báid mhóra* “the big boats”.

¹ This is only true of adjectives when in their attributive use (when they directly modify nouns in a noun phrase, e.g., *The big man*) but not in their predicative usage (e.g. *The man is big*). Adjectives that follow feminine proper names in the genitive do not take genitive endings (e.g., *garraí Mháire Bhán*).

Singular adjectival declension classes

The adjectives are declined for case exactly the same way as nouns are. The difference between them and nouns is that adjectives have a declension class for each gender. For example, the adjective *beag* “small” is of class B2i when it is masculine: *hata an fhir bhig* “the small man’s hat”, but category D2i when feminine: *hata na bhanríon bige* “the small queen’s hat”. At the end of this chapter is a list of 2,700 adjectives with feminine and masculine declension classes.

Plural types

The plural inflection of adjectives – while having some similarities to that of nouns – appears to be a distinct system.

The strength of plurals for the adjective is determined by the noun that they modify. If the noun takes a strong plural, then the adjective that modifies it is also strong. For example, *bán* “pasture” takes a strong 6.3 plural *bánta*. The form of the adjective *mór* “big” is *móra* in all cases when used with *bán*. But when used with a noun like *fean* “man”, which takes the weak w1.2 plural *fíir* in the common case and *fean* in the genitive plural, the form of the adjective is *móra* in the common plural but *mór* in the genitive plural. When the plural is weak, the form of the adjective in the genitive is always identical to the common singular.

The plural types are slightly different than those of nouns. I’ve used numbers that are supposed to invoke similarities with the plurals of nouns (for example type 2 is similar to the noun plural type 2), but they don’t match up exactly (e.g. a2.2 should not be equated with either s2.2 or w2.2). The plural type of adjectives is marked with an “a” before the number. As noted above these forms can be either strong or weak depending upon the noun. There are only three major classes of plural type: a0, which involves no change in the plural; a2, which involves suffixation of a schwa /ə/ written as either *-e* or *-a*; and a7, the class of exceptions. Examples of these and their subtypes is given below.

a0: *No change in the plural*

This type is equivalent to Ó Dónaill’s “a3” class. It is the type used for adjectives ending in a vowel. The plural of the adjective does not differ from the singular (except where appropriate in mutation).

cs. <i>an rothar briste</i>	cp. <i>na rothair bhriste</i>	“broken”
gs. <i>an rothair bhriste</i>	gp. <i>na rothar briste</i>	

a2: Suffixation of schwa /ə/ written as -e or -a

This type is roughly equivalent to Ó Dónaill’s “a1” and “a2” classes combined. There are a number of subtypes of this class:

a2.1: Suffix -e /ə/

The singular of this type typically ends in a slender consonant. The plural is formed by suffixing orthographic -e.

cs. <i>maith</i>	cp. <i>maithe</i>	“good”
------------------	-------------------	--------

a2.2: Syncope and suffix -e /ə/ (with attenuation if necessary)

This class typically end in slender sonorants (l, r, n). The final vowel of the stem is syncopated. The resultant cluster is made slender (if necessary) and orthographic -e is suffixed.

cs. <i>daibhir</i>	cp. <i>daibhre</i>	“poor”
--------------------	--------------------	--------

a2.3: Suffix -a /ə/

This class typically ends in a broad consonant (including forms ending in -(e)ach). The plural is formed by suffixing orthographic -a.

cs. <i>ocrach</i>	cp. <i>ocracha</i>	“hungry”
-------------------	--------------------	----------

a2.4: Suffix -a with broadening

This includes all the forms in Ó Dónaill’s a2 category, which are forms that end in -úil. The final consonant is made broad, and orthographic -a is suffixed.

cs. <i>acadúil</i>	cp. <i>acadúla</i>	“academic”
--------------------	--------------------	------------

a2.5: Syncope and suffix -a /ə/ (with broadening if necessary)

These forms typically end in l, n, r. The final vowel is syncopated. If necessary, the final consonant cluster is broadened and orthographic -a is suffixed.

cs. <i>bodhar</i>	cp. <i>bodhra</i>	“deaf”
-------------------	-------------------	--------

a7: Irregular adjectival plurals

This plural type includes unusual plurals.

cs. <i>álainn</i>	cp. <i>áille</i>	“beautiful, delightful”
cs. <i>breá</i>	cp. <i>breátha</i>	“fine, excellent”
cs. <i>doiligh</i>	cp. <i>doilí</i>	“hard, difficult, distressing”
cs. <i>te</i>	cp. <i>teo</i>	“hot”

Common Patterns

There are some common patterns of adjective declension and plural type that are predictable on the basis of the ending of the adjective.

<i>if the adjective ends in</i>	<i>then it belongs to the following categories</i>
vowel	mA, fA, ao
-(e)ach ²	mH1, fH2, a2.3
-(i)úil	mA, fD7, a2.4
slender consonant	often mA, fD1, a2.1 (but many other patterns are possible)
broad consonant	varies

2,700 Adjectives

This list is compiled based on nouns extracted from a variety of sources, including the Christian Brothers' *New Irish Grammar*. The *Foclóir Póca*, Dinneen's *Irish-English Dictionary*, and Ó Dónaill's *Foclóir Gaeilge Béarla*, as well as the lists in Mac Giolla Phádraig's *Réchúrsa Gramadaí*, Google searches of the internet, and native speaker consultants. The glosses come from these same sources, with most of them coming from Ó Dónaill's dictionary. The declension classes, plural types, and fully inflected forms are original to this work.

As in the previous chapters, while every attempt has been made to ensure the accuracy of this list there are inevitably errors in what follows. I will be posting an errata sheet on my website (<http://dingo.sbs.arizona.edu/~carnie>), for any corrections I find after printing. I encourage you to download this list and make the relevant adjustments. Similarly, if you find any errors that are not on my errata sheet, please contact me at the email address on my webpage so that I can add them.

² For some speakers, disyllabic and polysyllabic forms ending in -(e)ach are type ao, and exhibit no change in the plural.

A

- ábalta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *able, able bodied*.
 abartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *witty*.
 ábhailleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ábhailligh, fgs. ábhaillí, cp. ábhailleacha), *playful, mischievous*.
 ábhal, mB1, fD5, a2.3, (mgs. ábhail, fgs. áibhle, cp. ábhala), *great, immense*.
 ábhalmhór, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ábhalmhóir, fgs. ábhalmhóire, cp. ábhalmhóra), *colossal*.
 ábhartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *material; relevant*.
 abhcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. abhcaigh, fgs. abhcaí, cp. abhcacha), *dwarf, dwarfish*.
 absalóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. absalóidigh, fgs. absalóidí, cp. absalóideacha), *absolute*.
 acadúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. acadúla), *academic*.
 acaointeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. acaointigh, fgs. acaointí, cp. acaointeacha), *plaintive, doleful*.
 achomair, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. achoimre), *concise, brief*.
 achrannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. achrannaigh, fgs. achrannaí, cp. achrannacha), *entangled, intricate*.
 acláí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *supple, agile; flexible; adroit*.
 acmhainneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. acmhainnigh, fgs. acmhainní, cp. acmhainneacha), *strong*.
 acrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. acraigh, fgs. acraí, cp. acracha), *handy; convenient*.
 adamhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. adamhaigh, fgs. adamhaí, cp. adamhacha), *atomic*.
 adhaltrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. adhaltraigh, fgs. adhaltraí, cp. adhaltracha), *adulterous*.
 adhantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. adhantaigh, fgs. adhantaí, cp. adhantacha), *igneous, inflammable*.
 adharcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. adharcaigh, fgs. adharcaí, cp. adharcacha), *horned, horny*.
 adhfhuaifair, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. adhfhuaifair, fgs. adhfhuaifaire, cp. adhfhuaifara), *abominable*.
 adhmainteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. adhmaintigh, fgs. adhmaintí, cp. adhmainteacha), *magnetic*.
 ádhúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ádhúla), *lucky, fortunate*.
 aduain, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aduaine), *strange, unfamiliar; apart*.
 aeistéitiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aeistéitiúla), *aesthetic*.
 aerach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aeraigh, fgs. aeraí, cp. aeracha), *airy; gay, lively; flighty*.
 aerachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aerachtúla), *eerie*.
 aeráideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aeráidigh, fgs. aeráidí, cp. aeráideacha), *climatic*.
 aerdhíonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aerdhíonaigh, fgs. aerdhíonaí, cp. aerdhíonacha), *air-tight*.
 aerga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *aerial, ethereal*.
 aeroibrithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pneumatic*.
 aertha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *light-headed, giddy*.
 agnóisíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. agnóisíche, cp. agnóisíocha), *agnostic*.
 agóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. agóidigh, fgs. agóidí, cp. agóideacha), *protesting; cantankerous*.
 áibhéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. áibhéalaigh, fgs. áibhéalaí, cp. áibhéalacha), *exaggerative*.
 áibhéalta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *exaggerated; huge; vast*.
 aibhseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aibhsigh, fgs. aibhsí, cp. aibhseacha), *great, immense*.
 aibí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ripe, mature; quick, clever*.
 aibítreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aibítrigh, fgs. aibítrí, cp. aibítreacha), *alphabetical*.
 aicearrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aicearraigh, fgs. aicearraí, cp. aicearracha), *short; curt*.
 aicmeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aicmigh, fgs. aicmí, cp. aicmeacha), *generic; class*.
 aicmiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aicmiúla), *sectarian; cliquish*.
 aidhmeannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aidhmeannaigh, fgs. aidhmeannaí, cp. aidhmeannacha), *designing*.
 aiféalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aiféalaigh, fgs. aiféalaí, cp. aiféalacha), *regretful*.
 áiféiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. áiféisigh, fgs. áiféisí, cp. áiféiseacha), *exaggerated; ridiculous*.
 aigéadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aigéadaigh, fgs. aigéadaí, cp. aigéadacha), *acid*.
 aigéanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aigéanaigh, fgs. aigéanaí, cp. aigéanacha), *oceanic*.
 aigeanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *spirited, cheerful*.
 aighneasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aigéanaigh, fgs. aigéanaí, cp. aigéanacha), *argumentative*.
 ailléirgeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ailléirgigh, fgs. ailléirgí, cp. ailléirgeacha), *allergic*.
 aimhleasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aimhleasaigh, fgs. aimhleasaí, cp. aimhleasacha), *harmful*.
 aimhréireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aimhréirigh, fgs. aimhréirí, cp. aimhréireacha), *repugnant*.
 aimhrialta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *irregular; anomalous*.
 aimlithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sodden; enfeebled, bedraggled*.
 aimrid, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aimride), *barren, sterile*.
 aimseartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *temporal*.
 ainbhiosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ainbhiosaigh, fgs. ainbhiosáí, cp. ainbhiosacha), *ignorant; stupid*.

- ainchríonna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *imprudent, rash*.
- aindiaga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *godless*.
- aindleathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aindleathaigh, fgs. aindleathaí, cp. aindleathacha), *illegal*.
- ainéistéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ainéistéisigh, fgs. ainéistéisi, cp. ainéistéiseacha), *anesthetic*.
- aineolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aineolaigh, fgs. aineolaí, cp. aineolacha), *ignorant; inexperienced*.
- aingí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *malignant; fretful*.
- aingiallta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *irrational*.
- ainglí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *angelic*.
- ainiochtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ainiochtaigh, fgs. ainiochtaí, cp. ainiochtacha), *cruel*.
- ainmheasrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *immoderate, intemperate*.
- ainmhianach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ainmhianaigh, fgs. ainmhianáí, cp. ainmhianacha), *passionate, lustful*.
- ainmhíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. ainmhíche, cp. ainmhíocha), *animal, brutish*.
- ainmneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ainmnigh, fgs. ainmní, cp. ainmneacha), *nominative*.
- ainmnióch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. ainmníche, cp. ainmniócha), *subjective*.
- ainmniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ainmniúla), *nominal; noted, well-known*.
- ainneonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ainneonaigh, fgs. ainneonaí, cp. ainneonacha), *involuntary*.
- ainnis, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ainmise), *miserable, wretched*.
- ainrialta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *undisciplined; anarchical*.
- ainrianta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unbridled, unruly; licentious*.
- ainscianta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *wild, furious*.
- ainsealach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ainsealaigh, fgs. ainsealaí, cp. ainsealacha), *chronic*.
- ainspíanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *grotesque; abnormal*.
- aintiarnúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aintiarnúla), *tyrannical*.
- airceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aircigh, fgs. aircí, cp. airceacha), *voracious; needy*.
- airdeallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. airdeallaigh, fgs. airdealláí, cp. airdeallacha), *alert, watchful*.
- aireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. airigh, fgs. airí, cp. aireacha), *careful, attentive; vigilant*.
- airgeadúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. airgeadúla), *silvery; financial*.
- áirgiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. áirgiúla), *well-appointed; spacious*.
- áirithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *certain, particular*.
- airtéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. airtéisigh, fgs. airtéisí, cp. airtéiseacha), *artesian*.
- aiseipteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aiseiptigh, fgs. aiseiptí, cp. aiseipteacha), *aseptic*.
- aiséitiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aiséitiúla), *ascetic*.
- áisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. áisiúla), *convenient, handy*.
- aislingeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aislingigh, fgs. aislingí, cp. aislingeacha), *visionary*.
- aisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aistigh, fgs. aistí, cp. aisteacha), *peculiar, strange; surprising; droll*.
- aistreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aistrigh, fgs. aistrí, cp. aistreacha), *roving, unsettled; inconvenient; transitive*.
- aistreánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aistreánaigh, fgs. aistreánaí, cp. aistreánacha), *out-of-the-way*.
- aistritheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aistrithigh, fgs. aistrithí, cp. aistritheacha), *movable*.
- ait, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aite), *pleasant; fine; comical, queer*.
- aiteasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aiteasaigh, fgs. aiteasaí, cp. aiteasacha), *pleasant, joyful*.
- aitheanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *recognized, accepted*.
- aithiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aithisigh, fgs. aithisi, cp. aithiseacha), *defamatory; shameful*.
- aithnidiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aithnidiúla), *familiar; well-known*.
- aithríoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. aithríche, cp. aithríocha), *penitent*.
- aithriseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aithrisigh, fgs. aithrisí, cp. aithriseacha), *imitative; mocking*.
- aithriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aithriúla), *fatherly, paternal*.
- áitithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *established, practiced*.
- áititheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. áitithigh, fgs. áitithí, cp. áititheacha), *persuasive*.
- áitiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. áitiúla), *local*.
- alabhóg, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. alabhoig, fgs. alabhóige, cp. alabhoga), *lukewarm*.
- alabhreac, mB2i, fD3i, a2.3, (mgs. alabhric, fgs. alabhrice, cp. alabhreaca), *piebald; pied*.
- álainn, mA, fJ, a7, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aille), *beautiful; delightful*.
- alcaileach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. alcailigh, fgs. alcailí, cp. alcaileacha), *alkaline*.
- allabhreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. allabhraigh, fgs. allabhraí, cp. allabhreacha), *evocative*.
- allasúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. allasúla), *sweaty*.

- allta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *wild*.
- alluaiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. alluaicigh, fgs. alluaicé, cp. alluaiceacha), *airy, giddy*.
- allúrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. allúraigh, fgs. allúraí, cp. allúreacha), *foreign*.
- alpach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. alpaigh, fgs. alpaí, cp. alpacha), *voracious, greedy*.
- Alsáiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Alsáisigh, fgs. Alsáisi, cp. Alsáiseacha), *Alsatian*.
- altach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. altaigh, fgs. altaí, cp. altacha), *articulate, jointed; knotty; undulating*.
- amadánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fatuous*.
- amaideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. amaidigh, fgs. amaidí, cp. amaideacha), *foolish*.
- amaitéarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. amaitéaraigh, fgs. amaitéaraí, cp. amaitéarach), *amateur*.
- amh, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. aimhe, cp. amha), *raw, uncooked*.
- amhantrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. amhantraigh, fgs. amhantraí, cp. amhantracha), *speculative, risky*.
- ámharach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ámharaigh, fgs. ámharaí, cp. ámharacha), *lucky, fortunate*.
- amhlánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *boorish*.
- amhrasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. amhrasaigh, fgs. amhrasaí, cp. amhrasacha), *doubtful, suspicious*.
- amplach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. amplaigh, fgs. ampláí, cp. amplacha), *hungry; greedy*.
- amscaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *untidy; awkward*.
- anabaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unripe, immature*.
- anacrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. anacraigh, fgs. anacraí, cp. anacracha), *distressed, distressing*.
- anaemach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. anaemaigh, fgs. anaemaí, cp. anaemacha), *anemic*.
- anaithnid, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. anaithnide), *strange, unknown*.
- anamúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. anamúla), *lively, spirited*.
- anásta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *needy; clumsy*.
- anbhann, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. anbhainn, fgs. anbhainne, cp. anbhanna), *weak, feeble*.
- anchúinseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. anchúinsigh, fgs. anchúinsí, cp. anchúinseacha), *monstrous*.
- anchumtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *misshapen*.
- andúchasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. andúchasaigh, fgs. andúchasaí, cp. andúchasa), *non-native; exotic*.
- angaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. angaíche, cp. angaíocha), *purulent*.
- anhrách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. anhráiche, cp. anhrácha), *erotic*.
- anlathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. anlathaigh, fgs. anlathaí, cp. anlathacha), *tyrannical; anarchical*.
- annamh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. annaimh, fgs. annaimhe, cp. annamha), *rare, infrequent; unusual*.
- anóiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. anóitigh, fgs. anóití, cp. anóiteacha), *uncomfortable; miserable*.
- anordúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. anordúla), *chaotic*.
- anróiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. anróitigh, fgs. anróití, cp. anróiteacha), *severe, inclement; distressing*.
- ansa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *dearest, most beloved*.
- antaibheathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. antaibheathaigh, fgs. antaibheathaí, cp. antaibheathacha), *antibiotic*.
- antaiseipteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. antaiseiptigh, fgs. antaiseiptí, cp. antaiseipteach), *antiseptic*.
- Antartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Antartaigh, fgs. Antartáí, cp. Antartacha), *Antarctic*.
- antlásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. antlásaigh, fgs. antlásaí, cp. antlásacha), *greedy, covetous*.
- antoisceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. antoiscigh, fgs. antoiscí, cp. antoisceacha), *extreme*.
- antrapóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. antrapóidigh, fgs. antrapóidí, cp. antrapóideacha), *anthropoid*.
- antráthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. antráthaigh, fgs. antráthaí, cp. antráthacha), *late, untimely*.
- anuasal, mB1, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. anuasail, fgs./cp. anuaisle), *low-born, ignoble*.
- aoibhinn, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aoibhne), *delightful, blissful*.
- aoibhiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aoibhiúla), *pleasant, smiling*.
- aonarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aonaraigh, fgs. aonaraí, cp. aonaracha), *single, solitary, lone*.
- aonaránach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aonaránaigh, fgs. aonaránaí, cp. aonaránacha), *alone, solitary*.
- aonchineálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aonchineálaigh, fgs. aonchineálaí, cp. aonchineálacha), *homogeneous*.
- aonghnéitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aonghnéithigh, fgs. aonghnéithí, cp. aonghnéitheacha), *uniform*.
- aonraic, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. aonraice), *solitary; alone*.
- aonta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *one; single*.
- aontaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aontaitigh, fgs. aontaití, cp. aontaitheacha), *assenting, agreeing*.
- aontaobhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aontaobhaigh, fgs. aontaobhaí, cp. aontaobhacha), *unilateral*.
- aorach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. aoraigh, fgs. aoraí, cp. aoracha), *satirical*.

- aosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *aged, old*.
 apacailipteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. apacailiptigh, fgs. apacailiptí, cp. apacailipteacha), *apocalyptic*.
 apacrafúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. apacrafúla), *apocryphal*.
 araltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. araltaigh, fgs. araltaí, cp. araltacha), *heraldic*.
 aranta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *irritable, ill-humored*.
 ard, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. aird, fgs. airde, cp. arda), *tall; high*.
 ardaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ardaithigh, fgs. ardaithí, cp. ardaitheacha), *ascendant, ascending*.
 ardintinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ardintinnigh, fgs. ardintinni, cp. ardintinneacha), *high-spirited*.
 ardnósach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ardnósaigh, fgs. ardnósaí, cp. ardnósacha), *grand, pompous; formal*.
 armach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. armaigh, fgs. armaí, cp. armacha), *armed*.
 armónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. armónaigh, fgs. armónaí, cp. armónacha), *harmonic*.
 armúrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *armored*.
 ársa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ancient; aged*.
 Artach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Artaigh, fgs. Artaí, cp. Artacha), *Arctic*.
 artaireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. artairigh, fgs. artairí, cp. artaireacha), *arterial*.
 arúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. arúla), *arable*.
 aspalda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *apostolic*.
 astaróideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. astaróidigh, fgs. astaróidí, cp. astaróideacha), *asteroid*.
 astralaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. astralaíche, cp. astralaíocha), *astrological*.
 atáirgeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. atáirgigh, fgs. atáirgí, cp. atáirgeacha), *reproductive*.
 athartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *paternal, ancestral*.
 áthasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. áthasaigh, fgs. áthasaí, cp. áthasacha), *glad, joyful*.
 athbhríoch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. athbhríche, cp. athbhríocha), *stimulating; tonic; ambiguous*.
 athchaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *worn-out; cast off*.
 athchogantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. athchogantaigh, fgs. athchogantaí, cp. athchogantacha),
ruminant.
 athdhúchasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. athdhúchasaigh, fgs. athdhúchasaí, cp. athdhúchasacha),
atavistic.
 athfhillteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. athfhilltigh, fgs. athfhilltí, cp. athfhillteacha), *recurring, recurrent*.
 athléimneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. athléimnigh, fgs. athléimní, cp. athléimneacha), *resilient*.
 athraitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. athraithigh, fgs. athraití, cp. athraitheacha), *changeable, movable*.
 athscinmeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. athscinmigh, fgs. athscinmí, cp. athscinmeacha), *elastic*.
 athshondach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. athshondaigh, fgs. athshondaí, cp. athshondacha), *resonant*.
 Atlantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Atlantaigh, fgs. Atlantaí, cp. Atlantacha), *Atlantic*.
 atmaisféarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. atmaisféaraigh, fgs. atmaisféaraí, cp. atmaisféaracha),
atmospheric.
 atuirseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. atuirsinh, fgs. atuirsí, cp. atuirseacha), *weary; dejected*.

B

- bábánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *babyish*.
 bacach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. baciaigh, fgs. bacáí, cp. bacacha), *lame*.
 báich, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. báiche, cp. bácha), *affectionate*.
 bachallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bachallaigh, fgs. bachallai, cp. bachallacha), *crooked; ringleted*.
 badánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. badánaigh, fgs. badánaí, cp. badánacha), *tufted*.
 bagánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *hale; spruce*.
 bagrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bagraigh, fgs. bagraí, cp. bagracha), *threatening, menacing*.
 baictéarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. baictéaraigh, fgs. baictéaraí, cp. baictéaracha), *bacterial*.
 bailí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *valid*.
 bainearanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *effeminate*.
 baineanann, mB2i, fD3i, a2.3, (mgs. baininn, fgs. baininne, cp. bainearanda), *female; effeminate*.
 baininsneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. baininscnigh, fgs. baininscní, cp. baininsneacha), *feminine*.
 bainniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bainniúla), *milky; milk-yielding*.
 baistí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *baptismal*.
 báistiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. báistiúla), *rainy*.
 báiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. báitigh, fgs. báití, cp. báiteacha), *watery; pale, wan; (of color) pastel*.

- balbh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. bailbh, fgs. bailbhe, cp. balbha), *dumb; inarticulate*; (of sound) *dull*.
ballach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ballaigh, fgs. ballaí, cp. ballacha), *spotted, speckled*.
bambach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bambaigh, fgs. bambaí, cp. bambacha), *tiresome, frustrating*.
bán, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. báin, fgs. báine, cp. bána), *white; white headed; fair*.
bánbhuí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *cream-colored*.
banda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *womanly, feminine*.
banúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. banúla), *womanly, ladylike; modest*.
baolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. baolaigh, fgs. baolaí, cp. baolacha), *dangerous*.
baoth, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. baoth, fgs. baoithe, cp. baotha), *foolish; vain*.
baothánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *foolish; fatuous*.
baothdhána, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *foolhardy*.
barainneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. barainnigh, fgs. barainní, cp. barainneacha), *thrifty; parsimonious*.
barántúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. barántúla), *trustworthy; authentic*.
bararach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. barbarair, fgs. barbarai, cp. barbaracha), *barbarian*.
barbartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *barbarous; (of speech) coarse*.
bardasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bardasaigh, fgs. bardasai, cp. bardasacha), *municipal*.
barrchaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *threadbare*.
barrúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. barrúla) *funny; droll*.
barúlach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. barúlaigh, fgs. barúlaí, cp. barúlacha), *opinionated*.
básmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. básmhair, fgs. básmhaire, cp. básmhara), *mortal*.
bastallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bastallaigh, fgs. bastallaí, cp. bastallacha), *bombastic; captious*.
báúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. báúla), *sympathetic*.
beacht, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. beaichte, cp. beachta), *exact, precise, accurate*.
beachtaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs.~, fgs. beachtaiche, cp. beachtaiocha), *critical, captious*.
beadaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sweet-toothed, fastidious*.
beag, mB2i, fD3i, a2.3, (mgs. big, fgs. bige, cp. beaga), *small*.
beagmhaitheasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. beagmhaitheasaigh, fgs. beagmhaitheasaí, cp. beagmhaitheasacha), *useless, worthless; disobliging*.
béalchráifeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. béalchráifigh, fgs. béalchráifí, cp. béalchráifeacha), *sanctimonious*.
béaliata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *tight-lipped, secretive*.
béalscaoilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *indiscreet*.
beannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. beannaigh, fgs. beannaí, cp. beannacha), *horned; peaked; gabled*.
beannaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *blessed, holy*.
beannaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. beannaithigh, fgs. beannaithí, cp. beannaitheacha), *beatific*.
bearnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bearnaigh, fgs. bearnaí, cp. bearnacha), *gapped*.
beartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. beartaigh, fgs. beartaí, cp. beartacha), *scheming, contriving*.
béasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. béasaigh, fgs. béasaí, cp. béasacha), *well-behaved; mannerly*.
beathaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fat, well-fed*.
beathaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. beathaitigh, fgs. beathaití, cp. beathaitheacha), *nourishing*.
béimneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. béimnigh, fgs. béimní, cp. béimneacha), *striking, smiting*.
beo, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *living, alive; active, lively*.
beoga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *lively; vivid*.
bídeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bídigh, fgs. bídí, cp. bídeacha), *tiny*.
binbeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. binbigh, fgs. binbí, cp. binbeacha), (of voice, speech) *venomous, sharp*.
binn, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. binne), *sweet, melodious*.
bíobalta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *biblical*.
bíogúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bíogúla), *jumpy; lively; sprightly*.
biorach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bioraigh, fgs. bioraí, cp. bioracha), *pointed; sharp*.
bioranta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sharp, cold*.
bíseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bísigh, fgs. bísí, cp. bíseacha), *spiral*.
bisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bisiúla), *productive; fecund*.
bithiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *scoundrelly*.
bladhmach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bladhmaigh, fgs. bladhmaí, cp. bladhmach), *flaming*.
bladhmannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bladhmannaigh, fgs. bladhmannai, cp. bladhmannacha), *blazing*.
bladrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bladraigh, fgs. bladraí, cp. bladracha), *cajoling, flattering*.
bláfar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. bláfair, fgs. bláfaire, cp. bláfara), *blooming, beautiful; tidy; demure*.

- blasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *tasty*; (of speech) *correct, telling*.
 bliantúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bliantúla), *yearly, annual*.
 blocánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *stocky*.
 bocht, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. boicht, fgs. boichte, cp. bochta), *poor*.
 bodhar, mB1, fD2, a2.5, (mgs. bodhair, fgs. bodhaire, cp. bodhra), *deaf*.
 bodhraitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bodhraitheigh, fgs. bodhraithe, cp. bodhraitheacha), *deafening*.
 bodúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bodúla), *churlish, surly*.
 bog, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. boig, fgs. boige, cp. boga), *soft, tender*.
 bogásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bogásaigh, fgs. bogásaí, cp. bogásacha), *smug*.
 bogúrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bogúraigh, fgs. bogúraí, cp. bogúracha), *soft; maudlin*.
 boigéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. boigéisigh, fgs. boigéisí, cp. boigéiseacha), *soft-hearted; gullible*.
 boilsceannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. boilsceannaigh, fgs. boilsceannaí, cp. boilsceannacha), *bulging*.
 Boilséiveach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Boilséivigh, fgs. Boilséiví, cp. Boilséiveacha), *Bolshevik*.
 bolcánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bolcánaigh, fgs. bolcánaí, cp. bolcánacha), *volcanic*.
 bolgach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bolgaigh, fgs. bolgaí, cp. bolgacha), *big-bellied; bulging*.
 bolgshúileach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bolgshúiligh, fgs. bolgshúilí, cp. bolgshúileacha), *pop-eyed*.
 boltanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. boltanaigh, fgs. boltanaí, cp. boltanacha), *olfactory; odorous*.
 bómánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *slow-witted*.
 bórach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bóraigh, fgs. bóraí, cp. bóracha), *bandy, bow-legged*.
 bórásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bórasaigh, fgs. bórasaí, cp. bórásacha), *boracic*.
 borb, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. boirb, fgs. boirbe, cp. borba), *fierce, violent; rude; rich, rank*.
 borrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. borraigh, fgs. borraí, cp. borracha), *swollen; arrogant*.
 borrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *varicose*.
 borruil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. borruíla), (of soil) *rich*, (of plants) *fast growing; enterprising, puffy*.
 brabúsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. brabúsaigh, fgs. brabúsaí, cp. brabúsacha), *profitable, lucrative*.
 bracháí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bleary*.
 bradach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bradaigh, fgs. bradaí, cp. bradacha), *thieving; scoundrelly; stolen*.
 braiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. braitigh, fgs. braití, cp. braiteacha), *perceptive; alert; treacherous*.
 bráithriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bráithriúla), *brotherly*.
 braonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. braonaigh, fgs. braonaí, cp. braonacha), *dripping; misty; wet; tearful*.
 bratógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bratógaigh, fgs. bratógai, cp. bratógacha), *ragged; in rags*.
 breá, mA, fJ, a7, (mgs. ~, fgs./pl. breátha), *fine, excellent*.
 breac, mB2i, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. bric, fgs. brice, cp. breaca), *speckled, dappled*.
 breacoilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *semi-skilled*.
 bréagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bréagaigh, fgs. bréagai, cp. bréagacha), *lying, false*.
 bréagnaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bréagnaithigh, fgs. bréagnaithí, cp. bréagnaitheacha), *contradictory*.
 breallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. breallaigh, fgs. breallaí, cp. breallacha), *protuberant; blubber-lipped*.
 breallánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *silly*.
 bréan, mB2ii, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. bréin, fgs. bréine, cp. bréana), *foul, rancid, putrid*.
 breicneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. breicnigh, fgs. breicní, cp. breicneacha), *freckled*.
 breisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. breisiúla), *increasing; prolific*.
 breithghreamannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. breithghreamannaigh, fgs. breithghreamannaí, cp. breithghreamannacha), *captious*.
 breithiúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. breithiúnaigh, fgs. breithiúnaí, cp. breithiúnacha), *judicial; discerning*.
 breoch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. breoiche, cp. breoacha), *glowing*.
 breoite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sick, ailing*.
 briathrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. briathraigh, fgs. briathraí, cp. briathracha), *verbose*.
 bricíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bricínigh, fgs. bricíní, cp. bricíneacha), *freckled*.
 bríomhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. bríomhair, fgs. bríomhaire, cp. bríomhara), *strong, vigorous*.
 brionglóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. brionglóidigh, fgs. brionglóidí, cp. brionglóideacha), *dreamy*.
 briotach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. briotaigh, fgs. briotaí, cp. briotacha), *lisp*.
 briste, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *broken; defeated*.
 bristeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bristigh, fgs. bristí, cp. bristeacha), (of weather) *broken, unsettled*.
 brocach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. brocaigh, fgs. brocaí, cp. brocacha), *grey; pock-marked, spotted; grimy*.

- bródúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bródúla), *proud; arrogant*.
 broghach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. broghaigh, fgs. broghai, cp. broghacha), *dirty*.
 broidearnúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. broidearnúla), *throbbing, pulsating; effervescent*.
 broidiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. broidiúla), *pressed, busy*.
 brónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. brónaigh, fgs. brónai, cp. brónacha), *sorrowful, sad*.
 bronach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. broncaigh, fgs. broncai, cp. broncacha), *bronchial*.
 brostaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. brostaitheigh, fgs. brostaitheí, cp. brostaitheacha), *inciting, stimulating*.
 brothallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. brothallaigh, fgs. brothallai, cp. brothallacha), *hot, sultry*.
 bruachánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bruachánaigh, fgs. bruachánaí, cp. bruachánacha), *riparian*.
 brúidiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. brúidiúla), *brutal*.
 bruite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *boiled, cooked*.
 brúite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pressed, bruised, crushed*.
 bruithneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bruithnigh, fgs. bruithní, cp. bruithneacha), *hot, torrid*.
 buacach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. buacaigh, fgs. buacai, cp. buacacha), *lofty; rich, luxuriant; buoyant*.
 buach, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. buaiche, cp. buacha), *victorious*.
 buaibheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. buaibhigh, fgs. buaibhí, cp. buaibheacha), *bovine*.
 buailteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. buailtigh, fgs. buailtí, cp. buailteacha), *pugnacious, given to striking*.
 buaircneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. buaircínigh, fgs. buaircíní, cp. buaircneacha), *coniferous*.
 buaiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. buaitigh, fgs. buaití, cp. buaiteacha), *winning, victorious*.
 buan, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. buain, fgs. buaine, cp. buana), *enduring, permanent*.
 buanchruthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. buanchruthaigh, fgs. buanchruthaí, cp. buanchruthacha), *stereotyped*.
 buannúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. buannúla), *bold, presumptuous*.
 buanseasmhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. buanseasmhaigh, fgs. buanseasmhaí, cp. buanseasmhacha), *persevering, steadfast*.
 buartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sorry, sorrowful*.
 búbónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. búbónaigh, fgs. búbónai, cp. búbónacha), *bubonic*.
 búch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. búiche, cp. búcha), *gentle, affectionate*.
 búclach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. búclaigh, fgs. búclai, cp. búclacha), *buckled; ringleted*.
 buí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *yellow; sallow*.
 buíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. buíche, cp. buíocha), *thankful; satisfied*.
 bunaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. bunaíche, cp. bunaíocha), *primitive*.
 bunaosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fairly old*.
 bunata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *basic; primary*.
 bundúchasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bundúchasaigh, fgs. bundúchasaí, cp. bundúchasacha), *aboriginal*.
 bunreachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bunreachtúla), *constitutional*.
 bunúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. bunúla), *well-founded; substantial; well-to-do, original*.
 bunúsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. bunúsaigh, fgs. bunúsaí, cp. bunúsacha), *original, basic; substantial*.
 búruil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. búrúla), *boorish*.

C

- cabhrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cabhraigh, fgs. cabhraí, cp. cabhracha), *helpful*.
 cáblach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cáblaigh, fgs. cáblai, cp. cáblacha), *funicular; thickly plaited*.
 cadránta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *hard, unfeeling; stubborn*.
 caidéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caidéisigh, fgs. caidéisí, cp. caidéiseacha), *inquisitive, nosy*.
 cáidheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cáidhigh, fgs. cáidhí, cp. cáidheacha), *dirty*.
 caifeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caifigh, fgs. caifí, cp. caifeacha), *prodigal, wasteful*.
 caighdeánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caighdeánaigh, fgs. caighdeánaí, cp. caighdeánacha), *standard*.
 cailceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cailcigh, fgs. cailcí, cp. cailceacha), *chalky; chalk-white*.
 cáilitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cáilithigh, fgs. cáilithí, cp. cáilitheacha), *qualifying*.
 cáiliúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cáiliúla), *famous, celebrated*.
 caillte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *lost, perished; dreadful, sordid*.
 caillteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cailltigh, fgs. cailltí, cp. caillteacha), *losing; ruinous*.
 caingneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caingnigh, fgs. caingní, cp. caingneacha), *actionable; troublesome*.

- cainteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caintigh, fgs. caintí, cp. cainteacha), *talkative; chatty*.
 cáinteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cáintigh, fgs. cáinti, cp. cáinteacha), *fault-finding, censorious*.
 cáipéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cáipéisigh, fgs. cáipéisí, cp. cáipéiseacha), *documentary*.
 cairbreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cairbrigh, fgs. cairbrí, cp. cairbreacha), *ridged, rugged*.
 cairdiach, mA, fD2, a2.3 (mgs. ~, fgs. cairdiáiche, cp. cairdiacha), *cardiac*.
 cairdiéalta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *cardinal*.
 cairdiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cairdiúla), *friendly*.
 cáiríseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cáiréisigh, fgs. cáiréisí, cp. cáiríseacha), *careful; nice, delicate*.
 caiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caisigh, fgs. caisí, cp. caiseacha), *gushing, flowing rapidly*.
 caite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *worn, consumed, spent, past; thrown*.
 caiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caitigh, fgs. caití, cp. caiteacha), *wearing, wasteful*.
 caitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caithisigh, fgs. caithisí, cp. caitheacha), *affectionate; attractive*.
 caithréimeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caithréimigh, fgs. caithréimí, cp. caithréimeacha), *triumphant*.
 Caitliceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Caitlicigh, fgs. Caitlicí, cp. Caitliceacha), *Catholic*.
 calaoiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. calaoisigh, fgs. calaoisí, cp. calaoiseacha), *deceitful, fraudulent*.
 callánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. callánaigh, fgs. callánaí, cp. callánacha), *noisy, clamorous*.
 callóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. callóidigh, fgs. callóidí, cp. callóideacha), *turbulent; troublesome*.
 calma, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *brave, strong; fine, splendid*.
 calógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. calógaigh, fgs. calógaí, cp. calógacha), *flaky, flaked*.
 cam, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. caim, fgs. caime, cp. cama), *bent, crooked; distorted, wrong*.
 camarsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. camarsaigh, fgs. camarsaí, cp. camarsacha), *wavy, curled*.
 canablach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. canablaigh, fgs. canablaí, cp. canablaacha), *cannibal*.
 cancrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cancraigh, fgs. cancraí, cp. cancracha), *cankerous; cantankerous*.
 canónta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *canonical*.
 canta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *nice, neat, pretty*.
 cantalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cantalaigh, fgs. cantalaí, cp. cantalacha), *plaintive; peevish, querulous*.
 canúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. canúnaigh, fgs. canúnaí, cp. canúnacha), *dialectal*.
 caoch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. caoiche, cp. caocha), *blind, purblind*.
 caoin, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. caoine), *smooth, delicate, gentle, refined*.
 caoindúthrachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caoindúthraichtaigh, fgs. caoindúthraichtaí, cp. caoindúthraichtacha), *earnest, devout*.
 caoinfhulangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caoinfhulangaigh, fgs. caoinfhulangai, cp. caoinfhulangacha), *tolerant*.
 caointeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caointigh, fgs. caointí, cp. caointeacha), *plaintive, mournful*.
 caoithiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. caoithiúla), *convenient, opportune; pleasant, kindly*.
 caol, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. caoil, fgs. caoile, cp. caola), *slender*.
 caolaigeannta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *narrow-minded*.
 caolchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caolchúisigh, fgs. caolchúisí, cp. caolchúiseacha), *subtle*.
 caomh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. caoimh, fgs. caoimhe, cp. caomha), *dear, gentle; pleasant; lovely, smooth*.
 caomhnaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. caomhnaitheigh, fgs. caomhnaitheí, cp. caomhnaitheacha), *preservative, protective*.
 carbólach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. carbólaigh, fgs. carbólaí, cp. carbólacha), *carbolic*.
 carbónmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. carbónmhair, fgs. carbónmhaire, cp. carbónmhara), *carboniferous*.
 carnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. carnaigh, fgs. carnaí, cp. carnacha), *cumulative*.
 carrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. carraigh, fgs. carraí, cp. carracha), *rough-skinned; scabby, mangy; rocky*.
 carraigeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. carraighigh, fgs. carraigi, cp. carraigeacha), *rocky*.
 cársánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cársánaigh, fgs. cársánaí, cp. cársánacha), *wheezy*.
 carthanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. carthanaigh, fgs. carthanaí, cp. carthanacha), *charitable; loving*.
 cas, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. cais, fgs. caise, cp. casa), *twisted, winding; curly; complicated; devious*.
 cásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cásaigh, fgs. cásaí, cp. cásacha), *honored, venerable, respectful*.
 casaoidéach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. casaoidigh, fgs. casaoidí, cp. casaoidéacha), *complaining*.
 cáscúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cáscúla), *paschal*.
 cásmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. cásmhair, fgs. cásmhaire, cp. cásmhara), *concerned; plaintive*.
 casta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *twisted, wound; intricate*.
 catach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cataigh, fgs. cataí, cp. catacha), *curly, curly-haired; dog-eared*.
 catalaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. catalaíche, cp. catalaíocha), *catalytic*.
 cathaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cathaitheigh, fgs. cathaitheí, cp. cathaitheacha), *tempting; regretful*.

- cathartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *civic, civil*.
- catúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. catúla), *feline, cat-like*.
- ceachartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *near, mean, niggardly*.
- céadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. céadaigh, fgs. céadaí, cp. céadacha), *hundredfold; great, immense*.
- ceadaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *permitted; sanctioned*.
- ceadaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceadaithigh, fgs. ceadaithí, cp. ceadaitheacha), *permissive*.
- céadfach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. céadfaigh, fgs. céadfaí, cp. céadfacha), *sensory; perceptive, sensible*.
- ceadmhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceadmhaigh, fgs. ceadmhai, cp. ceadmhacha), *permissible*.
- ceáfrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceáfraigh, fgs. ceáfraí, cp. ceáfracha), *frisky*.
- cealgach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cealgaigh, fgs. cealgaí, cp. cealgacha), *guileful; treacherous; beguiling*.
- ceangailteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceangailtigh, fgs. ceangailtí, cp. ceangailteacha), *binding, connecting*.
- céanna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *very, same*.
- ceannairceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceannaircigh, fgs. ceannaircí, cp. ceannairceacha), *mutinous*.
- ceannann, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ceannainn, fgs. ceannainne, cp. ceannanna), *white-faced*.
- ceannasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceannasaigh, fgs. ceannasai, cp. ceannasacha), *sovereign*.
- ceanndána, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *headstrong; stubborn*.
- ceann-nochta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bare-headed*.
- ceansa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *gentle, meek; tame*.
- ceantrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceantraigh, fgs. ceantraí, cp. ceantracha), *district, local*.
- ceanúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ceanúla), *loving, affectionate, fond*.
- ceardúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ceardúla), *well-wrought, workmanlike*.
- cearnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cearnaigh, fgs. cearnaí, cp. cearnacha), *angular; square; quadratic*.
- cearnógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cearnógaigh, fgs. cearnógai, cp. cearnógacha), *angular; four-square*.
- ceartaiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceartaisigh, fgs. ceartaisí, cp. ceartaiseacha), *insistent on one's rights*.
- ceartaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceartaithigh, fgs. ceartaithí, cp. ceartaitheacha), *corrective, amending*.
- ceartchreidmheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceartchreidmhigh, fgs. ceartchreidmhí, cp. ceartchreidmheacha), *orthodox*.
- ceasnúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ceasnúla), *complaining, querulous, peevish*.
- céasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *crucified; tormented; tormenting; miserable*.
- ceathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceathaigh, fgs. ceathai, cp. ceathacha), *showery*.
- ceathairchosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceathairchosaigh, fgs. ceathairchosaí, cp. ceathairchosacha), *quadruped*.
- ceathairshleasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceathairshleasaigh, fgs. ceathairshleasaí, cp. ceathairshleasacha), *quadrilateral*.
- ceathairuilleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceathairuilligh, fgs. ceathairuillí, cp. ceathairuilleacha), *quadrangular*.
- ceathartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fourfold; quaternary; elemental*.
- céillí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sensible, rational*.
- Ceilteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Ceiltigh, fgs. Ceiltí, cp. Ceilteacha), *Celtic*;
- ceimiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceimicigh, fgs. ceimicí, cp. ceimiceacha), *chemical*.
- céimiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. céimiúla), *distinguished, notable*.
- céimneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. céimnigh, fgs. céimní, cp. céimneacha), *stepped*.
- céimseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. céimsigh, fgs. céimsí, cp. céimseacha), *graduated, gradual*.
- céimseatóil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. céimseatóla), *geometric*.
- ceinteagrádach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceinteagrádaigh, fgs. ceinteagrádaí, cp. ceinteagrádacha), *centigrade*.
- ceirbreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceirbrigh, fgs. ceirbrí, cp. ceirbreacha), *cerebral*.
- céiriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. céiriúla), *waxy*.
- ceobhránach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceobhránaigh, fgs. ceobhránaí, cp. ceobhránacha), *misty, drizzly*.
- ceoch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. ceoiche, cp. ceocha), *foggy; misty, cloudy*.
- ceolfhoirneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ceolfhoirneigh, fgs. ceolfhoirní, cp. ceolfhoirneacha), *orchestral*.
- ceolmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ceolmhair, fgs. ceolmhara, cp. ceolmhara), *musical, tuneful; vigorous*.
- ceomhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ceomhair, fgs. ceomhaire, cp. ceomhara), *foggy*.
- ciabhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciabhaigh, fgs. ciabhaí, cp. ciabhacha), *long-haired*.
- ciachánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciachánaigh, fgs. ciachánaí, cp. ciachánacha), *hoarseness, huskiness*.

- ciachmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ciachmhair, fgs. ciachmhaire, cp. ciachmhara), *foggy, dark; gloomy*.
- ciallmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ciallmhair, fgs. ciallmhaire, cp. ciallmhara), *sensible, reasonable*.
- cian, mB2iii, fD3iii, a2.3, (mgs. céin, fgs. céine, cp. ciana), *long; distant*.
- cianach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cianaigh, fgs. cianaí, cp. cianacha), *melancholy; peevish*.
- cianaosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *long-lived, very old; primeval*.
- cianda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *distant, remote*.
- ciapach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciapaigh, fgs. ciapaí, cp. ciapacha), *annoying, tormenting*.
- ciar, mB2iii, fD3iii, a2.3, (mgs. céir, fgs. céire, cp. ciara), *dark, swarthy*.
- ciarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciaraigh, fgs. ciaraí, cp. ciaracha), *waxen*.
- ciarbhuí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *tawny*.
- ciardhubh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ciardhuibh, fgs. ciardhuibhe, cp. ciardhubha), *jet-black, sable*.
- cíbeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cíbigh, fgs. cíbí, cp. cíbeacha), *sedgy*.
- cigilteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cigiltigh, fgs. cigiltí, cp. cigilteacha), *ticklish*.
- cinéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cineálaigh, fgs. cineálaí, cp. cineálacha), *generic; qualitative*.
- cineálta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *kind; pleasant, mild; tame*.
- ciniciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ciniciúla), *cynical*.
- ciníoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. ciníche, cp. ciníocha), *racial, ethnical*.
- cinniúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cinniúnaigh, fgs. cinniúnaí, cp. cinniúnacha), *fateful; fatal, tragic*.
- cinnte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *certain; definite; stinky*.
- cinnteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cinntigh, fgs. cinntí, cp. cinnteacha), *fixed, definite; definitive*.
- cinsealach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cinsealaigh, fgs. cinsealaí, cp. cinsealacha), *ascendant, dominating*.
- cinsiriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cinsiriúla), *ensorial*.
- ciócrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cíocraigh, fgs. cíocraí, cp. cíocracha), *greedy, eager (for food, etc.)*.
- cionmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. cionmhair, fgs. cionmhaire, cp. cionmhara), *proportional*.
- ciontach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciontaigh, fgs. ciontaí, cp. ciontacha), *guilty*.
- ciorlach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciorlaigh, fgs. ciorlaí, cp. ciorlacha), *circular; cyclic*.
- ciotach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciotaigh, fgs. ciotaí, cp. ciotacha), *left-handed; clumsy; inconvenient*.
- ciotógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciotógaigh, fgs. ciotógaí, cp. ciotógacha), *left-handed; awkward*.
- ciotrúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *clumsy; contrary*.
- círéibeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. círéibigh, fgs. círéibí, cp. círéibeacha), *wild, riotous; obstreperous*.
- círíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. círinigh, fgs. círiní, cp. círíneacha), *crested; flushed*.
- Cistéirseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Cistéirsigh, fgs. Cistéirsi, cp. Cistéirseacha), *Cistercian*.
- citreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. citrigh, fgs. citrí, cp. citreacha), *citric*.
- ciúbach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciúbaigh, fgs. ciúbaí, cp. ciúbacha), *cubic*.
- ciúin, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ciúine), *calm, still*.
- ciumhsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ciumhsaigh, fgs. ciumhsaí, cp. ciumhsacha), *bordered, ringed*.
- clábarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clábaraigh, fgs. clábaraí, cp. clábaracha), *muddy*.
- cladharta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *villainous; cowardly*.
- clamhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clamhaigh, fgs. clamhaí, cp. clamhacha), *mangy; bald in spots*.
- clamprach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clampraigh, fgs. clampraí, cp. clampracha), *wrangling; disorderly*.
- clao, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. claoín, fgs. claoine, cp. clao), *inclined; sloping; reclining*.
- claoinach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. claoaigh, fgs. claoanaí, cp. claoanacha), *perverse, deceitful*.
- claoipháirteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. claoipháirtigh, fgs. claoipháirtí, cp. claoipháirteacha), *partisan*.
- claoanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *partial, prejudiced*.
- clárach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cláraigh, fgs. cláraí, cp. cláracha), *made of boards, wooden; flat, broad*.
- clasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clasaigh, fgs. clasaí, cp. clasacha), *channeled; trenched, grooved, gashed*.
- clasaiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clasaicigh, fgs. clasaici, cp. clasaiceacha), *classic(al)*.
- cleachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cleachtaigh, fgs. cleachtaí, cp. cleachtacha), *accustomed*.
- cleasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cleasaigh, fgs. cleasaí, cp. cleasacha), *playful; tricky, crafty*.
- cléiriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cléiriúla), *clerical*.
- cleiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cleitigh, fgs. cleití, cp. cleiteacha), *feathered; pinnate*.
- cleithiúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cleithiúnaigh, fgs. cleithiúnaí, cp. cleithiúnacha), *dependent*.
- cliarlathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cliarlathaigh, fgs. cliarlathaí, cp. cliarlathacha), *hierarchical(al)*.
- cliathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cliathaigh, fgs. cliathaí, cp. cliathacha), *ribbed, latticed; crisscross*.
- cliathánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cliathánaigh, fgs. cliathánaí, cp. cliathánacha), *lateral, sideways*.
- clibíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clibínigh, fgs. clibíní, cp. clibíneacha), *matted; clustered*.

- clingeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clingigh, fgs. clingí, cp. clingeacha), *clinking; tinkling, ringing*.
 cliniúil, mA, fD7, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cliniúla), *clinical*.
 cliómach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cliomaigh, fgs. cliomáí, cp. cliómacha), *climatic*.
 cliseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clisigh, fgs. clisí, cp. cliseacha), *easily startled, jumpy*.
 cliste, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *dexterous; smart, clever*.
 clochach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clochaigh, fgs. clocháí, cp. clochacha), *stony*.
 clóchasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clóchasaigh, fgs. clóchasaí, cp. clóchasacha), *pert, presumptuous*.
 clogach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clogaigh, fgs. clogaí, cp. clogacha), *blistered*.
 cloichíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cloichinigh, fgs. cloichíní, cp. cloichíneacha), *pebbly*.
 cloigíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cloiginigh, fgs. cloiginí, cp. cloigíneacha), *belled; tinkling; clustered*.
 cloíte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *subdued, exhausted; enervating; abject, base*.
 cloíteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cloitigh, fgs. cloítí, cp. cloíteacha), *subduing, exhausting*.
 cluanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cluanaigh, fgs. cluanaí, cp. cluanacha), *deceitful; beguiling, flattering*.
 cluasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cluasaigh, fgs. cluasaí, cp. cluasacha), *having ears; long-eared*.
 cluinteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cluintigh, fgs. cluintí, cp. cluinteacha), *gossipy*.
 clúiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clúitigh, fgs. clúití, cp. clúiteacha), *of good repute; honored, renowned*.
 clúmhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clúmhaigh, fgs. clúmhaí, cp. clúmhacha), *downy, feathery; hairy, furry*.
 clúmhillteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. clúmhilltigh, fgs. clúmhilltí, cp. clúmhillteacha), *defamatory*.
 clúmhuil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. clúmhúla), *downy; (of fruit) mildewed*.
 cluthar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. cluthair, fgs. cluthaire, cp. cluthara), *sheltered; warm, comfortable*.
 cnádanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnádanaigh, fgs. cnádánaí, cp. cnádánacha), *bickering, disagreeable*.
 cnagaosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *elderly*.
 cnáibeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnáibigh, fgs. cnáibí, cp. cnáibeacha), *hempen*.
 cnáimhseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnáimhsigh, fgs. cnáimhsí, cp. cnáimhseacha), *obstetric(al)*.
 cnaiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnaítigh, fgs. cnaítí, cp. cnaíteacha), *gnawing, consuming*.
 cnámhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnámhaigh, fgs. cnámhaí, cp. cnámhacha), *bony; big-boned*.
 cnapach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnapaigh, fgs. cnapaí, cp. cnapacha), *lumpy; knobby, gnarled*.
 cnapánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnapánaigh, fgs. cnapánaí, cp. cnapánacha), *lumpy; gnarled, rugged*.
 cneasluiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cneasluitigh, fgs. cneasluití, cp. cneasluiteacha), *skintight*.
 cneasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *honest, sincere; decent; mild-mannered*.
 cnocach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnocaigh, fgs. cnocai, cp. cnocacha), *hilly*.
 cnocánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnocánaigh, fgs. cnocánaí, cp. cnocánacha), *hilly, uneven*.
 cnuaisciúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnuaisciúnaigh, fgs. cnuaisciúnaí, cp. cnuaisciúnacha), *thrifty*.
 cnuasaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cnuasaithigh, fgs. cnuasaití, cp. cnuasaitheacha), *garnering; thrifty*.
 cobhsaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *stable; resolute*.
 cocach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cocaigh, fgs. cocai, cp. cocacha), *cocked, pointed; tufted; cocky*.
 codarsnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. codarsnaigh, fgs. codarsnaí, cp. codarsnacha), *contrary; contrasting*.
 codlatach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. codlataigh, fgs. codlataí, cp. codlatacha), *sleepy, drowsy; dormant*.
 cogúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cogúla), *warlike, bellicose*.
 coibhneasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *relative; comparative*.
 coicisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. coicisiúla), *fortnightly*.
 coilgneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coilgnigh, fgs. coilgní, cp. coilgneacha), *prickly, spiny; irritable*.
 coilteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coiltigh, fgs. coilítí, cp. coilteacha), *wooded, sylvan*.
 coimeádach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coimeádaigh, fgs. coimeádaí, cp. coimeádacha), *conservative*.
 coimeáda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *safely*.
 coiméideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coiméidigh, fgs. coiméidí, cp. coiméideacha), *comic*.
 coimhdeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coimhdigh, fgs. coimhdí, cp. coimhdeacha), *accompanying, attendant*.
 coimhédach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coimhédaigh, fgs. coimhéadaí, cp. coimhédacha), *watchful*.
 cóimheonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cóimheonaigh, fgs. cóimheonaí, cp. cóimheonacha), *congenial*.
 coimisiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *commissioned*.
 coimpléasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coimpléasaigh, fgs. coimpléasaí, cp. coimpléasacha), *of strong constitution; large of girth; complex*.
 coinbhinsiúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coinbhinsiúnaigh, fgs. coinbhinsiúnaí, cp. coinbhinsiúnacha), *conventional*.

- coincréiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coincreítigh, fgs. coincreítí, cp. coincreíteacha), *concrete*.
 coinnealach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coinneálaigh, fgs. coinneálaí, cp. coinneálacha), *retentive, tenacious*.
 coinniollach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coinniollaigh, fgs. coinniollaí, cp. coinniollacha), *covenanted; faithful*.
 coinsiasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coinsiasaigh, fgs. coinsiasaí, cp. coinsiasacha), *conscientious*.
 cointinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cointinnigh, fgs. cointinní, cp. cointinneacha), *contentious*.
 coipeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coipigh, fgs. coipi, cp. coipeacha), *frothy, foamy*.
 coirceogach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coirceogaigh, fgs. coirceogaí, cp. coirceogacha), *hive-shaped, conical*.
 coiréalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coiréalaigh, fgs. coiréalaí, cp. coiréalacha), *coral*.
 coiriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. coiriúla), *criminal*.
 coirneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coirnigh, fgs. coirní, cp. coirneacha), *tonsured*.
 coirteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coirtigh, fgs. coirtí, cp. coirteacha), *cortical; coated; furred*.
 coiscteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coiscthigh, fgs. coiscthí, cp. coiscteacha), *preventive, restraining*.
 coitianta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *common, usual*.
 colach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. colaigh, fgs. colaí, cp. colacha), *incestuous; wicked; repugnant*.
 coláisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coláistigh, fgs. coláistí, cp. coláisteacha), *collegiate*.
 colanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *physical*.
 colgach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. colgaigh, fgs. colgaí, cp. colgacha), *bearded, bristling, angry*.
 collaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *carnal, sexual*.
 colmnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. colmnaigh, fgs. colmnaí, cp. colmnacha), *scarred*.
 comaoineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comaoinigh, fgs. comaoiní, cp. comaoineacha), *obliging, kind*.
 comhairleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhairligh, fgs. comhairlí, cp. comhairleacha), *advisory*.
 cómhaithe, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cómhaithe), *equally good*.
 cómhalarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cómhalarthaigh, fgs. cómhalarthaí, cp. cómhalaracha), *reciprocal*.
 comh-ard, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. comh-airde, fgs. comh-airde, cp. comh-arda), *equally high, level (le with)*.
 comharsanúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. comharsanúla), *neighborly*.
 comhchosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhchosaigh, fgs. comhchosaí, cp. comhchosacha), *isosceles*.
 comhchruinn, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. comhchruinne), *round, globular, circular*.
 comhdheas, mB2vi, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. comhdheis, fgs. comhdheise, cp. comhdheasa), *ambidextrous*.
 comhdhlúite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *condensed*.
 comhfhiosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhfhiosaigh, fgs. comhfhiosai, cp. comhfhiosacha), *conscious*.
 comhfhreagrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhfhreagraigh, fgs. comhfhreagraí, cp. comhfhreagracha), *corresponding, harmonizing*.
 comhghnásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhghnásaigh, fgs. comhghnásaí, cp. comhghnásacha), *conventional*.
 comhghreamaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhghreamaithigh, fgs. comhghreamaitheí, cp. comhghreamaitheacha), *cohesive*.
 comhiomlán, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. comhiomláin, fgs. comhiomláine, cp. comhiomlána), *aggregate*.
 comhlán, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. comhláin, fgs. comhláine, cp. comhlána), *full up; complete, perfect*.
 comhlántach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhlántaigh, fgs. comhlántaí, cp. comhlántacha), *complementary*.
 comhlárnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhlárnaigh, fgs. comhlárnaí, cp. comhlárnacha), *concentric*.
 comhluadrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhluadraigh, fgs. comhluadraí, cp. comhluadracha), *companionable; associative*.
 comhoiriúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhoiriúnaigh, fgs. comhoiriúnaí, cp. comhoiriúnacha), *compatible, harmonizing; matching*.
 comhrianach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhrianaigh, fgs. comhrianaí, cp. comhrianacha), *contour*.
 comhshaolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhshaolaigh, fgs. comhshaolaí, cp. comhshaolacha), *contemporary*.
 comhshleasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhshleasaigh, fgs. comhshleasaí, cp. comhshleasacha), *equilateral*.
 comhtháite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fused; cohesive, coherent; integrated*.
 comhthaobhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhthaobhaigh, fgs. comhthaobhaí, cp. comhthaobhacha), *collateral*.

- comhthreomhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. comhthreomhair, fgs. comhthreomhaire, cp. comhthreomhara), *parallel*.
- comhuaineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comhuainigh, fgs. comhuainí, cp. comhuaineacha), *simultaneous*.
- comónta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *common, ordinary*.
- comparáideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. comparáidigh, fgs. comparáidí, cp. comparáideacha), *comparative*.
- compordach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. compordaigh, fgs. compordai, cp. compordacha), *comfortable; pleasant*.
- cónaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cónaithigh, fgs. cónaitní, cp. cónaitheacha), *constant; persevering*.
- cónascach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cónascaigh, fgs. cónascaí, cp. cónascacha), *linking; federal; conjunctive*.
- confach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. confaigh, fgs. confaí, cp. confacha), *rabid; ill-tempered; angry*.
- cóngarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cóngaraigh, fgs. cóngaraí, cp. cóngaracha), *near, convenient; terse, witty*.
- conláisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. conláistigh, fgs. conláistí, cp. conláisteacha), *compact, tidy*.
- conspóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. conspóidigh, fgs. conspóidí, cp. conspóideacha), *argumentative*.
- contráilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *contrary; wrong*.
- contrártha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *contrary, opposite*.
- contúirteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. contúirtigh, fgs. contúirtí, cp. contúirteacha), *dangerous*.
- cónúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cónúla), *conical*.
- córach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. córaigh, fgs. córaí, cp. córacha), *shapely; comely*.
- corcra, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *purple*.
- corónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. corónaigh, fgs. corónaí, cp. corónacha), *coronary*.
- corpanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *corpulent*.
- corparáideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. corparáidigh, fgs. corparáidí, cp. corparáideacha), *corporate*.
- corpartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *corporal; corporeal*.
- corr, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. coirre, cp. corra), *odd; tapering; round, curved*.
- corrabhuaiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. corrabhuaisigh, fgs. corrabhuaisí, cp. corrabhuaiseacha), *uneasy*.
- corrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. corraigh, fgs. corraí, cp. corracha), *unsteady, unsettled; projecting, pointed*.
- corraiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. corraicigh, fgs. corraicí, cp. corraiceacha), *rough; unsteady; odd*.
- corraithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *agitated, excited*.
- corraitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. corraithigh, fgs. corraithí, cp. corraitheacha), *moving, exciting*.
- corránach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. corránaigh, fgs. corránaí, cp. corránacha), *hooked, angular; projecting*.
- corrthónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. corrrhónaigh, fgs. corrrhónaí, cp. corrrhónacha), *restless, fidgety*.
- córúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. córúla), *choral*.
- cosantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cosantaigh, fgs. cosantaí, cp. cosantacha), *defensive, protective*.
- coscrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. coscraigh, fgs. coscraí, cp. coscracha), *distressful, shattering, shocking*.
- cosmach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cosmaigh, fgs. cosmaí, cp. cosmacha), *cosmic*.
- cosmaideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cosmaidigh, fgs. cosmaidí, cp. cosmaideacha), *cosmetic*.
- cosnochta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *barefooted*.
- costasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. costasaigh, fgs. costasaí, cp. costasacha), *costly, expensive; sumptuous*.
- cosúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cosúla), *resembling (with le)*.
- cothabhálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cothabhálaigh, fgs. cothabhálaí, cp. cothabhálacha), *sustaining*.
- cotúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cotúla), *bashful, shy*.
- crágach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. crágaigh, fgs. crágaí, cp. crágacha), *having large hands; chelate*.
- craicneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. craicnigh, fgs. craicní, cp. craicneacha), *smooth-skinned; well-finished*.
- cráifeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cráifigh, fgs. cráifí, cp. cráifeacha), *religious; pious, devout*.
- cráite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *agonized, tormented, grieved*.
- cranda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *stunted; withered, decrepit*.
- cranrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cranraigh, fgs. cranraí, cp. cranracha), *knotty; callous, horny*.
- craobhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. craobhaigh, fgs. craobhaí, cp. craobhacha), *branched, branching*.
- craorag, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. craoraigh, fgs. craoraige, cp. craoraga), *blood-red, crimson*.

- craosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. craosaigh, fgs. craosáí, cp. craosacha), *open-mouthed; voracious*.
 crapallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. crapallaigh, fgs. crapalláí, cp. crapallacha), *crippling, restrictive*.
 crapha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *stilted, cramped*.
 creachach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. creachaigh, fgs. creacháí, cp. creachacha), *predatory*.
 créachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. créachtaigh, fgs. créachtaí, cp. créachtacha), *gashed, wounded*.
 creagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. creagaigh, fgs. creagai, cp. creagacha), *craggy, stony, barren*.
 creatach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. creataigh, fgs. creataí, cp. creatacha), *gaunt, emaciated; weak*.
 creathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. creathaigh, fgs. creatháí, cp. creathacha), *trembling; vibrating*.
 creathánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. creathánaigh, fgs. creathánaí, cp. creathánacha), *trembling, quivering*.
 creidiúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. creidiúnaigh, fgs. creidiúnaí, cp. creidiúnacha), *credible; respectable*.
 creidmheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. creidmhigh, fgs. creidmhí, cp. creidmheacha), *believing, faithful*.
 creidte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *credible*.
 creimneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. creimnigh, fgs. creimní, cp. creimneacha), *gnawing; corrosive, erosive*.
 créúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. créúla), *clayey, earthy*.
 cré-umhaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bronze*.
 críochnaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *finished, accomplished, complete, utter*.
 críochnaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. críochnaithigh, fgs. críochnaithí, cp. críochnaitheacha), *final*.
 críochnúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. críochnúla), *complete, thorough; neat; methodical*.
 críon, mB2iv, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. crín, fgs. críne, cp. críona), *old; withered, decayed*.
 críonna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *wise, prudent, shrewd; grown-up; old*.
 Críostáí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *Christian*.
 Críostúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. Críostúla), *Christian; charitable, humane*.
 critheaglach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. critheaglaigh, fgs. critheaglai, cp. critheaglach), *quaking, terrified*.
 criticiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. criticiúla), *critical*.
 crochta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *hung, hanged; hanging*.
 cróga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *brave; hardy; spirited*.
 croibhrúite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *contrite*.
 cróilí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bed-ridden, infirm*.
 cróineolaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. cróineolaiche, cp. cróineolaíocha), *chronological*.
 croiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. croiúla), *hearty; cordial, cheerful*.
 crom, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. croim, fgs. croime, cp. crom), *bent, stooped*.
 crómatach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. crómataigh, fgs. crómataí, cp. crómatacha), *chromatic*.
 cromógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cromógaigh, fgs. cromógai, cp. cromógacha), *hooked; hook-nosed*.
 crosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. crosaigh, fgs. crosáí, cp. crosacha), *crosswise; crossed; scarred; grimy*.
 cros-siolrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cros-siolraigh, fgs. cros-siolraí, cp. cros-siolracha), *hybrid*.
 crosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *cross, fractious; troublesome; contrary*.
 cruá, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *hard; solid; difficult; hardy*.
 cruálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cruálaigh, fgs. cruáláí, cp. cruálacha), *cruel; stingy*.
 crúbach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. crúbaigh, fgs. crúbaí, cp. crúbacha), *clawed, hoofed; club-footed, lame*.
 crúcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. crúcaigh, fgs. crúcaí, cp. crúcacha), *hooked*.
 cruimheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cruimhigh, fgs. cruimhí, cp. cruimheacha), *maggoty*.
 cruinn, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cruinne), *round; gathered; exact, accurate; clear, coherent*.
 cruiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cruítigh, fgs. cruítí, cp. cruiteacha), *humped, hunch-backed*.
 cruógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cruógaigh, fgs. cruógai, cp. cruógacha), *pressing, urgent; busy*.
 cruthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cruthaigh, fgs. cruthaí, cp. cruthacha), *shapely*.
 cruthaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cruthaithigh, fgs. cruthaithí, cp. cruthaitheacha), *creative*.
 cruthanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *lifelike, exact; real*.
 cuachach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuachaigh, fgs. cuacháí, cp. cuachacha), *rolled; curled; bowl-shaped*.
 cuanna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *comely, graceful; charming, elegant*.
 cuar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. cuair, fgs. cuaire, cp. cuara), *curved; bent; hooped*.
 cuasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuasaigh, fgs. cuasaí, cp. cuasacha), *cavernous, hollow; concave*.
 cuí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fitting, proper*.
 cuibheasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuibheasaigh, fgs. cuibheasáí, cp. cuibheasacha), *fair, middling*.
 cuibhiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cuibhiúla), *proper; seemly, decent*.

- cuideachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cuideachtúla), *companionable, sociable*.
 cuideáin, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cuideáine), *extraneous; odd*.
 cúigeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúigigh, fgs. cúigí, cp. cúigeacha), *provincial*.
 cuimhneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuimhnigh, fgs. cuimhní, cp. cuimhneacha), *recollective; thoughtful*.
 cuimhnitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuimhnithigh, fgs. cuimhnithí, cp. cuimhnitheacha), *memorial*.
 cuimsitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuimsithigh, fgs. cuimsithí, cp. cuimsitheacha), *comprehensive*.
 cuircíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuircínigh, fgs. cuircíní, cp. cuircíneacha), *crested, tufted*.
 cúirtéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúirtéisigh, fgs. cúirtéisí, cp. cúirtéiseacha), *courteous*.
 cúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúisigh, fgs. cúisí, cp. cúiseacha), *prim, demure*.
 cuisneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuisnigh, fgs. cuisní, cp. cuisneacha), *frosty, hardy*.
 cúistiúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúistiúnaigh, fgs. cúistiúnaí, cp. cúistiúnacha), *inquisitorial*.
 cúiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúitigh, fgs. cúití, cp. cúiteacha), *compensating, retributive*.
 cúlaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúlaithigh, fgs. cúlaithí, cp. cúlaitheacha), *regressive, retrogressive*.
 cúlánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *secluded; backward; shy*.
 cúlghabhálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúlghabhálaigh, fgs. cúlghabhálaí, cp. cúlghabhálacha), *retrospective*.
 cúlraideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúlráidigh, fgs. cúlráidí, cp. cúlraideacha), *secluded; retiring*.
 cultúrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *cultured*.
 cumasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cumasaigh, fgs. cumasaí, cp. cumasacha), *capable, powerful*.
 cumhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cumhaigh, fgs. cumhaí, cp. cumhacha), *lonesome, homesick, nostalgic*.
 cumhachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cumhachtaigh, fgs. cumhachtaí, cp. cumhachtacha), *powerful*.
 cumhra, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fragrant; pure, fresh; (of timber) sappy, green*.
 cumtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *shapely, comely; invented*.
 cúng, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. cúinge, cp. cúnga), *narrow*.
 cúngaigeanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *narrow-minded*.
 cúntach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúntaigh, fgs. cúntaí, cp. cúntacha), *helpful; auxiliary*.
 cúplach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cúplaigh, fgs. cúplaí, cp. cúplacha), *twin*.
 cùrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cùraigh, fgs. cùraí, cp. cùracha), *frothy, foamy*.
 cùramach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cùramaigh, fgs. cùramaí, cp. cùramacha), *careful; tender; busy*.
 cùránach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cùránaigh, fgs. cùránai, cp. cùránacha), *frothy; foaming; creamy*.
 curata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *brave, heroic*.
 curcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. curcaigh, fgs. curcaí, cp. curcacha), *crested, tufted; cockaded*.
 cuspóireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. cuspóirigh, fgs. cuspóirí, cp. cuspóireacha), *objective, accusative*.
 cúthail, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. cúthaile), *shy; diffident, modest*.

D

- daibhir, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. daibhre), *poor*.
 daigheartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fiery; stabbing, painful*.
 daingean, mB2i, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. daingin, fgs./cp. daingne), *fortified, solid, secure, steadfast*.
 dainséarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dainséaraigh, fgs. dainséaraí, cp. dainséaracha), *dangerous*.
 dáiríre, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *earnest, serious; in earnest, in reality*.
 daite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *colored, dyed, stained; comely; allotted*.
 dalba, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bold, forward; large, strong*.
 dall, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. daill, fgs. daille, cp. dalla), *blind; dazzled; dull; dazed*.
 dallradharcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dallradharcaigh, fgs. dallradharcaí, cp. dallradharcacha), *short-sighted*.
 dallraitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dallraitheigh, fgs. dallraitheí, cp. dallraitheacha), *dazzling, glaring*.
 damáisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. damáistigh, fgs. damáistí, cp. damáisteacha), *damaging, harmful*.
 damanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *damned; damnable; wicked, terrible*.
 damascach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. damascaigh, fgs. damascaí, cp. damascacha), *damask, damascene*.
 dána, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bold; daring, confident; audacious*.
 danaideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. danaidigh, fgs. danaidí, cp. danaideacha), *grievous, sad*.
 danartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *cruel, barbarous; unsociable*.
 daoineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. daoínigh, fgs. daoíní, cp. daoineacha), *populous; numerous*.
 daoithiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. daoithiúla), *churlish; uncivil*.
 daonlathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. daonlathaigh, fgs. daonlathaí, cp. daonlathacha), *democratic*.

- daonna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *human; humane, kindly*.
- daor, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. daoire, fgs. daoire, cp. daora), *unfree; servile; convicted; dear, high-priced*.
- dásachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dásachtaigh, fgs. dásachtaí, cp. dásachtacha), *daring; mad, furious*.
- dathannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dathannaigh, fgs. dathannaí, cp. dathannacha), *multicolored; colorful*.
- dátéangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dátéangaigh, fgs. dátéangaí, cp. dátéangacha), *bilingual*.
- dathúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. dathúla), *colorful; good-looking, comely, beautiful*.
- deabhóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deabhóidigh, fgs. deabhóidí, cp. deabhóideacha), *devout, devotional*.
- deacair, mA, fD12, a2.5, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. deacra), *hard, difficult*.
- déach, mA, fD3ii, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. déiche, cp. déacha), *dual*.
- deachúlach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deachúlaigh, fgs. deachúlai, cp. deachúlacha), *decimal*.
- déadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. déadaigh, fgs. déadaí, cp. déadacha), *dental, toothed*.
- dealbh, mA, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. deilbhe, cp. dealbha), *destitute; bare, empty; bleak*.
- dealbhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dealbhaigh, fgs. dealbhaí, cp. dealbhacha), *statuesque*.
- dealraitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dealraitheach, fgs. dealraitheacha), *shining; handsome*.
- dealúsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dealúsaigh, fgs. dealúsaí, cp. dealúsacha), *destitute, poor*.
- deamhanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *demoniac(al); fiendish*.
- déanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. déanaigh, fgs. déanaí, cp. déanacha), *last, final; late*.
- déanfasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. déanfasaigh, fgs. déanfasaí, cp. déanfasacha), *industrious, officious*.
- deannachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deannachtaigh, fgs. deannachtaí, cp. deannachtacha), *sharp, severe*.
- deannachúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. deannachúla), *dusty*.
- déanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *complete, finished*.
- dearcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dearcaigh, fgs. dearcaí, cp. dearcacha), *far-seeing*.
- dearfa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *attested, proved; sure, certain*.
- dearfach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deargaigh, fgs. deargaí, cp. dearfacha), *affirmative, positive*.
- dearg, mB2vi, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. deirg, gs. deirge, cp. dearga), *red*.
- dearmadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dearmadaigh, fgs. dearmadaí, cp. dearmadacha), *forgetful*.
- dearóil, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. dearóile), *frail, puny; cold, bleak; poor, wretched*.
- dearscnaithach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dearscnaithigh, fgs. dearscnaithí, cp. dearscnaithacha), *excellent; distinctive; distinguished, prominent*.
- deas, mA, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. deise, cp. deasa), *nice*.
- deas, mB2vi, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. deis, fgs. deise, cp. deasa), *right*.
- deasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deasaigh, fgs. deasaí, cp. deasacha), *right-handed*.
- deaslámhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deaslámhaigh, fgs. deaslámhaí, cp. deaslámhacha), *right-handed; dexterous, handy*.
- deatúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. deatúla), *smoky; vaporous*.
- débheathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. débheathaigh, fgs. débheathaí, cp. débheathacha), *amphibian*.
- débhríoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. débhríche, cp. débhríocha), *ambiguous*.
- deifnídeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deifnidigh, fgs. deifníd, cp. deifnídeacha), *definitive*.
- deighilteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deighiltigh, fgs. deighiltí, cp. deighilteacha), *causing separation, divisive*.
- deilgneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deilgnigh, fgs. deilgní, cp. deilgneacha), *thorny, prickly; barbed*.
- deiliúsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deiliúsaigh, fgs. deiliúsaí, cp. deiliúsacha), *saucy, impudent*.
- deimhin, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. deimhne), *sure, certain*.
- deimhneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deimhnigh, fgs. deimhni, cp. deimhneacha), *certain; positive*.
- deimhniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. deimhniúla), *affirmative*.
- deirceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deircigh, fgs. deircí, cp. deirceacha), *hollow*.
- déirceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. déircigh, fgs. déircí, cp. déirceacha), *charitable, helpful to the needy*.
- deireanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deireanaigh, fgs. deireanaí, cp. deireanacha), *last; late; latter*.
- deisbhéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deisbhéalaigh, fgs. deisbhéalaí, cp. deisbhéalacha), *well-spoken, witty*.
- deisealach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deisealaigh, fgs. deisealaí, cp. deisealacha), *towards the right, clockwise; right-handed, dexterous; tidy*.
- deisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. deisiúla), *well-to-do; well-equipped*.

- deismir, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. deismire), *fine, exemplary; neat, tidy; refined, pretty*.
- déistiníneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. déistinigh, fgs. déistiní, cp. déistineacha), *distasteful, nauseating; disgusting, loathsome*.
- dénártha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *binary*.
- deonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deonaigh, fgs. deonaí, cp. deonacha), *voluntary; willing; providential*.
- deorach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. deoraigh, fgs. deoraí, cp. deoracha), *tearful*.
- deoranta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *strange, foreign, aloof*.
- diabhalta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *mischievous*.
- diabhláí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *diabolic, devilish*.
- diachrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. diachraigh, fgs. diachraí, cp. diachracha), *painful, sore; distressing*.
- diaga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *divine; godly; sacred, holy; theological*.
- diaganta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *godly, pious*.
- diall, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. diaile), *terrible, remarkable*.
- dian, mB2iii, fD3iii, a2.3 (mgs. déin, fgs. déine, cp. diana), *intense; hard, severe*.
- diantréanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. diantréanaigh, fgs. diantréanaí, cp. diantréanacha), *ascetic*.
- díbheirgeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díbheirgigh, fgs. díbheirgí, cp. díbheirgeacha), *wrathful, vengeful*.
- díbheo, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *lifeless, listless, moribund*.
- díbhircigh, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díbhircigh, fgs. díbhircí, cp. díbhircacha), *ardent, eager, zealous*.
- díbholaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. díbholaíche, cp. díbholaíocha), *deodorant*.
- díblí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *worn-out, debilitated, dilapidated; vile, debased*.
- dícheallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dícheallaigh, fgs. dícheallaí, cp. dícheallacha), *churlish, inhospitable*.
- díchreidmheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díchreidmhigh, fgs. díchreidmhí, cp. díchreidmheacha), *unbelieving; skeptical; incredulous*.
- dídeanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dídeanaigh, fgs. dídeanaí, cp. dídeanacha), *sheltering, protecting*.
- difriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. difriúla), *different*.
- digeant, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pertinacious, obdurate; die-hard*.
- díleách, mA, fD2, a2.3 (mgs. ~, fgs. díleáiche, cp. díleácha), *digestive*.
- dílis, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. dílse), *won; genuine; solid; loyal, faithful*.
- díniteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dínitigh, fgs. dínití, cp. díniteacha), *dignified*.
- diobhaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *without issue, extinct*.
- diobhálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díobhálaigh, fgs. díobhálaí, cp. díobhála), *injurious, harmful*.
- diocasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. diocasaigh, fgs. diocasaí, cp. diocasacha), *eager, keen*.
- diograiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. diograisigh, fgs. diograisí, cp. diograiseacha), *fervent, zealous*.
- dioltasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dioltasaigh, fgs. dioltasaí, cp. dioltasacha), *vengeful, vindictive*.
- diomách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. diomáiche, cp. diomácha), *disappointed, sorry*.
- diomailteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. diomailtigh, fgs. diomailtí, cp. diomailteacha), *wasteful, extravagant*.
- diomaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. diomaíche, cp. diomaíocha), *ungrateful*.
- diomasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. diomasaigh, fgs. diomasasí, cp. diomasacha), *proud, arrogant*.
- diomuán, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. diomuain, fgs. diomuaine, cp. diomuana), *impermanent, transient*.
- diomúch, mA, fD2, a2.3 (mgs. ~, fgs. diomúiche, cp. diomúcha), *displeased, dissatisfied*.
- díonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díonaigh, fgs. díonaí, cp. díonacha), *protective; impermeable, proof*.
- díongbháilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *worthy, fitting; steadfast, constant, fixed, solid; self-assured*.
- díonmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. díonmhair, fgs. díonmhaire, cp. díonmhara), *protective*.
- díorthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díorthaigh, fgs. díorthaí, cp. díorthacha), *derivative*.
- díoscánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díoscánaigh, fgs. díoscánaí, cp. díoscánacha), *creaky, grating, rasping*.
- díothach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díothaigh, fgs. díothaí, cp. díothacha), *wanting, deficient; needy, destitute*.
- díreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díriugh, fgs. dírí, cp. díreacha), *direct*.
- discréideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. discrédigh, fgs. discrédí, cp. discrédieacha), *discreet; secret*.
- díthiomnann, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díthiomnaigh, fgs. díthiomnaí, cp. díthiomnacha), *intestate*.
- díthneasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. díthneasaigh, fgs. díthneasaí, cp. díthneasacha), *urgent, hurried*.
- diúltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. diúltaigh, fgs. diúltaí, cp. diúltacha), *negative*.
- dlaioitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dlaioithigh, fgs. dlaioithí, cp. dlaioitheacha), *hanging in locks; tufted*.
- dleathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dleathaigh, fgs. dleathaí, cp. dleathacha), *lawful; genuine; just*.
- dlisteanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dlisteanigh, fgs. dlisteanáí, cp. dlisteanacha), *lawful, legitimate*.

- dlíthiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. dlíthiúla), *legal, juridical, lawful*.
 dlúsúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. dlúsúla), *diligent, industrious; expeditious*.
 dlúth, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. dlúith, fgs. dlúithe, cp. dlútha), *close; compact; dense; near*.
 do-aimsithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unattainable, inaccessible; elusive*.
 do-áirithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *countless, myriad*.
 do-aitheanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unrecognizable, indistinguishable*.
 do-athraithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unchangeable, immutable; irrevocable*.
 dobhogtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *immovable, irresponsive*.
 do-bhraite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *imperceptible, intangible*.
 dobhraínte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *dull, stupid*.
 dobhreagnaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *irrefutable, undeniable, incontrovertible*.
 dobhriste, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unbreakable*.
 dobrónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dobrónaigh, fgs. dobrónacha, cp. dobrónacha), *grieving, afflicted*.
 dochaideartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unsociable*.
 dochaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *durable, hard-wearing; inexhaustible; inedible*.
 dóchasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dóchasaigh, fgs. dóchasaí, cp. dóchasacha), *hopeful; confident*.
 docheansaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *untamable, unmanageable*.
 dochloiste, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inaudible*.
 dochloíte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *indomitable, invincible; irrefutable*.
 dochrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dochraigh, fgs. dochraí, cp. dochracha), *harmful, hurtful; distressing*.
 dochreidte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *incredible*.
 docht, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. doichte, cp. dochta), *firm*.
 dóchúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. dóchúla), *likely, probable*.
 dochuimsithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *boundless*.
 dochurtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *difficult to put, set, etc.*
 dócmhainneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dócmhainnigh, fgs. dócmhainní, cp. dócmhainneacha), *insolvent*.
 dodach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dodaigh, fgs. dodai, cp. dodacha), *sullen; restive, jibbing*.
 dodhéanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *impossible, hard to do; impracticable*.
 do dhearmadta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unforgettable*.
 dodhileáite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *indigestible*.
 dodhiolta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *not saleable*.
 dofhaighte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unobtainable; rare*.
 dofheicthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *invisible, indiscernible*.
 dofhulaingthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unbearable*.
 do-ghafa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *impregnable*.
 doghonta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *invulnerable*.
 doghrainneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. doghrainnigh, fgs. doghrainní, cp. doghrainneacha), *distressful*.
 dogmach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dogmaigh, fgs. dogmaí, cp. dogmacha), *dogmatic*.
 doiciméadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. doiciméadaigh, fgs. doiciméadaí, cp. doiciméadacha), *documentary*.
 do-ídithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inexhaustible*.
 dóighiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. dóighiúla), *good-looking, handsome; generous; decent*.
 doilbh, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. doilbhe), *dark, gloomy; melancholy*.
 doilbhir, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. doilbhre), *dark, gloomy; slow of speech*.
 doiléir, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. doiléire), *dim, obscure; vague*.
 doiligh, mA, fJ, a7, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. doilí), *hard, difficult; distressing*.
 doilíosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. doiliosaigh, fgs. doilíosaí, cp. doilíosacha), *sorrowful; contrite*.
 doineanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *stormy; inclement, wintry*.
 do-inste, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inexpressible, indescribable*.
 dóite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *burned; withered, dry; bitter, severe*.
 do-ite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inedible*.
 doláimhsithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unmanageable, unwieldy*.
 dólámhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dólámhaigh, fgs. dólámhaí, cp. dólámhacha), *two-handed; unaided*.
 dólásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dólásaigh, fgs. dólásaí, cp. dólásacha), *dolorous, sorrowful*.
 doleigheasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *incurable*.
 doléite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *illegible*.
 doloicthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fool-proof*.

- doloiscthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *non-flammable*.
- domhain, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. doimhne), *deep*.
- do-mhaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *unforgivable; unforgiving*.
- domhanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *terrestrial; mundane, worldly; world-wide*.
- domhillte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *indestructible*.
- domhínte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *inexplicable*.
- domhúinte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *incorrigible, not teachable*.
- domlasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *bilious; rancorous; obnoxious*.
- dona, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *unfortunate, unlucky; bad; poor, wretched*.
- donn, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. doinn, fgs. doinne, cp. donna), *brown*.
- doréitithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *hard, impossible to disentangle; insoluble*.
- doroinnte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *indivisible*.
- dorrca, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *sulry, gruff*.
- doscaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *extravagant, reckless*.
- doscaoilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *impossible to loosen, indissoluble, inseparable*.
- do-scartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *inseparable*.
- doscriosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *ineradicable, indestructible*.
- doscúch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. doscúiche, cp. doscúcha), (of person) *tough, hard*.
- doshamhlaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *unimaginable, inconceivable*.
- doshaothraithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *unworkable, (of land) irreclaimable*.
- dosheachanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *unavoidable, inescapable*.
- doshéanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *undeniable*.
- doshiúlta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *impassible*.
- dosmachtaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *ungovernable, unruly, uncontrollable*.
- dóthanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dóthanaigh, fgs. dóthanaí, cp. dóthanacha), *sated*.
- dothuigthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *unintelligible, incomprehensible; inscrutable*.
- dothuirsithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *tireless, indefatigable*.
- drabhlásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. drabhlásaigh, fgs. drabhlásaí, cp. drabhlásacha), *dissipate, wretched*.
- draiochtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. draíochtaigh, fgs. draiochtaí, cp. draiochtacha), *magical, bewitching*.
- drámata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *dramatic*.
- drannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. drannaigh, fgs. drannaí, cp. drannacha), *snarling*.
- drantánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. drantánaigh, fgs. drantánaí, cp. drantánacha), *growling, grumbling*.
- draoibeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. draoibigh, fgs. draoibí, cp. draoibeacha), *muddy, miry*.
- dreancaideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dreancaidigh, fgs. dreancaidí, cp. dreancaideacha), *flea-bitten*.
- dréimreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dréimrigh, fgs. dréimrí, cp. dréimreacha), *ladder-like, gradual; wavy*.
- dreoitreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dreoitigh, fgs. dreoití, cp. dreoitreacha), *decaying, withering*.
- driopásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. driopásaigh, fgs. driopásaí, cp. driopásacha), *bustling; fumbling*.
- driseogach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. driseogaigh, fgs. driseogaí, cp. driseogacha), *briary, prickly, irritable*.
- drithleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. drithligh, fgs. drithlí, cp. drithleacha), *sparkling, glittering; excitable*.
- droch (prefixed, does not inflect for case or number), *bad*.
- drocháiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. drocháisigh, fgs. drocháisi, cp. drocháiseacha), *disobliging*.
- droch-araíonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. droch-araíonaigh, fgs. droch-araíonaí, cp. droch-araíonacha), *ugly; ill-tempered, intolerant*.
- drochbhéasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. drochbhéasaigh, fgs. drochbhéasaí, cp. drochbhéasacha), *having bad habits; addicted to vice; ill-mannered*.
- drochlabhartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *evil-tongued*.
- drochmhúinte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *unmannerly, rude*.
- drogallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. drogallaigh, fgs. drogallaí, cp. drogallacha), *reluctant; lazy*.
- droimneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. droimnigh, fgs. droimní, cp. droimneacha), *ridged, undulating; convex*.
- dronnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dronnaigh, fgs. dronnaí, cp. dronnacha), *humped, hunch-backed; arched convex*.
- drúchtmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. drúchtmhair, fgs. drúchtmhaire, cp. drúchtmhara), *dewy*.
- druidte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *closed, shut*.

drúisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. drúisiúla), *lustful, lascivious*.
 duáilceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. duáilcigh, fgs. duáilcí, cp. duáilceacha), *vicious, wicked; unhappy*.
 duairc, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. duairce), *morose, cheerless, gloomy*.
 duaiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. duaisigh, fgs. duaisí, cp. duaiseacha), *gloomy, defected; grim*.
 duaisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. duaisiúla), *laborious, difficult, distressing*.
 dualach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dualaigh, fgs. dualaí, cp. dualacha), *curled; tufted; interlaced, twined*.
 duasmánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *gloomy, morose, surly*.
 dúbailte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *doubled, double*.
 dubh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. duibh, fgs. duibhe, cp. dubha), *black; black-haired; swarthy; dismal*.
 dubhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dubhaigh, fgs. dubhaí, cp. dubhacha), *dismal, gloomy; sorrowful*.
 dúblach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dúblaigh, fgs. dúblaí, cp. dúblacha), *duplicate*.
 dúchasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dúchasaigh, fgs. dúchasaí, cp. dúchasacha), *hereditary; innate; native*.
 dúchroíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. dúchroíche, cp. dúchroíocha), *joyless, spiteful*.
 dúdacha, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dúdaigh, fgs. dúdaí, cp. dúdacha), *stumpy; long-necked; foolish looking*.
 dúghorm, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. dúghoirm, fgs. dúghoirme, cp. dúghorma), *dark blue; navy-blue*.
 duibheagánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. duibheagánaigh, fgs. duibheagánaí, cp. duibheagánacha), *deep*.
 duilleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. duilligh, fgs. duillí, cp. duilleacha), *leafy; leaf-shaped*.
 dúilmhear, mB2i, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. dúilmhir, fgs. dúilmhíre, cp. dúilmheara), *desirous, longing, expectant*.
 duineata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *human, kindly*.
 dúisitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dúisithigh, fgs. dúisithí, cp. dúisitheacha), *evocative*.
 dúnárasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dúnárasaigh, fgs. dúnárasaí, cp. dúnárasacha), *reticent, reserved*.
 dúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *closed (up); close, reticent; secured, fastened*.
 dúr, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. dúir, fgs. dúire, cp. dúra), *dour, obstinate; stupid; insensitive*.
 dúranta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *dour, grim, morose*.
 dúshlánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dúshlánaigh, fgs. dúshlánaí, cp. dúshlánacha), *challenging, defiant*.
 dúthain, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. duthaine), *short-lived, transient*.
 dúthrechtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. dúthreachtaigh, fgs. dúthreachtaí, cp. dúthrechtacha), *devoted; zealous*.

E

eabhartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ivory*.
 éachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éachtaigh, fgs. éachtaí, cp. éachtacha), *powerful; wonderful*.
 eachtrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eachtraigh, fgs. eachtraí, cp. eachtracha), *external*.
 eachtrúil, mA, fD7, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. eachtrúla), *adventurous, eventful*.
 eacnamaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. eacnamaíche, cp. eacnamaíocha), *economical*.
 éacúiméineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éacúiméinigh, fgs. éacúiméiní, cp. éacúiméineacha), *ecumenical*.
 éadaingean, mB2i, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. éadaingair, fgs./cp. éadaingne), *insecure; unstable, irresolute*.
 éadairbheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éadairbhígh, fgs. éadairbhí, cp. éadairbheacha), *unprofitable; futile*.
 éadálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éadálaigh, fgs. éadálaí, cp. éadálacha), *acquisitive; profitable; rich*.
 éadmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. éadmhair, fgs. éadmhaire, cp. éadmhara), *jealous, envious*.
 éadóchasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éadóchasaigh, fgs. éadóchasaí, cp. éadóchasacha), *despairing*.
 éadoilteanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éadoilteanaigh, fgs. éadoilteanaí, cp. éadoilteanacha), *involuntary*.
 éadomhain, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. éadoimhne), *shallow*.
 éadrócaireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éadrócairigh, fgs. éadrócaí, cp. éadrócaireacha), *merciless*.
 éadrom, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. éadroim, fgs. éadroime, cp. éadroma), *light; sparse; trivial; giddy*.
 éaganta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *silly; giddy*.
 éagointeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éagointigh, fgs. éagointí, cp. éagointeacha), *mournful; querulous*.
 eaglach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eaglaigh, fgs. eaglaí, cp. eaglacha), *fearful, afraid; timid*.
 eaglasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ecclesiastical*.
 éagmaiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éagmaisigh, fgs. éagmaisí, cp. éagmaiseacha), *lonesome, longing*.
 éagnaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *wise, intelligent*.
 éagobhsaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unstable*.
 éagórach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éagóraigh, fgs. éagóraí, cp. éagóracha), *unjust; wrong*.
 éagothrom, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. éagothroim, fgs. éagothroime, cp. éagothroima), *uneven, unbalanced*.
 éagruthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éagruthaigh, fgs. éagruthaí, cp. éagruthacha), *shapeless; deformed*.

- éagsúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. éagsúla), *unlike; different, various*.
- éagúimsigh, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éagúimsigh, fgs. éagúimsí, cp. éagúimsreacha), *unbounded*.
- ealáionta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *artistic, skilful; graceful; tricky*.
- éalangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éalangaigh, fgs. éalangái, cp. éalangacha), *defective; weak, debilitated*.
- eangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eangaigh, fgs. eangái, cp. eangacha), *gusseted; checked; grooved*.
- earráideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. earráidigh, fgs. earráidí, cp. earráideacha), *erroneous; eccentric*.
- éasca, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *swift, nimble; fluent; easy; ready*.
- eascairdiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. eascairdiúla), *unfriendly, hostile*.
- easnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. easnaigh, fgs. easnaí, cp. easnacha), *ribbed*.
- easnamhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. easnamhaigh, fgs. easnamhaí, cp. easnamhacha), *deficient; incomplete*.
- easpach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. easpaigh, fgs. easpaí, cp. easpacha), *lacking, deficient; defective*.
- easumhal, mB1, fD2, a2.5, (mgs. easumhail, fgs. easumhaile, cp. easumhla), *disobedient, insubordinate*.
- easurrmach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. easurramaigh, fgs. easurramaí, cp. easurrmachacha), *irreverent*.
- eatramhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eatramhaigh, fgs. eatramhaí, cp. eatramhacha), *interim; intermittent*.
- éidearfá, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unconfirmed, uncertain*.
- éidreorach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éidreoraigh, fgs. éidreoraí, cp. éidreoracha), *shiftless; feeble; paltry*.
- éifeachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éifeachtaigh, fgs. éifeachtaí, cp. éifeachtacha), *significant; effective*.
- éifeachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. éifeachtúla), *effective*.
- éigeantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éigeantaigh, fgs. éigeantaí, cp. éigeantacha), *compulsory; distressed*.
- éigiallta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *senseless, irrational; foolish, imbecile*.
- éiginnte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *uncertain; indefinite; undecided*.
- éigíontach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éigíontaigh, fgs. éigíontaí, cp. éigíontacha), *innocent*.
- éigneasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *dishonest; insincere*.
- éigrionna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unwise, imprudent; inexperienced*.
- Eilíseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Eilísigh, fgs. Eilísí, cp. Eilíseacha), *Elizabethan*.
- eindéimeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eindéimigh, fgs. eindéimí, cp. eindéimeacha), *endemic*.
- eipiciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. eipiciúla), *epic(al)*.
- eipidéimeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eipidéimigh, fgs. eipidéimí, cp. eipidéimeacha), *epidemic*.
- eiriciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. eiriciúla), *heretical*.
- éirimíúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. éirimíúla), *lively; talented; intelligent*.
- éiritheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éirithigh, fgs. éirithí, cp. éiritheacha), *rising; prosperous*.
- eisceachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. eisceachtúla), *exceptional*.
- éisealach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éisealaigh, fgs. éisealaí, cp. éisealacha), *fastidious, squeamish*.
- eiseamláireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eiseamláirigh, fgs. eiseamláirí, cp. eiseamláireacha), *exemplary*.
- eisimirceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eisimircigh, fgs. eisimircí, cp. eisimirceacha), *emigrant*.
- éislinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. éislinnigh, fgs. éislinní, cp. éislinneacha), *vulnerable; handicapped*.
- eithneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eithnigh, fgs. eithní, cp. eithneacha), *nuclear*.
- eitneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eitnigh, fgs. eitní, cp. eitneacha), *ethnic*.
- eolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. eolaigh, fgs. eolaí, cp. eolacha), *knowledgeable; skilled; informed*.
- eolaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. eolaíche, cp. eolaíocha), *scientific*.

F

- fabhrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fabhraigh, fgs. fabhraí, cp. fabhracha), *favorable; partial*.
- fabhtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fabhtaigh, fgs. fabhtaí, cp. fabhtacha), *faulty; treacherous*.
- fada, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *long; protracted, tedious*.
- fadálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fadálaigh, fgs. fadálaí, cp. fadálacha), *slow; dilatory, tedious*.
- fadaraíonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fadaraíonaigh, fgs. fadaraíonaí, cp. fadaraíonacha), *long-suffering*.
- fadbhreathnaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fadbhreathnaitheach, fgs. fadbhreathnaitheach), *far-seeing*.
- fadcheannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fadcheannaigh, fgs. fadcheannaí, cp. fadcheannacha), *shrewd*.
- fadfhulangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fadfhulangaigh, fgs. fadfhulangái, cp. fadfhulangacha), *long-suffering, enduring, forbearing*.
- fadharcánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fadharcánaigh, fgs. fadharcánaí, cp. fadharcánacha), *gnarled*.
- fadsaolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fadsaolaigh, fgs. fadsaolaí, cp. fadsaolacha), *long-lived; easy-going*.
- fagharta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *tempered; fiery, mettlesome; (of eyes) glinting*.

- fágtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *left, forsaken*.
- faichilleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. faichilligh, fgs. faichillí, cp. faichilleacha), *careful, cautious*.
- faidhiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. faidhiúla), *prophetic; wise*.
- faíli, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pleasant, affable; furtive, stealthy*.
- faillitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. faillithigh, fgs. faillithí, cp. failitheacha), *negligent*.
- faílteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fáiltigh, fgs. fáiltí, cp. fáilteacha), *welcoming*.
- fáinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fáinnigh, fgs. fáinní, cp. fáinneacha), *ring-like; ringed; ringleted*.
- faíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. faíche, cp. faíocha), *loud, plaintive; fluent; copious*.
- fáiscehta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *squeezed, pressed; tight; well-knit; trim, neatly dressed*.
- faisiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. faisistigh, fgs. faisistí, cp. faisiteacha), *fascist*.
- faisnéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. faisnéisigh, fgs. faisnéisí, cp. faisnéiseacha), *informative; predicative*.
- faiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. faitigh, fgs. faití, cp. faiteacha), *fearful, apprehensive; timid*.
- falsa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *false; lazy*.
- fánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fánaigh, fgs. fánaí, cp. fánacha), *wandering, straying; aimless; futile*.
- fanaiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fanaicigh, fgs. fanaicí, cp. fanaiceacha), *fanatic*.
- fann, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. fainne, cp. fanna), *faint, weak, languid*.
- faobhrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. faobhraigh, fgs. faobhraí, cp. faobhracha), *sharp; cutting; eager*.
- faoileanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *graceful*.
- fásta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *grown*.
- fáthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fáthaigh, fgs. fáthaí, cp. fáthacha), *figurative, symbolic*.
- fáthchiallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fáthchiallaigh, fgs. fáthchiallaí, cp. fáthchiallacha), *allegorical*.
- féaráilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fair, equitable*.
- fearastúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. fearastúla), *well-equipped; competent; handy*.
- fearga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *male; virile*.
- feargach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. feargaigh, fgs. feargaí, cp. feargacha), *angry; irritated, inflamed*.
- féarmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. féarmhair, fgs. féarmhaire, cp. féarmhara), *grassy*.
- fearúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. fearúla), *manly, manful*.
- feasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. feasaigh, fgs. feasaí, cp. feasacha), *knowing, well-informed*.
- feiceálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. feiceálaigh, fgs. feiceálaí, cp. feiceálacha), *noticeable, conspicuous*.
- féichiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *prompt, punctual*.
- féideartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *feasible, possible*.
- feidhmiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. feidhmiúla), *functional; efficient; forceful*.
- feifeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. feifigh, fgs. feifí, cp. feifeacha), *expectant; watchful, attentive*.
- feiliúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. feiliúnaigh, fgs. feiliúnaí, cp. feiliúnacha), *suitable; fitting; helpful*.
- feilmeara, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *strong, vigorous, forceful*.
- féiltiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. féiltiúla), *festive; periodic; regular, punctual*.
- féinrialaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. féinrialaitheigh, fgs. féinrialaitheí, cp. féinrialaitheacha), *autonomous*.
- féitheogach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. féitheogaigh, fgs. féitheogaí, cp. féitheogacha), *sinewy; muscular*.
- féithuar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. féithuair, fgs. féithuair, cp. féithuara), *nippy, chilly*.
- feodach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. feodaigh, fgs. feodaí, cp. feodacha), *feudal*.
- feoiliteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. feoilitigh, fgs. feoilítí, cp. feoiliteacha), *carnivorous*.
- feoilséantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. feoiliséantaigh, fgs. feoiliséantaí, cp. feoiliséantacha), *vegetarian*.
- feoite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *withered, decayed*.
- feolmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. feolmhair, fgs. feolmhaire, cp. feolmhara), *fleshy, fat, flabby*.
- feosai, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *wizened, shriveled*.
- fiabhrasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fiabhrasaigh, fgs. fiabhrasaí, cp. fiabhrasacha), *feverish*.
- fiaclach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fiaclaigh, fgs. fiaclaí, cp. fiaclacha), *toothed; cogged; serrated*.
- fiafraitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fiafraithigh, fgs. fiafraithí, cp. fiafraitheacha), *inquisitive; solicitous*.
- fiáin, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. fiáine), *wild; uncultivated; lawless; tempestuous*.
- fiarthrasna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *diagonal, diagonally; crossways*.
- fiata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *wild; fierce, angry; shy*.
- fileata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *poetic; imaginative, romantic*.
- Filistíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Filistínigh, fgs. Filistíní, cp. Filistíneacha), *Philistine*.
- fillteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. filltigh, fgs. filltí, cp. fillteacha), *folding*.
- fineálta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fine; subtle, slender, delicate*.
- finiúch, mA, fD2, a2.3 (mgs. ~, fgs. finiúche, cp. finiúcha), *maggoty, fly-blown*.

- fíochmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. fíochmhair, fgs. fíochmhaire, cp. fíochmhara), *furious, ferocious*.
 fionn, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. finne, cp. fionna), *white; bright, clear; (of hair) fair*.
 fionnaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fionnaithigh, fgs. fionnaití, cp. fionnaitheacha), *hairy; furry*.
 fionnuar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. fionnuair, fgs. fionnuaire, cp. fionnuara), *cool; refreshing; serene*.
 fiosrach, mH1, fH2, a2.2, (mgs. fiosraigh, fgs. fiosraí, cp. fiosracha), *inquisitive*.
 fireann, mB2i, fD3i, a2.3, (mgs. firinn, fgs. firinne, cp. fireanna), *male; virile*.
 fireannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fireannaigh, fgs. fireannaí, cp. fireannacha), *male*.
 firéanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *just, righteous; genuine; sincere*.
 firinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. firinnigh, fgs. firinni, cp. firinneacha), *truthful*.
 firinsneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. firinscnigh, fgs. firinscni, cp. firinsneacha), (grammar) *masculine*.
 fiúntach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fiúntaigh, fgs. fiúntaí, cp. fiúntacha), *worthy; respectable, generous*.
 flaithiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. flaithiúla), *princely; lavish, generous*.
 flannbhúí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), (of color) *orange*.
 fliuch, mA, fD3 (iu → i), a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. fliche, cp. fliucha), *wet; rainy*.
 fluaraiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fluaraisigh, fgs. fluaraisí, cp. fluaraiseacha), *fluorescent*.
 flúirseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. flúirsigh, fgs. flúirsí, cp. flúirseacha), *abundant, plentiful*.
 foclach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. foclaigh, fgs. foclaí, cp. foclacha), *wordy, verbose*.
 fódúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. fódúla), *stable; sensible*.
 foighneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. foighnigh, fgs. foighní, cp. foighneacha), *patient*.
 fóinteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fóintigh, fgs. fóintí, cp. fóinteacha), *practical, helpful*.
 foirceanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *finite*.
 foirfe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *complete, perfect; aged, mature*.
 foirgthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *honeycombed, infested, covered*.
 foirmiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. foirmiúla), *formal*.
 fóirsteanaich, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fóirsteanaigh, fgs. fóirsteanaí, cp. fóirsteanaicha), *suitable, fitting*.
 fóidúil, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. foirtile), *strong*.
 folaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. folaithigh, fgs. folaití, cp. folaitheacha), *hidden, secret*.
 folamh, mB1, fD5, a2.5, (mgs. folaimh, fgs. foilmhe, cp. folmha), *empty; vacant, void*.
 folláin, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. folláine), *healthy; wholesome*.
 follas, mB1, fD5, a2.3, (mgs. follais, fgs. foilse, cp. follasa), *clear, evident; open, overt*.
 follasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. follasaigh, fgs. follasai, cp. follasacha), *clear, evident, plain, obvious*.
 folúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. folúla), *full-blooded; thoroughbred*.
 fonnmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. fonnmhair, fgs. fonnmhaire, cp. fonnmhara), *desirous, eager, willing*.
 fonóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fonóidigh, fgs. fonóidí, cp. fonóideacha), *jeering, derisive*.
 fóna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *serviceable, useful; good, sound*.
 forasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *established; stable; sedate, grave*.
 fordhaonna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *superhuman*.
 foréigneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. foréignigh, fgs. foréigní, cp. foréigneacha), *violent, forcible*.
 forleathan, mB1, fD5, a2.3, (mgs. forleathain, fgs. forleithne, cp. forleathana), *widespread, general*.
 formhothaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *imperceptible*.
 fórsúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. fórsúla), *forceful, forcible*.
 foscúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. foscúla), *shady, sheltered; discreet, secretive*.
 foshuiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. foshuitigh, fgs. foshuití, cp. foshuiteacha), *subjunctive*.
 fothainiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. fothainiúla), *sheltering; sheltered; discreet, secretive*.
 fraochmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. fraochmhair, fgs. fraochmhaire, cp. fraochmhara), *heathery*.
 fraochta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fierce, furious*.
 fras, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. frais, fgs. fraise, cp. frasa), *copious, abundant*.
 freagrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. freagraigh, fgs. freagraí, cp. freagracha), *answerable, accountable*.
 friseáilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fresh; vigorous*.
 frithchosúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. frithchosúla), *paradoxical*.
 frithghiniúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. frithghiniúnaigh, fgs. frithghiniúnaí, cp. frithghiniúnacha), *contraceptive*.
 frithir, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. frithire), *sharp, sore; tender; intense*.
 frithsheipteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. frithsheiptigh, fgs. frithsheiptí, cp. frithsheipteacha), *antiseptic*.
 fuadrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fuadraigh, fgs. fuadraí, cp. fuadracha), *busy, hurried, fussy*.
 fuafar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. fuafair, fgs. fuafaire, cp. fuafara), *hateful, hideous, odious*.
 fuaimintiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. fuaimintiúla), *fundamental, substantial, sound*.

fuaimneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fuaimnigh, fgs. fuaimní, cp. fuaimneacha), *resounding, resonant*.
 fuar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. fuair, fgs. fuaire, cp. fuara), *cold; apathetic; without interest; uncooked*.
 fuaraigeanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *cool-headed, imperturbable*.
 fuaránta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *frigid, indifferent; listless*.
 fuachráifeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fuachráifigh, fgs. fuachráífi, cp. fuachráifeacha), *lukewarm in*
religion; hypocritical.
 fuarchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fuarchúisigh, fgs. fuarchúisí, cp. fuarchúiseacha), *cool,*
imperturbable; frigid; indifferent.
 fuilteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fuiltigh, fgs. fuiltí, cp. fuilteacha), *bloody; bloodthirsty*.
 fuinniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. fuinniúla), *energetic, vigorous*.
 fulangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fulangaigh, fgs. fulangaí, cp. fulangacha), *suffering; patient, tolerant*.
 furasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *easy (to do)*.
 fústrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. fústrai, fgs. fústráí, cp. fústracha), *fussy, fidgety*.

G

gabhlach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gabhlaigh, fgs. gabhlaí, cp. gabhlacha), *forked; branching; bow-legged*.
 gabhlógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gabhlógaigh, fgs. gabhlógaí, cp. gabhlógacha), *forked*.
 Gaelach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Gaelaigh, fgs. Gaelaí, cp. Gaelacha), *Irish*.
 gafa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *taken, caught; absorbed*.
 gágach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gágaigh, fgs. gágai, cp. gágacha), *cracked, fissured; chapped; miserable*.
 gáifeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gáifigh, fgs. gáífi, cp. gáifeacha), *dangerous, terrible; loud; exaggerated*.
 gainmheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gainmhigh, fgs. gainmhí, cp. gainmheacha), *sandy*.
 gairdeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gairdigh, fgs. gairdi, cp. gairdeacha), *joyous*.
 gairgeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gairgigh, fgs. gairgí, cp. gairgeacha), *harsh, gruff; surly*.
 gairid, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gairide), *short; near*.
 gairmeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gairmigh, fgs. gairmí, cp. gairmeacha), *vocative*.
 gairmiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gairmiúla), *vocational; professional*.
 gairsiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gairsiúla), *lewd, obscene*.
 gaisciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gaisciúla), *valiant; boastful*.
 galánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *gallant; grand*.
 gallda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *foreign; anglicized*.
 galrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. galraigh, fgs. galraí, cp. galracha), *diseased; sickly*.
 ganfhiosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ganfhiosaigh, fgs. ganfhiosai, cp. ganfhiosacha), *secret, secretive*.
 gangaideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gangaidigh, fgs. gangaidí, cp. gangaideacha), *venomous; bitter*.
 gann, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. gainne, cp. ganna), *scarce; sparse*.
 gannchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gannchúisigh, fgs. gannchúisí, cp. gannchúiseacha), *scarce;*
stingy.
 gaofar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. gaofair, fgs. gaofaire, cp. gaofara), *windy*.
 gaoiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gaoisigh, fgs. gaoisi, cp. gaoiseacha), *wise; shrewd*.
 gaolmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. gaolmhair, fgs. gaolmhaire, cp. gaolmhara), *related; cognate*.
 garach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. garaigh, fgs. garaí, cp. garacha), *obliging*.
 garbh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. gairbh, fgs. gairbhe, cp. garbha), *rough; coarse; harsh*.
 garg, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. gairg, fgs. gairge, cp. garga), *acidic; rude; rough*.
 gasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fast; clever; neat*.
 gastrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gastrai, fgs. gastráí, cp. gastracha), *gastric*.
 gátarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gátaraigh, fgs. gátaraí, cp. gátaracha), *needy, distressed*.
 geabanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *loquacious*.
 géagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. géagaigh, fgs. géagai, cp. géagacha), *branched; long-limbed; flowing*.
 gealgháireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gealgháirigh, fgs. gealgháirí, cp. gealgháireacha), *sunny, joyous*.
 geallmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. geallmhair, fgs. geallmhaire, cp. geallmhara), *fond*.
 geamhchaoh, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. geamhchaoiche, cp. geamhchaocha), *bleary, purblind*.
 geanasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. geanasai, fgs. geanasá, cp. geanasacha), *chase; modest*.
 geannmái, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *chaste*.
 geanúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. geanúla), *loving; lovable; seemly*.
 gearánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gearánaigh, fgs. gearánaí, cp. gearánacha), *complaining*.

- gearbach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gearbaigh, fgs. gearbaí, cp. gearbacha), *scabby*.
- géarchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. géarchúisigh, fgs. géarchúisí, cp. géarchúiseacha), *astute, discerning*.
- gearr, mA, fD8 (ea → io), a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. giorra, cp. gearra), *short; near*.
- gear-radharcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gear-radharcaigh, fgs. gear-radharcaí, cp. gear-radharcacha), *shortsighted*.
- gearranálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gearranálaigh, fgs. gearranálai, cp. gearranálacha), *short of breath; asthmatic*.
- gearrshaolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gearrshaolaigh, fgs. gearrshaolai, cp. gearrshaolacha), *short-lived*.
- géillíúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. géillíúla), *submissive; compliant; credulous*.
- geimhriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. geimhriúla), *wintry*.
- géimiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. géimiúla), *game; sportive*.
- géineasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. géineasaigh, fgs. géineasaí, cp. géineasacha), *generic*.
- geiméadrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. géinitigh, fgs. géinití, cp. géiniteacha), *genetic*.
- geireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. geirigh, fgs. geiri, cp. geireacha), *fatty*.
- geiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. geitigh, fgs. geiti, cp. geiteacha), *easily startled; skittish*.
- geografach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. geografaigh, fgs. geografaí, cp. geografacha), *geographical*.
- geoméadrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. geoméadraigh, fgs. géoméadrai, cp. géoméadracha), *geometric(al)*.
- ginideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ginidigh, fgs. ginidí, cp. ginideacha), *genitive*.
- gintlí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *gentile*.
- giobach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. giobaigh, fgs. giobaí, cp. giobacha), *shaggy; untidy*.
- gioblach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gioblaigh, fgs. gioblai, cp. gioblacha), *ragged, tattered*.
- giobógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. giobogaigh, fgs. giobógai, cp. giobógacha), *scrappy; ragged; untidy*.
- giodalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. giodalaigh, fgs. giodalai, cp. giodalacha), *saucy; conceited*.
- giodamach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. giodamaigh, fgs. giodamaí, cp. giodamacha), *restless; giddy, jaunty*.
- giongach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. giongaigh, fgs. giongai, cp. giongacha), *fidgety; skittish*.
- giorraic, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. giorraice), *short, abrupt*.
- giortach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. giortaigh, fgs. giortai, cp. giortacha), *short, skimpy*.
- Giúdach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Giúdaigh, fgs. Giúdaí, cp. Giúdacha), *Jewish*.
- glan, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. glain, fgs. glaine, cp. glana), *clean, clear; pure*.
- glas, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. glais, fgs. glaise, cp. glasa), *green*.
- glasuaine, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *vivid green*.
- glé, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *clear, bright, pellucid*.
- gleadhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gleadhraigh, fgs. gleadhraí, cp. gleadhacha), *noisy; tumultuous*.
- gléasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *equipped; well-dressed*.
- gléigeal, mB2i, fD3i, a2.3, (mgs. gléigil, fgs. gléigile, cp. gléigeala), *pure white, brilliant*.
- gléineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gléinigh, fgs. gléiní, cp. gléineacha), *clear, lucid, transparent*.
- gleoiréiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gleoiréisigh, fgs. gleoiréisí, cp. gleoiréiseacha), *boisterous, hilarious*.
- gleoite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *neat, pretty; charming*.
- glic, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. glice), *clever; shrewd; cunning*.
- glinn, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. glinne), *clear, distinct, vivid*.
- gliobach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gliobaigh, fgs. gliobai, cp. gliobacha), *tousled, disheveled; hairy, shaggy*.
- gliondrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gliondraigh, fgs. gliondrai, cp. gliondracha), *glad, joyous*.
- glóirmhianach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. glóirmhianaigh, fgs. glóirmhianai, cp. glóirmhianacha), *ambitious*.
- glórach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. glóraigh, fgs. glórai, cp. glóracha), *loud-voiced; noisy*.
- glórmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. glórmhair, fgs. glórmhaire, cp. glórmhara), *glorious*.
- glórshúileach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. glórshúiligh, fgs. glórshúilí, cp. glórshúileacha), *wall-eyed*.
- gluair, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gluaire), *bright; loud, shrill*.
- gnách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. gnáiche, cp. gnácha), *customary, usual; ordinary*.
- gnaíúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gnaíúla), *beautiful; decent*.
- gneasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gneasaigh, fgs. gneasaí, cp. gneasacha), *sexual*.
- gníomhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gníomhaigh, fgs. gníomhai, cp. gníomhacha), *active*.
- gnóthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gnóthaigh, fgs. gnóthai, cp. gnóthacha), *busy; officious*.
- gobach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gobaigh, fgs. gobai, cp. gobacha), *beaked, long-billed; pointed, sharp*.
- gogaideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gogaidigh, fgs. gogaidí, cp. gogaideacha), *squatting; unsteady; giddy*.

- goilliúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. goilliúnaigh, fgs. goilliúnaí, cp. goilliúnacha), *painful, distressing*.
 goimhiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. goimhiúla), *stinging, venomous*.
 goinbhlasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *piquant*.
 goirt, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. goirte), *saline, salt*.
 gonta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *incisive; terse*.
 gorm, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. goirm, fgs. goirme, cp. gorma), *blue*.
 gortach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gortaigh, fgs. gortaí, cp. gortacha), *hungry; skimpy*.
 grách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. gráiche, cp. grácha), *loving; beloved*.
 gradamach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gradamaigh, fgs. gradamaí, cp. gradamacha), *estimable, esteemed*.
 gráiniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gráiniúla), *hateful; ugly; terrible*.
 gráinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gráinnigh, fgs. gráinni, cp. gráinneacha), *granular, granulated*.
 gráisciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gráisciúla), *vulgar, obscene*.
 gramadúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. gramadúla), *grammatical*.
 grámhair, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. grámhair, fgs. grámhaire, cp. grámhara), *loving, affectionate; lovable*.
 gramhsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gramhsaigh, fgs. gramhsaí, cp. gramhsacha), *grinning, grimacing*.
 gránach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gránaigh, fgs. gránaí, cp. gránacha), *cereal*.
 gránna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ugly; disagreeable*.
 graosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *lewd, filthy*.
 grástúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. grástúla), *gracious; merciful*.
 greadhnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. greadhnaigh, fgs. greadhnaí, cp. greadhnacha), *noisy; merry; bright*.
 Gréagach, mH1, fH1, a2.3, (mgs. Gréagaigh, fgs. Gréagaí, cp. Gréagacha), *Greek*.
 Greagórach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Greagóraigh, fgs. Greagóraí, cp. Greagóreacha), *Gregorian*.
 greamaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. greamaithigh, fgs. greamaití, cp. greamaitheacha), *gripping; adhesive*.
 greannmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. greannmhair, fgs. greannmhaire, cp. greannmhara), *humorous; loving*.
 greanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *graven; ground; clear-cut*.
 gréasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ornamented, embroidered*.
 gréisceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gréiscigh, fgs. gréiscí, cp. gréisceacha), *greasy*.
 grianach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. grianaigh, fgs. grianaí, cp. grianacha), *sunny; cheerful*.
 grianmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. grianmhair, fgs. grianmhaire, cp. grianmhara), *sunny; bright, cheerful*.
 grinn, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. grinne), *perceptive; accurate*.
 griofadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. griofadaigh, fgs. griofadaí, cp. griofadacha), *tingling*.
 griosaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. griosaithigh, fgs. griosaití, cp. griosaitheacha), *stirring; provocative*.
 griséadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. griséadaigh, fgs. griséadaí, cp. griséadacha), *roan*.
 grod, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. groid, fgs. groda, cp. groda), *sudden; prompt*.
 grodfhoclach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. grodfhoclaigh, fgs. grodfhoclaí, cp. grodfhoclacha), *hasty*.
 groi, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *strong, vigorous*.
 gruagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gruagaigh, fgs. gruagaí, cp. gruagacha), *hairy, shaggy*.
 guama, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *gloomy; morose*.
 rugach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rugaigh, fgs. rugaí, cp. rugacha), *frowning, scowling*.
 grusach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. grusaigh, fgs. grusaí, cp. grusacha), *gruff, laconic*.
 guagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. guagaigh, fgs. guagaí, cp. guagacha), *unstable; fickle*.
 guairdeallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. guairdeallaigh, fgs. guairdeallaí, cp. guairdeallacha), *circling; uneasy*.
 guaireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. guairigh, fgs. guairí, cp. guaireacha), *bristly*.
 guairilleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. guairilligh, fgs. guairillí, cp. guairilleacha), *guerilla*.
 guaiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. guaisigh, fgs. guaisí, cp. guaiseacha), *dangerous*.
 gualda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *coal-black, charred*.
 guamach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. guamaigh, fgs. guamaí, cp. guamacha), *planned; comfortable*.
 gúngach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gúngaigh, fgs. gúngaí, cp. gúngacha), *narrow-rumped; crouched*.
 gusmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. gusmhair, fgs. gusmhaire, cp. gusmhara), *forceful; enterprising*.
 gústalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. gústalaigh, fgs. gústalaí, cp. gústalach), *wealthy; enterprising*.
 guthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. guthaigh, fgs. guthaí, cp. guthacha), *vocal; vocalic*.

H

- heirméiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. heirméitigh, fgs. heirméití, cp. heirméiteacha), *hermetic*.
 hibrideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. hibridigh, fgs. hibridí, cp. hibrideacha), *hybrid*.
 hiodrálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. hiodrálaigh, fgs. hiodrálaí, cp. hiodrálacha), *hydraulic*.

hipideirmeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. hipideirmigh, fgs. hipideirmí, cp. hipideirmeacha), *hypodermic*.
 hipitéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. hipitéisigh, fgs. hipitéisí, cp. hipitéiseacha), *hypothetic(al)*.

I

iarghnóch, mA, fD2, a2.3 (mgs. ~, fgs. iarghnóiche, cp. iarghnócha), *vexed, distressed, unhappy*.
 iargúlta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *backward, isolated; outlandish*.
 iarmhaireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iarmhairigh, fgs. iarmhairí, cp. iarmhaireacha), *eerie, lonely*.
 iarmharach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iarmharaigh, fgs. iarmharaí, cp. iarmharacha), *residuary; residual*.
 iarmhartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iarmhartaigh, fgs. iarmhartaí, cp. iarmhartacha), *resultant*.
 iarnaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *iron, made of iron; iron-hard*.
 iarógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iarógaigh, fgs. iarógaí, cp. iarógacha), *quarrelsome; hurtful*.
 iartharach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iartharaigh, fgs. iartharaí, cp. iartharacha), *western; back; remote*.
 iartheachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iartheachtaigh, fgs. iartheachtaí, cp. iartheachtacha), *subsequent*.
 iascúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. iascúla), *abounding in fish*.
 iata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *closed, shut; secured; constipated*.
 íceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ícigh, fgs. ící, cp. íceacha), *healing, curative*.
 idéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. idéalaigh, fgs. idéalai, cp. idéalacha), *ideal*.
 idirchreidmheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. idirchreidmhígh, fgs. idirchreidmhí, cp. idirchreidmheacha),
interdenominational.
 idirmheánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. idirmheánaigh, fgs. idirmheánaí, cp. idirmheánacha), *intermediate*.
 idirnáisiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *international*.
 ifreanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *hellish, infernal*.
 ilbhliantúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ilbhliantúla), *perennial*.
 ilchineálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ilchineálaigh, fgs. ilchineálaí, cp. ilchineálacha), *mixed, varied,*
heterogeneous.
 ilchodach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ilchodaigh, fgs. ilchodaí, cp. ilchodacha), *compound, composite*.
 ilchreidmheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ilchreidmhígh, fgs. ilchreidmhí, cp. ilchreidmheacha),
multidenominational.
 ildánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ildánaigh, fgs. ildánaí, cp. ildánacha), *versatile, accomplished*.
 ilghnéitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ilghnéithigh, fgs. ilghnéithí, cp. ilghnéitheacha), *diverse, various,*
heterogeneous.
 ilstórach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ilstóraigh, fgs. ilstóraí, cp. ilstóreacha), *multi-storied*.
 ilteangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ilteangaigh, fgs. ilteangaí, cp. ilteangacha), *polyglot*.
 iltúreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iltúirigh, fgs. iltúirí, cp. iltúreacha), *cosmopolitan*.
 iltréitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iltréithigh, fgs. iltréithí, cp. iltréitheacha), *versatile*.
 imeaglach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. imeaglaigh, fgs. imeaglaí, cp. imeaglacha), *fearful; terrible*.
 imeallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. imeallaigh, fgs. imeallai, cp. imeallacha), *bordering, marginal; bordered*.
 imeartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *prankish; practiced, clever*.
 imigéiniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. imigéiniúla), *far-away, remote*.
 imníoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. imníche, cp. imníocha), *anxious, concerned; diligent*.
 impiriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. impiriúla), *imperial*.
 imreasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. imreasaigh, fgs. imreasaí, cp. imreasacha), *contentious, quarrelsome*.
 imrothlach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. imrothlaigh, fgs. imrothlaí, cp. imrothlacha), *revolving*.
 imthoiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. imthoisicigh, fgs. imthoisí, cp. imthoiseacha), *circumstantial*.
 inbhéartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. inbhéartaigh, fgs. inbhéartaí, cp. inbhéartacha), *inverse*.
 inbheirthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inborn, innate*.
 inbhraite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *perceptible, palpable, tangible*.
 inchaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *wearable; edible*.
 inchloiste, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *audible*.
 inchreidte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *credible*.
 indéanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *practicable; fit to be done; possible*.
 indíreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. indírigh, fgs. indírí, cp. indíreacha), *indirect*.
 indírithreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. indírithigh, fgs. indírithí, cp. indírithreacha), *introvertive*.
 indóite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *combustible*.
 infhaighte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *procurable, available*.

- infheicthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *visible*.
 infhuascailte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *redeemable; solvable, soluble*.
 infinideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. infinidigh, fgs. infinidí, cp. infinideacha), *infinitive*.
 ingearach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ingearaigh, fgs. ingearaí, cp. ingearacha), *perpendicular, vertical; sheer*.
 ingneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ingnigh, fgs. ingní, cp. ingneacha), *having nails, claws*.
 inimirceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. inimircigh, fgs. inimircí, cp. inimirceacha), *immigrant*.
 iníochta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *payable, due*.
 iníte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *edible*.
 inlasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inflammable*.
 inleighis, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *curable*.
 inmhaíte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *enviable*.
 inmholta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *commendable, praiseworthy; advisable*.
 innealta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ordered; neat; skilled*.
 inniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. inniúla), *able, fit for*.
 inoibrithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *workable, practicable*.
 inólta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *drinkable*.
 inphósta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *marriageable*.
 inráitithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ratable*.
 inroinnte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *divisible*.
 inscéalaíochta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *alive to tell the tale*.
 inseolta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *navigable; seaworthy*.
 inspéise, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *worthy of notice, interesting*.
 intinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. intinnigh, fgs. intinní, cp. intinneacha), *intentional; strong-willed*.
 intíre, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inland, domestic, internal*.
 intleachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. intleachtaigh, fgs. intleachtaí, cp. intleachtacha), *intellectual*.
 intreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. intrigh, fgs. intrí, cp. intreacha), *intrinsic*.
 intuaslagtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *soluble*.
 intiugthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *understandable; implied*.
 íobartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. íobartaigh, fgs. íobartaí, cp. íobartacha), *sacrificial, sacrificing*.
 íochtarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. íochtaraigh, fgs. íochtaráí, cp. íochtaracha), *lower; inferior, humble*.
 iodálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iodálaigh, fgs. iodálaí, cp. iodálacha), *italic*.
 iolarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iolaraigh, fgs. iolaraí, cp. iolaracha), *aquiline*.
 iolartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *manifold, numerous; varied*.
 iolra, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), (grammar) *plural*.
 iolrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iolraigh, fgs. iolraí, cp. iolracha), *multiple*.
 iomadúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. iomadúla), *numerous, plentiful; excessive; exceptional*.
 iomaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *many*.
 iomaireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iomairigh, fgs. iomairí, cp. iomaireacha), *ridged; ribbed; corrugated*.
 iomarcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iomarcaigh, fgs. iomarcaí, cp. iomarcacha), *excessive; redundant*.
 iomardach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iomardaigh, fgs. iomardaí, cp. iomardacha), *reproachful; challenging*.
 iomasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iomasaigh, fgs. iomasáí, cp. iomasacha), *intuitive*.
 iomchuí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *appropriate, fitting*.
 iomlaoideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iomlaidigh, fgs. iomlaidí, cp. iomlaoideacha), *alternating*.
 iomlatach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iomlataigh, fgs. iomlataí, cp. iomlatacha), *mischievous*.
 iomráiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iomráitigh, fgs. iomráití, cp. iomráiteacha), *well-known, famous*.
 iomrallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iomrallaigh, fgs. iomrallaí, cp. iomrallacha), *straying; mistaken*.
 íon, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. íne, cp. íona), *pure; sincere*.
 ionadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ionadaigh, fgs. ionadaí, cp. ionadacha), *substitute; inaccessible*.
 iondúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. iondúla), *usual, customary*.
 ionfhásta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ingrown, in-growing*.
 ionlao, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *in-calf*.
 ionraic, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ionraice), *upright, honest; guileless*.
 ionsaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ionsaithigh, fgs. ionsaithí, cp. ionsaitheacha), *aggressive*.
 ionstraimeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ionstraimigh, fgs. ionstraimí, cp. ionstraimeacha), *instrumental*.
 iontach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iontaigh, fgs. iontaí, cp. iontacha), *wonderful; surprising, strange*.
 iontaiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iontaisigh, fgs. iontaisí, cp. iontaiseacha), *fossil(ized)*.
 iontaobhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iontaobhaigh, fgs. iontaobhaí, cp. iontaobhacha), *trusting*.

iontaofa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *trustworthy, reliable*.
 iontlaise, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inlaid*.
 ionúin, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ionúine), *dear, beloved*.
 iorónta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ironic(al)*.
 iorpaiséach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. iorpaisigh, fgs. iorpaisí, cp. iorpaiséacha), *venomous*.
 iosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *minimum, minimal*.
 íseal, mB2i, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ísil, fgs./cp. ísle), *low; low-sized*.

L

lábach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lábaigh, fgs. lábaí, cp. lábacha), *muddy, miry*.
 labharthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. labharthaigh, fgs. labharthai, cp. labharthacha), *talkative; vociferous*.
 lárúrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *base, vulgar*.
 lách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. láiche, cp. lácha), *affable, friendly*.
 lachna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *dull grey; dun, drab*.
 luchtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. luchtai, fgs. luchtai, cp. luchtacha), *lactic, milky; (of eyes) tearful*.
 ládasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ládasai, fgs. ládasai, cp. ládasacha), *self-willed; obstinate*.
 ladhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ladhraigh, fgs. ladhraí, cp. ladhracha), *toed, clawed; pronged, forked*.
 ladúsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ladúsaigh, fgs. ladúsaí, cp. ladúsacha), *pert; wheedling; silly*.
 laethúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. laethúla), *daily*.
 lagbhrioch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. lagbhriche, cp. lagbhriocha), *weak, enervate*.
 laghdaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. laghdaitheach, fgs. laghdaitheach, cp. laghdaitheacha), *lessening*.
 láidir, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. láidre), *strong*.
 láithreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. láithreach, fgs. láithreach, cp. láithreacha), *immediate*.
 lámhiata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *close-fisted*.
 lánaimseartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *full-time*.
 lánchumhachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lánchumhachtaigh, fgs. lánchumhachtaí, cp. lánchumhachtacha), *plenipotentiary*.
 lánmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. lánmhair, fgs. lánmhaire, cp. lánmhara), *full, replete; self-conceited*.
 lannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lannaigh, fgs. lannaí, cp. lannacha), *laminated; bladed*.
 laochta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *valorous, heroic*.
 laofa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *biased*.
 laomtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *blazing; brilliant; fiery*.
 lárnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lárnaigh, fgs. lárnaí, cp. lárnaacha), *central, medial, innermost*.
 lártheifeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lártheifigh, fgs. lártheifí, cp. lártheifeacha), *centrifugal*.
 lasánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *flaming, fiery; irritable; flushed*.
 leabhair, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. leabhaire), *lithe, pliant*.
 leacach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leacaigh, fgs. leacaí, cp. leacacha), *flagged, stony*.
 leacanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *smooth-cheeked*.
 leachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leachtaigh, fgs. leachtaí, cp. leachtacha), *liquid*.
 leadhbach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leadhbaigh, fgs. leadhbaí, cp. leadhbacha), *torn in strips; shabby; clownish*.
 leadránach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leadránaigh, fgs. leadránaí, cp. leadránacha), *dilatory, tedious*.
 leaisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leaistigh, fgs. leaistí, cp. leaisteacha), *elastic*.
 leaíteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leaítigh, fgs. leaítí, cp. leaíteacha), *melting; dwindling; wan*.
 leamh, mA, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. leimhe, cp. leamha), *insipid, tasteless; lifeless, dull*.
 leanbaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *childlike; childish*.
 léanmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. léanmhair, fgs. léanmhaire, cp. léanmhara), *grievous, agonizing, woeful*.
 leannánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *chronic*.
 léannta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *learned, scholarly*.
 leantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leantaigh, fgs. leantaí, cp. leantacha), *consecutive; continuing*.
 leanúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leanúnaigh, fgs. leanúnaí, cp. leanúnacha), *continuous, successive*.
 léasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. léasaigh, fgs. léasaí, cp. léasacha), *leasehold*.
 leasc, mA, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. leisce, cp. leasca), *lazy; slow, sluggish; reluctant*.
 leataobhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leataobhaigh, fgs. leataobhaí, cp. leataobhacha), *one-sided; biased*.

- leathanaigeanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *broad-minded*.
- leathfhada, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fairly long; oblong*.
- leathlámhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leathlámhaigh, fgs. leathlámhaí, cp. leathlámhacha), *one-armed; short-handed*.
- leathrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leathraigh, fgs. leathraí, cp. leathracha), *leathern; leathery*.
- leathscóite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *semi-detached*.
- leatromach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leatromaigh, fgs. leatromaí, cp. leatromacha), *lopsided; biased*.
- leibideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leibidigh, fgs. leibidí, cp. leibideacha), *slovenly; foolish*.
- leice, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sickly, delicate*.
- leictreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leictrigh, fgs. leictrí, cp. leictreacha), *electric(al)*.
- leictreonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leictreonaigh, fgs. leictreonaí, cp. leictreonacha), *electronic*.
- léigiúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. léigiúnaigh, fgs. léigiúnaí, cp. léigiúnacha), *legionary*.
- léimneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. léimnigh, fgs. léimní, cp. léimneacha), *jumping, leaping*.
- léir, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. léire), *clear; distinct; clever*.
- léiritheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. léirithigh, fgs. léirithí, cp. léiritheacha), *illustrative; representational*.
- léirsteanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. léirsteanaigh, fgs. léirsteanaí, cp. léirsteanacha), *perceptive*.
- leisciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. leisciúla), *lazy; reluctant; shy*.
- leispiach, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. leispiache, cp. leispiacha), *lesbian*.
- leitheadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leitheadaigh, fgs. leitheadaí, cp. leitheadacha), *broad; widespread*.
- leithleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leithligh, fgs. leithlí, cp. leithleacha), *apart; distinct; stand-offish; selfish*.
- leithscéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leithscéalaigh, fgs. leithscéalaí, cp. leithscéalacha), *apologetic*.
- leochaileach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. leochailigh, fgs. leochailí, cp. leochaileacha), *frail, fragile, tender*.
- leonta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *leonine*.
- liath, mB2iii, fD3iii, a2.3, (mgs. léith, fgs. léithe, cp. liatha), *gray*.
- ligthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *loose-limbed*.
- líneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. línigh, fgs. líní, cp. líneacha), *marked with lines; linear*.
- lingeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lingigh, fgs. lingí, cp. lingeacha), *springy*.
- liobarnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. liobarnaigh, fgs. liobarnaí, cp. liobarnacha), *hanging loose; tattered*.
- liobrálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. liobrálaigh, fgs. liobrálaí, cp. liobrálacha), *liberal*.
- líofa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ground, sharpened; fluent; speedy*.
- líonmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. líonmhair, fgs. líonmhaire, cp. líonmhara), *numerous, abundant; full*.
- liopasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *untidy; clumsy*.
- liosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *tedious; irksome; persistent*.
- liotúirgeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. liotúirgigh, fgs. liotúirgí, cp. liotúirgeacha), *liturgical*.
- liriceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. liricigh, fgs. liricí, cp. liriceacha), *lyric(al)*.
- liteartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *literary; literal; literate*.
- lochtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lochtaigh, fgs. lochtaí, cp. lochtacha), *faulty; erroneous; blameworthy*.
- lochtaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lochtaithigh, fgs. lochtaitihí, cp. lochtaitheacha), *fault-finding*.
- lodartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *muddy, slushy; flabby; abject; vulgar*.
- logánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *local*.
- loighciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. loighciúla), *logical*.
- loiscneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. loiscnigh, fgs. loiscní, cp. loiscneacha), *burning, scorching; caustic*.
- loiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. loitigh, fgs. loití, cp. loiteacha), *injurious, damaging*.
- lomlán, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. lomláin, fgs. lomláine, cp. lomlána), *filled to capacity*.
- lomnocht, mA, fD2, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs. lomnoichte, cp. lomnochta), *stark naked*.
- lomrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lomraigh, fgs. lomraí, cp. lomracha), *fleecy, woolly*.
- lonrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lonraigh, fgs. lonraí, cp. lonracha), *bright, shining; resplendent*.
- luachmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. luachmhair, fgs. luachmhaire, cp. luachmhara), *valuable, precious*.
- luaidhiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. luaidhiúla), *lead-like, leaden*.
- luaineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. luainigh, fgs. luainí, cp. luaineacha), *nimble; restless; vacillating*.
- luathriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. luathriúla), *ashy; ashen*.
- luascach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. luascaigh, fgs. luascaí, cp. luascacha), *swinging, oscillating*.
- luath, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. luaithe, fgs. luaithe, cp. luatha), *quick, speedy; early*.
- luathintneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. luathintinnigh, fgs. luathintinni, cp. luathintneacha), *fickle*.
- lúbach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lúbaigh, fgs. lúbaí, cp. lúbacha), *looped; twisting; pliable; crafty*.
- lúbánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lúbánaigh, fgs. lúbánaí, cp. lúbánacha), *looped, coiled*.

lubbhógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lubbhógai, fgs. lubbhógaí, cp. lubbhógacha), *flaky*.
 lúcháireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lúcháirigh, fgs. lúcháirí, cp. lúcháireacha), *joyous, jubilant*.
 luchtmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. luchtmhair, fgs. luchtmhaire, cp. luchtmhara), *(well) laden; capacious*.
 lúfar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. lúfair, fgs. lúfaire, cp. lúfara), *agile, athletic*.
 luibheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. luibhgh, fgs. luibhí, cp. luibheacha), *herbaceous*.
 luibhiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. luibhitigh, fgs. luibhití, cp. luibhiteacha), *herbivorous*.
 luisniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. luisniúla), *blushing, glowing; ruddy*.
 luiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. luitigh, fgs. luití, cp. luiteacha), *well-fitting*.
 lúiteiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lúiteisigh, fgs. lúiteisí, cp. lúiteiseacha), *fawning, obsequious*.
 lúitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lúithigh, fgs. lúithí, cp. lúitheacha), *sinewy, muscular*.
 lusach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. lusaigh, fgs. lusaí, cp. lusacha), *herbaceous*.

M

macánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *gentle; honest*.
 máchaileach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. máchailigh, fgs. máchailí, cp. máchaileacha), *blemished, defective*.
 machnamhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. machnamhaigh, fgs. machnamhaí, cp. machnamhacha), *thoughtful*.
 macnasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. macnasaigh, fgs. macnasaí, cp. macnasacha), *wanton; self-indulgent*.
 macúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. macúla), *filial*.
 madrúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. madrúla), *doglike; coarse, unmannerly*.
 magúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. magúla), *mocking, jeering, jesting*.
 maighnéadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maighnéadaigh, fgs. maighnéadaí, cp. maighnéadacha), *magnetic*.
 mailiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mailisigh, fgs. mailisí, cp. mailiseacha), *malicious; malignant*.
 mairbhiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mairbhítigh, fgs. mairbhítí, cp. mairbhiteacha), *languid, torpid, numb*.
 mairbhleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mairbhligh, fgs. mairbhlí, cp. mairbhleacha), *numb*.
 maisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. maisiúla), *decorative, beautiful; elegant*.
 máistriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. máistriúla), *masterful, imperious; masterly*.
 maiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maítigh, fgs. maítí, cp. maiteacha), *forgiving; forgiven*.
 maíteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maítigh, fgs. maítí, cp. maíteacha), *boastful, begrudging*.
 maith, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. maithe), *good*.
 máithreánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. máithreánaigh, fgs. máithreánaí, cp. máithreánacha), *matriculatory*.
 máithriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. máithriúla), *motherly; kind*.
 malartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. malartaigh, fgs. malartaí, cp. malartacha), *changing; exchangeable*.
 mall, mA, fD3 (a → oi), a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. moille, cp. malla), *slow; late*.
 mallachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mallachtaigh, fgs. mallachtaí, cp. mallachtacha), *matriculatory*.
 mallintineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mallintinnigh, fgs. mallintinni, cp. mallintinneacha), *slow-witted*.
 mamach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mamaigh, fgs. mamaí, cp. mamacha), *mammary*.
 manachúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. manachúla), *monastic*.
 mantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mantaigh, fgs. mantaí, cp. mantacha), *gap-toothed; gapped; indented*.
 maoineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maoinigh, fgs. maoiní, cp. maoinreacha), *propertied, wealthy; beloved*.
 maioithneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maioithnigh, fgs. maioithní, cp. maioithneacha), *emotional; melancholy*.
 maol, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. maoil, fgs. maioile, cp. maola), *bare, bald; hornless; flattened, obtuse*.
 maolaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maolaithigh, fgs. maolaití, cp. maolaitheacha), *alleviating*.
 maolchluasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maolchluaaigh, fgs. maolchluaaí, cp. maolchluasacha), *crop-eared; crestfallen, subdued*.
 maolchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maolchúisigh, fgs. maolchúisí, cp. maolchúiseacha), *inept*.
 maolscríobach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maolscríobaigh, fgs. maolscríobaí, cp. maolscríobacha), *slovenly*.
 maorga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *stately, dignified; sedate*.
 maorlathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maorlathaigh, fgs. maorlathaí, cp. maorlathacha), *bureaucratic*.
 maoth, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. maioith, fgs. maioithe, cp. maotha), *soft, tender; weak; moist; sentimental*.
 maranach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maranaigh, fgs. maranaí, cp. maranacha), *thoughtful*.
 maránta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bland, gentle, benign*.
 marbh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. mairbh, fgs. mairbhe, cp. marbha), *dead*.

- marbhánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *lifeless, lethargic; dull, stagnant*.
- marfach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. marfaigh, fgs. marfaí, cp. marfacha), *deadly, mortal, fatal; killing; intense*.
- marsúipíach, mA, fD2, a2.3 (mgs. ~, fgs. marsúipíaiche, cp. marsúipíacha), *marsupial*.
- marthanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. marthanaigh, fgs. marthanaí, cp. marthanacha), *lasting, enduring*.
- marún, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. marúin, fgs. marúine, cp. marúna), *maroon*.
- Marxach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Marxaigh, fgs. Marxaí, cp. Marxacha), *Marxist*.
- ascalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ascalaigh, fgs. ascaláí, cp. ascalacha), *manly, vigorous*.
- maslach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. maslaigh, fgs. maslaí, cp. maslacha), *insulting, abusive; over strenuous*.
- masmasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. masmasaigh, fgs. masmasaí, cp. masmasacha), *nauseated; nauseating*.
- matamaiticiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. matamaiticiúla), *mathematical*.
- matánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. matánaigh, fgs. matánaí, cp. matánacha), *muscular*.
- máthartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *maternal*.
- matracach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. matracaiigh, fgs. matracáí, cp. matracacha), *matriarchal*.
- meabhloch, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meabhlaigh, fgs. meabhlaí, cp. meabhлча), *deceitful; illusory*.
- meabhrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meabhraigh, fgs. meabhraí, cp. meabhрacha), *mindful; thoughtful*.
- méadaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. méadaitheach, fgs. méadaitheacha), *increasing*.
- méadrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. méadraigh, fgs. méadraí, cp. méadracha), *metric*.
- meafarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meafaraigh, fgs. meafaraí, cp. meafaracha), *metaphorical*.
- meáite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *resolved on doing something, determined*.
- méaldramata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *melodramatic*.
- meallcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meallcaigh, fgs. meallacaí, cp. meallacacha), *alluring, charming*.
- mealltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mealltaigh, fgs. mealltaí, cp. mealltacha), *enticing; deceptive, deceitful*.
- meánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meánaigh, fgs. meánaí, cp. meánacha), *middle; medium, moderate*.
- meánaicmeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meánaicmigh, fgs. meánaicmí, cp. meánaicmeacha), *middle-class*.
- meánaoiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meánaoisigh, fgs. meánaoisí, cp. meánaoiseacha), *medieval*.
- meánchiorclach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meánchiorclaigh, fgs. meánchiorclaí, cp. meánchiorclacha), *equatorial*.
- meanmnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meanmnaigh, fgs. meanmnaí, cp. meanmnacha), *spirited; lively*.
- meánúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. meánúla), *moderate, temperate*.
- mear, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. mire, cp. meara), *quick, nimble; hasty, rash*.
- mearbhloch, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mearbhlaigh, fgs. mearbhlaí, cp. mearbhлча), *bewildered, confused*.
- meargánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *foolhardy, reckless*.
- measartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *moderate, temperate; fair, middling*.
- measúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. measúla), *estimable, respectable, esteemed; respectful*.
- meata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pale, sickly; cowardly, abject*.
- meatach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meataigh, fgs. meataí, cp. meatacha), *failing; decaying; pale; cowardly*.
- meathlaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meathlaitheach, fgs. meathlaitheacha), *retrogressive*.
- meicniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. meicniúla), *mechanical*.
- meidhreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meidhrigh, fgs. meidhrí, cp. meidhreacha), *gay; sportive*.
- méiniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. méiniúla), *well-disposed, friendly; (of land) fertile*.
- meirbh, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. meirbhe), *languid, weak; sultry, close*.
- meirgeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meirgigh, fgs. meirgí, cp. meirgeacha), *rusty; irritable*.
- meirtneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. meirtnigh, fgs. meirtní, cp. meirtneacha), *weak; weary, dispirited*.
- meisciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. meisciúla), *intoxicating*.
- méith, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. méithe), *fat; rich, fertile*.
- meonúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. meonúla), *whimsical, fanciful, capricious*.
- mí-ámharach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mí-ámharaigh, fgs. mí-ámharaí, cp. mí-ámharacha), *unlucky*.
- miangasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. miangasaigh, fgs. miangasaí, cp. miangasacha), *desirous; concupiscent*.
- mianrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mianraigh, fgs. mianraí, cp. mianracha), *mineral*.
- mícheadfach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mícheadfaigh, fgs. mícheadfaí, cp. mícheadfacha), *ill-humored*.
- mícheart, mB2i, fD3i, a2.3, (mgs. míchirt, fgs. míchirte, cp. míchearta), *incorrect, wrong*.
- míchéillí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *senseless, foolish*.
- míchrúinn, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. míchrúinne), *inexact, inaccurate*.
- míchuí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *improper, undue*.

- míchuibheasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. míchuibheasaigh, fgs. míchuibheasaí, cp. míchuibheasacha), *immoderate*.
- míchumasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. míchumasaigh, fgs. míchumasaí, cp. míchumasacha), *disabled*.
- míchumtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *deformed; ill-made*.
- mídhleathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mídhleathaigh, fgs. mídhleathaí, cp. mídhleathacha), *illegal*.
- mídhlisteanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mídhlisteanaigh, fgs. mídhlisteanaí, cp. mídhlisteanacha), *illegitimate; disloyal*.
- mífhóighneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mífhóighnigh, fgs. mífhóighní, cp. mífhóighneacha), *impatient*.
- mífholláin, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. mífholláine), *unhealthy, unwholesome*.
- mífhortúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mífhortúnaigh, fgs. mífhortúnaí, cp. mífhortúnacha), *unfortunate*.
- mí-ionraic, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. mí-ionraice), *dishonest*.
- míleata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *military; martial*.
- míleatach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. míleataigh, fgs. míleataí, cp. míleatacha), *militant*.
- milis, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. milise), *sweet*.
- mílíteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mílíteigh, fgs. mílíteí, cp. mílíteacha), *pale, sickly-looking*.
- millteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. milltigh, fgs. milltí, cp. millteacha), *destructive; pernicious; enormous*.
- millteanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. millteanaigh, fgs. millteanaí, cp. millteanacha), *terrible, horrible*.
- mímhacánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *dishonest*.
- mímhorálta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *immoral*.
- mímhúinte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unmannerly, rude*.
- mín, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. míne), *fine, smooth*.
- mináireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mináirigh, fgs. mináirí, cp. mináireacha), *shameless; vicious*.
- mínitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mínitheigh, fgs. mínitheí, cp. mínitheacha), *explanatory*.
- minormálta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *abnormal*.
- miochair, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. miochaire), *tender, kind; courteous*.
- míofair, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. míofair, fgs. míofaire, cp. míofara), *ugly, ill-favored*.
- mí-oiriúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mí-oiriúnaigh, fgs. mí-oiriúnaí, cp. mí-oiriúnacha), *unsuitable*.
- miolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. miolaigh, fgs. miolaí, cp. miolacha), *lousy*.
- mion, (prefixed, not marked for case or plurality), *small, tiny; fine; detailed*.
- mionchruinn, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. mionchruinne), *minute, detailed*.
- mionchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mionchúisigh, fgs. mionchúisí, cp. mionchúiseacha), *meticulous*.
- mionda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *small, delicate; petite*.
- mionla, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *gentle, mild*.
- míorúilteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. míorúiltigh, fgs. míorúiltí, cp. míorúilteacha), *miraculous*.
- mioscáiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mioscáisigh, fgs. mioscáisí, cp. mioscáiseacha), *spiteful, malicious*.
- míosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *menstrual*.
- míosúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. míosúla), *monthly*.
- miotalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. miotalaigh, fgs. miotalaí, cp. miotalacha), *metallic; mettlesome, spirited*.
- miotasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. miotasaigh, fgs. miotasaí, cp. miotasacha), *mythical*.
- míreasúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unreasonable, absurd*.
- míríalta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unruly, disorderly; irregular*.
- míshásta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *displeased, dissatisfied*.
- míshásúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. míshásúla), *unsatisfactory*.
- míshláintiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. míshláintiúla), *unhealthy, unwholesome*.
- míshuaimhneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. míshuaimhneigh, fgs. míshuaimhneí, cp. míshuaimhneacha), *uneasy, restless, perturbed*.
- mísníúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. mísníúla), *courageous; hopeful, cheerful*.
- místéireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. místéirigh, fgs. místéirí, cp. místéireacha), *mysterious*.
- místuama, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *imprudent; clumsy*.
- míthapa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unready, inactive*.
- míthráthúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. míthráthúla), *untimely, inopportune*.
- moch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. moiche, cp. mocha), *early*.
- modartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *murky; muddy, cloudy; morose*.
- modhúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. modhúla), *mannerly; gentle, modest*.
- moiglí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *mild, placid, easy*.

móiréiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. móiréisigh, fgs. móiréisí, cp. móiréiseacha), *haughty, pretentious*.
 moltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. moltaigh, fgs. moltaí, cp. moltacha), *complimentary, approving*.
 mómhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. mómhair, fgs. mómhaire, cp. mómhara), *mannerly; graceful, dignified*.
 mongach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mungaigh, fgs. mongaí, cp. mongacha), *long-haired; marshy*.
 mór, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. móir, fgs. móire, cp. móra), *big*.
 mórálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mórálaigh, fgs. mórálaí, cp. mórálacha), *proud; boastful*.
 morálta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *moral*.
 mórga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *great, exalted; majestic; high-minded*.
 mothaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mothaithigh, fgs. mothaití, cp. mothaitheacha), *sentient, perceptive*.
 mothálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mothálaigh, fgs. mothálaí, cp. mothálacha), *sensitive, responsive*.
 mothallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mothallaigh, fgs. mothalláí, cp. mothallacha), *bushy; shaggy*.
 mothaolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mothaolaigh, fgs. mothaolaí, cp. mothaolacha), *unsophisticated*.
 mothrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mothraigh, fgs. mothraí, cp. mothracha), *overgrown, tangled*.
 múchtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. múchtaigh, fgs. múchtaí, cp. múchtacha), *smothering; asthmatic*.
 muiníneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. muinínigh, fgs. muiníní, cp. muiníneacha), *trusting in; reliant on*.
 múinte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *well-behaved, polite*.
 muinteartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *friendly; related*.
 muirí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *marine, maritime*.
 muirneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. muirnich, fgs. muirní, cp. muirneacha), *affectionate; beloved; caressing*.
 múiscíuil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. múiscíúla), *nauseating; dank, oppressive*.
 mursanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *domineering, tyrannical*.
 múscánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *spongy; oozy; dank*.
 mustrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. mustraigh, fgs. mustráí, cp. mustracha), *ostentatious; swaggering*.

N

nádúrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *natural, normal; good-natured, kindly*.
 naimhdeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. naimhdigh, fgs. naimhdí, cp. naimhdeacha), *hostile, malevolent*.
 naíonda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *childlike; fresh, innocent, beautiful*.
 náireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. náirigh, fgs. náirí, cp. náireacha), *shameful; modest, diffident*.
 náisiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *national*.
 Naitsíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. Naitsíche, cp. Naitsíocha), *Nazi*.
 naofa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *holy; sanctified; sacred*.
 naomh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. naoimh, fgs. naoimhe, cp. naomha), *holy, blessed*.
 nathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. nathaigh, fgs. natháí, cp. nathacha), *aphoristic; sententious*.
 neafaiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neafaisigh, fgs. neafaisí, cp. neafaiseacha), *trivial, trite*.
 néalmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. néalmhair, fgs. néalmhaire, cp. néalmhara), *nebulous; gloomy; sleepy*.
 néaltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. néaltaigh, fgs. néaltaí, cp. néaltacha), *cloudy*.
 néaltraithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *crazy, demented*.
 neamaiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamaitigh, fgs. neamaití, cp. neamaiteacha), *unforgiving*.
 neamaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamaithigh, fgs. neamaití, cp. neamaitheacha), *disobliging*.
 neamartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamartaigh, fgs. neamartaí, cp. neamartacha), *neglectful, remiss*.
 neamhaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *heavenly, celestial; (of talk) monotonous*.
 néamhanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pearly*.
 neamhaontach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhaontaigh, fgs. neamhaontaí, cp. neamhaontacha), *nonconformist*.
 neamhbhailí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *invalid*.
 neamhbhalbh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhbhailbh, fgs. neamhbhailbhe, cp. neamhbhalbha), *forthright*.
 neamhbhásmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhbhásmhair, fgs. neamhbhásmhaire, cp. neamhbhásmhara), *immortal*.
 neamhbheo, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inanimate; still, dead*.
 neamhbhríoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. neamhbhríche, cp. neamhbhríocha), *insignificant; ineffective*.
 neamhbhuan, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhbhuain, fgs. neamhbhuaine, cp. neamhbhuana), *impermanent*.
 neamhchiontach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhchiontaigh, fgs. neamhchiontaí, cp. neamhchiontacha), *innocent, not guilty*.
 neamhchoimisiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *noncommissioned*.

- neamhchoitianta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *uncommon, unusual*.
- neamhchosúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. neamhchosúla), *unlike; unlikely*.
- neamhchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhchúisigh, fgs. neamhchúisí, cp. neamhchúiseacha), *unconcerned; imperturbable*.
- neamheaglach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamheaglaigh, fgs. neamheaglaí, cp. neamheaglacha), *fearless*.
- neamhghnách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. neamhghnáiche, cp. neamhghnácha), *unusual, extraordinary*.
- neamh-mheisciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. neamh-mheisciúla), *non-intoxicating, sober*.
- neamh-mheontach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamh-mheontaigh, fgs. neamh-mheontá, cp. neamh-mheontacha), *forward, presumptuous*.
- neamhoifigiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. neamhoifigiúla), *unofficial*.
- neamhphearsanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *impersonal*.
- neamhréireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhréirigh, fgs. neamhréirí, cp. neamhréireacha), *inconsistent*.
- neamhrialta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *irregular*.
- neamhscagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhscagaigh, fgs. neamhscagaí, cp. neamhscagacha), *impermeable*.
- neamhshaolta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unworldly; ethereal*.
- neamhshiméadrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhshiméadraigh, fgs. neamhshiméadraí, cp. neamhshiméadracha), *asymmetric*.
- neamhshotalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhshotalaigh, fgs. neamhshotalaí, cp. neamhshotalacha), *impudent*.
- neamhshrianta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *unbridled, capricious*.
- neamhshuimiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. neamhshuimiúla), *unimportant; insignificant*.
- neamhspleách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. neamhspleáiche, cp. neamhspleácha), *independent*.
- neamhthuarimeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhthuaririmigh, fgs. neamhthuaririmí, cp. neamhthuarimeacha), *unthinking; casual; unexpected*.
- neamhurchóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neamhurchóidigh, fgs. neamhurchóidí, cp. neamhurchóideacha), *harmless, inoffensive*.
- neantúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. neantúla), *irritating; irritable*.
- néaróiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. néaróisigh, fgs. néaróisí, cp. néaróiseacha), *neurotic*.
- neartmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. neartmhair, fgs. neartmhaire, cp. neartmhara), *strong, powerful*.
- néata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *neat*.
- neirbhíseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neirbhísigh, fgs. neirbhísí, cp. neirbhíseacha), *nervous*.
- neodrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. neodraigh, fgs. neodraí, cp. neodracha), *neutral; neuter*.
- Neoiliteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Neoilitigh, fgs. Neoilití, cp. Neoiliteacha), *Neolithic*.
- niamhrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. niamhraigh, fgs. niamhraí, cp. niamhracha), *lustrous, resplendent*.
- nimheanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *venomous, spiteful*.
- nimhiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. nimhiúla), *poisonous, virulent*.
- nimhneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. nimhnigh, fgs. nimhní, cp. nimhneacha), *painful; hurtful; spiteful*.
- nithiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. nithiúla), *real, concrete, corporeal*.
- nocht, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. noichte, cp. nochta), *naked; exposed*.
- normálta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *normal*.
- Normannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Normannaigh, fgs. Normannaí, cp. Normannacha), *Norman*.
- nósmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. nómshair, fgs. nómshaire, cp. nómshara), *customary; formal; polite*.
- nósúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. nósúla), *customary; formal*.
- nótáilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *noted*.
- nua, mA, fJ, ao, (mgs./pl. ~, fgs. nuai), *new; fresh, recent*.
- nua-aimseartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *modern*.
- nua-aoiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. nua-aoisigh, fgs. nua-aoisí, cp. nua-aoiseacha), *modern*.
- nuabheirthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *new-born; (of eggs) new-laid*.
- nuaphósta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *newly-wed*.
- nuicléach, mA, fD3ii, a2.3 (mgs. ~, fgs. nuicléiche, cp. nuicléacha), *nuclear*.

O

- obach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. obaigh, fgs. obaí, cp. obacha), *refusing; shunning*.
- ócaídeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ócáidigh, fgs. ócáidí, cp. ócaídeacha), *occasional; opportune*.

- ocrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ocráigh, fgs. ocráí, cp. ocracha), *hungry*.
 odhar, mB1, fD5, a2.5, (mgs. odhair, fgs. oidhre, cp. odhra), *dun; dull; dark*.
 oibiachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. oibiachtúla), *objective*.
 oibleagáideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oibleagáidigh, fgs. oibleagáidí, cp. oibleagáideacha), *obligatory*.
 oibríoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. oibríche, cp. oibríocha), *operative*.
 oíchní, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *nocturnal*.
 oideachasúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. oideachasúla), *educational*.
 oidhreachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. oidhreachtúla), *hereditary*.
 oifigiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. oifigiúla), *official*.
 óigeanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *youthful, young-looking*.
 oigheartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *galled, chafed, irritated*.
 oighreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oighrigh, fgs. oighrí, cp. oighreacha), *glacial*.
 oighreata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *icy*.
 oibhbéasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oibhbéasaigh, fgs. oibhbéasaí, cp. oibhbéasacha), *mischievous, unruly*.
 oileánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oileánaigh, fgs. oileánaí, cp. oileánacha), *abounding in islands; insular*.
 Oilimpeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Oilimpigh, fgs. Oilimpí, cp. Oilimpeacha), *Olympic*.
 oiliúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oiliúnaigh, fgs. oiliúnaí, cp. oiliúnacha), *nourishing; instructive*.
 oilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *skilled, proficient*.
 oiltiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. oiltiúla), *over-rich, cloying*.
 oineachúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. oineachúla), *generous, good-natured*.
 óinsíúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. óinsíúla), *foolish, silly*.
 oirbheartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oirbheartaigh, fgs. oirbheartaí, cp. oirbheartacha), *dexterous, skillful*.
 oirchilleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oirchilligh, fgs. oirchillí, cp. oirchilleacha), *ready, prepared*.
 oirfidéach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oirfidigh, fgs. oirfidí, cp. oirfidéacha), *musical; entertaining*.
 oirirc, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. oirirce), *eminent, illustrious*.
 oiriúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oiriúnaigh, fgs. oiriúnaí, cp. oiriúnacha), *suitable, fitting; ready*.
 oirní, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *ordained; inaugurated; eminent; ordered*.
 olach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. olaigh, fgs. olaí, cp. olacha), *oily*.
 olagónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. olagónaigh, fgs. olagónaí, cp. olagónacha), *wailing, lamenting*.
 olanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *woolly*.
 olartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *fat, greasy; unctuous*.
 ollach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ollaigh, fgs. ollai, cp. ollacha), *woolly, fleecy*.
 ollmhór, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ollmhóir, fgs. ollmhóire, cp. ollmhóra), *huge, immense*.
 ollsmachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ollsmachtaigh, fgs. ollsmachtaí, cp. ollsmachtacha), *totalitarian*.
 óltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. óltaigh, fgs. óltaí, cp. óltacha), *addicted to drink; intoxicated; absorbent*.
 olúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. olúla), *oily; oleaginous*.
 ómósach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ómósaigh, fgs. ómósaí, cp. ómósacha), *reverential, respectful*.
 ómrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ómraigh, fgs. ómraí, cp. ómracha), *amber (colored)*.
 onórach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. onóraigh, fgs. onóraí, cp. onóracha), *honorable; esteemed; honorary*.
 optach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. optaigh, fgs. optaí, cp. optacha), *optic*.
 óráideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. óráidigh, fgs. óráidí, cp. óráideacha), *oratorical, declamatory*.
 Oráisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Oráistigh, fgs. Oráistí, cp. Oráisteacha), *Orange (political)*.
 órdhonn, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. órdhoinn, fgs. órdhoinne, cp. órdhonna), *auburn*.
 ordúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ordúla), *orderly, neat; ordered*.
 órga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *golden*.
 orgánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. orgánaigh, fgs. orgánaí, cp. orgánacha), *organic*.
 ornáideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ornáidigh, fgs. ornáidí, cp. ornáideacha), *ornamental; ornate*.
 órní, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *gilded, gilt*.
 ortaipéideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ortaipéidigh, fgs. ortaipéidí, cp. ortaipéideacha), *orthopedic*.
 oscailte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *open*.
 oscailteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. oscailtigh, fgs. oscailtí, cp. oscailteacha), *open, frank; open-handed*.
 oscartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *strong; lithe, agile*.
 osnádúrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fsgs./pl. ~), *supernatural*.
 otair, mA, fD12, a2.5, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. otra), *filthy; vulgar; obese*.
 othrasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. othrasaigh, fgs. othrasaí, cp. othrasacha), *sick, wounded; ulcerous*.

P

- págánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pagan, heathen*.
 páircíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. páircínigh, fgs. páircíní, cp. páircíneacha), (of cloth) *checked*.
 páirtaimseartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *part-time*.
 páirteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. páirtigh, fgs. páirti, cp. páirteacha), *participating; sympathetic; partial*.
 páiseanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *passionate; angry, hot-tempered*.
 páistiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. páistiúla), *childlike, childish*.
 paiteanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *patent, clear; neat, exact*.
 pápach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. pápaigh, fgs. pápaí, cp. pápacha), *papal*.
 parailéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. parailéalaigh, fgs. parailéalaí, cp. parailéalacha), *parallel*.
 parlaimínteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. parlaimintigh, fgs. parlaimintí, cp. parlaimínteacha), *parliamentary*.
 paróisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. paróistigh, fgs. paróistí, cp. paróisteacha), *parochial*.
 patuair, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. patuair, fgs. patuair, cp. patuara), *lukewarm; apathetic*.
 péacach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. péacaigh, fgs. péacaí, cp. péacacha), *peaked, pointed; showy*.
 péacógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. péacógaigh, fgs. péacógaí, cp. péacógacha), *showily dressed; vain*.
 peacúil, mA, fD7, a2.4 (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. peacúla), *sinful*.
 peannaideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. peannaidigh, fgs. peannaidí, cp. peannaideacha), *penal; painful*.
 peipteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. peiptigh, fgs. peiptí, cp. peipteacha), *peptic*.
 piachánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. piachánaigh, fgs. piachánaí, cp. piachánacha), *hoarse, throaty*.
 pianmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. pianmhair, fgs. pianmhaire, cp. pianmhara), *painful*.
 pianúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. pianúla), *punitive, penal*.
 pinc, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. pince), *pink*.
 pioctha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *neat, spruce*.
 pionósach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. pionósaigh, fgs. pionósaí, cp. pionósacha), *punitive*.
 piseogach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. piseogaigh, fgs. piseogaí, cp. piseogacha), *superstitious*.
 piteogach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. piteogaigh, fgs. piteogaí, cp. piteogacha), *effeminate*.
 piúratánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. piúratánaigh, fgs. piúratánaí, cp. piúratánacha), *puritanical*.
 plaisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. plaistigh, fgs. plaistí, cp. plaisteacha), *plastic*.
 plaiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. plaitigh, fgs. plaití, cp. plaiteacha), *patchy, bald*.
 plámásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. plámásaigh, fgs. plámásaí, cp. plámásacha), *flattering; cajoling*.
 plandúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. plandúla), *vegetable*.
 plásánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bland, plausible*.
 platónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. platónaigh, fgs. platónaí, cp. platónacha), *platonic*.
 pléascach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. pléascaigh, fgs. pléascaí, cp. pléascacha), *explosive; flashy; protruding*.
 pléascánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *breezy, exuberant*.
 pléatach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. pléataigh, fgs. pléataí, cp. pléatacha), *pleated*.
 pleidhiciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. pleidhiciúla), *silly, stupid*.
 pléineáilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *plain*.
 pléisiúrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pleasurable, enjoyable; pleasant, agreeable*.
 pléite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *played out, exhausted*.
 plucach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. plucaigh, fgs. plucaí, cp. plucacha), *chubby; puckered; muddy, slushy*.
 plúchtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. plúchtaigh, fgs. plúchtaí, cp. plúchtacha), *suffocating, stuffy*.
 plúrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. plúraigh, fgs. plúraí, cp. plúrach), *flowerry; flower-like, pretty*.
 poblachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. poblachtaigh, fgs. poblachtaí, cp. poblachtacha), *republican*.
 poiblí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *public*.
 poimpéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. poimpéisigh, fgs. poimpéisí, cp. poimpéiseacha), *pompous*.
 pointeáilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *well-kept, tidy, smart; exact, punctual*.
 pointiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. pointiúla), *punctual*.
 póiriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. póiriúla), *porous*.
 polaitiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. polaitiúla), *political*.
 polltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. polltaigh, fgs. polltaí, cp. polltacha), *piercing, penetrating*.
 poncúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. poncúla), *punctual*.
 pontaiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. pontaiúla), *pontifical*.
 pósta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *married*.
 postúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. postúla), *self-important, conceited*.
 práibeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. práibigh, fgs. práibí, cp. práibeacha), *soft, mushy*.
 práinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. práinnigh, fgs. práinní, cp. práinneacha), *urgent; pressing, pressed*.

praiticiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. praiticiúla), *practical, practicable*.
 praitinniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. praitinniúla), *astute; wise, sensible*.
 pramsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. pramsaigh, fgs. pramsaí, cp. pramsacha), *prancing; frolicsome*.
 prap, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. praip, fgs. praipe, cp. prapa), *prompt, sudden*.
 prapanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pert, insolent*.
 pras, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. prais, fgs. praise, cp. prasa), *quick, prompt*.
 práasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. prásaigh, fgs. prásaí, cp. práasacha), *brassy, brazen*.
 preabach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. preabaigh, fgs. preabaí, cp. preabacha), *jumping; bouncing; jerky*.
 preabanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *quick, lively*.
 preabúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. preabúla), *lively; prompt; generous*.
 priaclach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. priaclaigh, fgs. priaclaí, cp. priaclacha), *perilous, risky; troubled, anxious*.
 pribhléideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. pribhléidigh, fgs. pribhléidí, cp. pribhléideacha), *privileged*.
 príobháideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. príobháidigh, fgs. príobháidí, cp. príobháideacha), *private*.
 príomha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *prime, primary*.
 príomhúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. príomhúla), *primary*.
 prionsabálta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *high-principled; punctilious; dogmatic*.
 proifisiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *professional*.
 prólataíreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. prólataíreach, fgs. prólataíreach, cp. prólataíreacha), *proletarian*.
 próasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. prósaigh, fgs. prósaí, cp. próasacha), *prosaic, prosy*.
 Protastúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Protastúnaigh, fgs. Protastúnaí, cp. Protastúnacha), *Protestant*.
 púbasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. púbasaigh, fgs. púbasaí, cp. púbasacha), *pubic*.
 púdrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. púdraigh, fgs. púdraí, cp. púdracha), *powdery; powdered*.
 púiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. púicigh, fgs. púicí, cp. púiceacha), *morose; frowning*.
 púiciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. púiciúla), *gloomy; sullen*.
 púrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. púraigh, fgs. púraí, cp. púrasacha), *tragic, calamitous; grief-stricken*.
 pusach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. pusaigh, fgs. pusaí, cp. pusacha), *pouting, sulky, in a huff; whimpering*.

R

rábach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rábaigh, fgs. rábaí, cp. rábacha), *bold, dashing; reckless*.
 rabairneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rabairnigh, fgs. rabairní, cp. rabairneacha), *prodigal, extravagant*.
 racánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. racánaigh, fgs. racánaí, cp. racánacha), *rowdy; riotous*.
 rachmasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rachmasaigh, fgs. rachmasaí, cp. rachmasacha), *wealthy*.
 rachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. rachtúla), *emotional, vehement; hearty*.
 radacach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. radacaigh, fgs. radacaí, cp. radacacha), *radical*.
 radharach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. radharcaigh, fgs. radharcaí, cp. radharcacha), *viewing; visual, optical*.
 radúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. radúla), *radial*.
 rafar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. rafair, fgs. rafaire, cp. rafara), *prosperous; thriving; prolific*.
 ragairneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ragairnigh, fgs. ragairní, cp. ragairneacha), *reveling, roistering, rakish*.
 raidhsiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. raidhsiúla), *abundant*.
 ráithiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ráithiúla), *quarterly*.
 ramallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ramallaigh, fgs. ramallaí, cp. ramallacha), *slimy*.
 rámhailleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rámhailigh, fgs. rámhailí, cp. rámhailleacha), *raving, delirious*.
 ramhar, mB1, fD5, a2.5, (mgs. ramhair, fgs. raimhre, cp. ramhra), *fat, thick*.
 rancásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rancásaigh, fgs. rancásaí, cp. rancásacha), *frolicsome, frisky*.
 rannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rannaigh, fgs. rannaí, cp. rannacha), *departmental*.
 ráthúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. ráthúla), *prosperous, successful; fortunate*.
 réabhlóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réabhlóidigh, fgs. réabhlóidí, cp. réabhlóideacha), *revolutionary*.
 reachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. reachtaigh, fgs. reachtaí, cp. reachtacha), *legislative*.
 reachtmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. reachtmhair, fgs. reachtmhaire, cp. reachtmhara), *lawful, legitimate*.
 reachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. reachtúla), *statutory, statute*.
 réadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réadaigh, fgs. réadaí, cp. réadacha), *real; objective*.
 réadúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. réadúla), *real, realistic*.

- réaltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réaltaigh, fgs. réaltaí, cp. réaltacha), *starry; astral; beautiful*.
- réaltógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réaltógaigh, fgs. réaltógaí, cp. réaltógacha), *starry, starred*.
- réamach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réamaigh, fgs. réamaí, cp. réamacha), *rheumy*.
- réamhchlaonta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *prejudiced*.
- réamhráite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *aforsaid, aforementioned*.
- réamhstairiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. réamhstairiúla), *prehistoric*.
- réamhtheachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réamhtheachtaigh, fgs. réamhtheachtaí, cp. réamhtheachtacha), *precursory; antecedent*.
- reangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. reangaigh, fgs. reangaí, cp. reangacha), *welted, scarred; creased; stringy*.
- réasúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réasúnaigh, fgs. réasúnaí, cp. réasúnacha), *reasoning, rational*.
- réasúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *reasonable; sane, sensible; fair, moderate*.
- réchaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *half-worn; partly worn away*.
- réchnocach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réchnocaigh, fgs. réchnocaí, cp. réchnocacha), *low-hilled, rolling*.
- réchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réchúisigh, fgs. réchúisí, cp. réchúiseacha), *easy-going; unconcerned*.
- rédhorchá, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *moonless*.
- réiciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. réiciúla), *rakish*.
- réidh, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. réidhe), *smooth, level; easy; free; ready, prepared; finished*.
- réigiúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. réigiúnaigh, fgs. réigiúnaí, cp. réigiúnacha), *regional*.
- reiligiúnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. reiligiúnaigh, fgs. reiligiúnaí, cp. reiligiúnacha), *religious*.
- reitriciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. reitriciúla), *rhetorical*.
- reoch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. reoiche, cp. reocha), *frosty*.
- reoteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. reoitigh, fgs. reoití, cp. reoitreacha), *frosty; chilling*.
- reomhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. reomhair, fgs. reomhaire, cp. reomhara), *frigid*.
- riachtanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. riachtanaigh, fgs. riachtanaí, cp. riachtanacha), *necessary*.
- rialta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *regular; habitual*.
- rianta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *marked out; prepared; accomplished*.
- rianúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. rianúla), *orderly, methodical*.
- riarthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. riartaigh, fgs. riartaí, cp. riarthacha), *administrative; dispensing*.
- riascach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. riascaigh, fgs. riascaí, cp. riascacha), *marshy*.
- riastach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. riastaigh, fgs. riastaí, cp. riastacha), *welted; streaked, striped*.
- ribeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ribigh, fgs. ribí, cp. ribeacha), *hairy, bristly; bladed; tattered*.
- righin, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. righne), *tough; tenacious, stubborn; slow, lingering; viscous*.
- riméadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. riméadaigh, fgs. riméadaí, cp. riméadacha), *jubilant, proud*.
- rinneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rinnigh, fgs. rinní, cp. rinneacha), *pointed; sharp; biting*.
- rioga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *regal, royal*.
- riógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. riogaigh, fgs. riogaí, cp. riógacha), *spasmodic, impulsive*.
- rioraioch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. rioraíche, cp. rioraiocha), *dynastic*.
- rite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *taut, tense; sharp, steep; exhausted, extinct*.
- rithimeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rithimigh, fgs. rithimí, cp. rithimeacha), *rhythmic(al)*.
- riúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. riúla), *kingly, splendid*.
- rocach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rocaigh, fgs. rocaí, cp. rocacha), *wrinkled, creased*.
- rodta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *(dry-)rotted; (of drink) flat, stale*.
- rógánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *roguish*.
- roithléanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. roithléanaigh, fgs. roithléanaí, cp. roithléanacha), *revolving, whirling*.
- rollach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rollaigh, fgs. rollaí, cp. rollacha), *rolling*.
- rómánsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. róamánsaigh, fgs. róamánsaí, cp. róamánsacha), *romantic*.
- rosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rosaigh, fgs. rosaí, cp. rosacha), *rough, horny*.
- rósach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rósaigh, fgs. rósaí, cp. rósacha), *rosy; roseate*.
- rosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. roscaigh, fgs. roscaí, cp. roscacha), *rhetorical, declamatory*.
- rothánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rothánaigh, fgs. rothánaí, cp. rothánacha), *circulating*.
- rothlach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rothlaigh, fgs. rothlaí, cp. rothlacha), *rotating, rotary*.
- rua, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *red(-haired); reddish-brown, russet; wild, fierce*.
- ruaimneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ruaimnigh, fgs. ruaimní, cp. ruaimneacha), *red, russet*.
- ruatharach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ruatharaigh, fgs. ruatharaí, cp. ruatharacha), *rushing, charging*.
- rufach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. rufaigh, fgs. rufaí, cp. rufacha), *ruffed, frilled*.
- ruibheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ruibhgh, fgs. ruibhí, cp. ruibheacha), *sulfuric*.
- ruibheanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *venomous, sharp-tongued*.

ruithneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ruithnigh, fgs. ruithní, cp. ruithneacha), *radiant, gleaming*.
 rúnda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *mysterious; secret, confidential*.
 rúndaingean, mB2i, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. rúndaingin, fgs./cp. rúndaingne), *strong-minded, resolute*.
 rúnmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. rúnmhair, fgs. rúnmhaire, cp. rúnmhara), *close, secretive*.

S

sábháilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *safe*.
 sábhálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sábhálaigh, fgs. sábhálaí, cp. sábhálacha), *saving, thrifty*.
 sabóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sabóidigh, fgs. sabóidí, cp. sabóideacha), *sabbatical*.
 sacraíléideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sacraíléidigh, fgs. sacraíléidí, cp. sacraíléideacha), *sacrilegious*.
 sádach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sádaigh, fgs. sádaí, cp. sádacha), *sadistic*.
 sagartúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sagartúla), *priestly*.
 saibhir, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. saibhre), *rich*.
 sáil, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sáile), *easy, restful; self-indulgent*.
 sailleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sailligh, fgs. saillí, cp. sailleacha), *fatty, adipose*.
 sainiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sainiúla), *specific; distinctive; special*.
 sáiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sáitigh, fgs. sáití, cp. sáiteacha), *thrusting, stabbing; intrusive; nagging*.
 salach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. salaigh, fgs. salaí, cp. salacha), *dirty; sordid; obscene*.
 salanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *saline*.
 samhailteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. samhailtigh, fgs. samhailtí, cp. samhailteacha), *imaginary*.
 samhalta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *visionary, fanciful, unreal*.
 samhaltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. samhaltaigh, fgs. samhaltaí, cp. samhaltacha), *symbolic*.
 samhlachúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. samhlachúla), *typical*.
 samhlaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. samhlaíche, cp. samhlaíocha), *imaginative*.
 samhnasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. samhnasaigh, fgs. samhnasaí, cp. samhnasacha), *nauseating*.
 samhrata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *summery*.
 samplach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. samplaigh, fgs. samplaí, cp. samplacha), *exemplifying, typical*.
 santach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. santaigh, fgs. santaí, cp. santacha), *greedy; covetous, avaricious; eager*.
 saobh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. saoihbh, fgs. saoihbhe, cp. saobha), *slanted, twisted; askew*.
 saoihiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. saoihiúla), *learned, wise; accomplished; entertaining; peculiar*.
 saolach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. saolaigh, fgs. saolaí, cp. saolacha), *long-lived*.
 saolta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *worldly, mundane; lay, secular; respectable*.
 saonta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *naive, gullible*.
 saoraídeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. saoraídigh, fgs. saoraídí, cp. saoraídeacha), *easy, facile*.
 saorga, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *artificial, manmade*.
 saothrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. saothraigh, fgs. saothraí, cp. saothracha), *laborious; labored; industrious*.
 sármhaith, mH1, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sármhaithe), *excellent*.
 sásta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *satisfied; willing; handy, easy to handle*.
 sásúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sásúla), *satisfying, satisfactory*.
 scafa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *eager, avid*.
 scafánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *tall and vigorous, strapping*.
 scáfar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. scáfair, fgs. scáfaire, cp. scáfara), *frightful; timid*.
 scagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scagaigh, fgs. scagai, cp. scagacha), *permeable, porous; flimsy*.
 scaínte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *thin, sparse; threadbare*.
 scaipeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scaipigh, fgs. scaipí, cp. scaipeacha), *scattered; squandering; confused*.
 scaipthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *scattered; scatter-brained; (of ideas, etc.) confused*.
 scalltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scalltaigh, fgs. scalltaí, cp. scalltacha), *scalding, boiling hot*.
 scamallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scamallaigh, fgs. scamallaí, cp. scamallacha), *cloudy, clouded; webbed*.
 scamhardach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scamhardaigh, fgs. scamhardaí, cp. scamhardacha), *nutritious*.
 scannalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scannalaigh, fgs. scannalaí, cp. scannalacha), *scandalous*.
 scanrúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. scanrúla), *frightening, frightful; easily frightened*.
 scaoilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *loose; free; loose-limbed*.
 scaoilteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scaoiligh, fgs. scaoilítí, cp. scaoilteacha), *loose; dispersed*.
 scaollmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. scaollmhair, fgs. scaollmhaire, cp. scaollmhara), *panicky*.

- scarlóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scarlóidigh, fgs. scarlóidí, cp. scarlóideacha), *scarlet*.
- sceadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sceadaigh, fgs. sceadaí, cp. sceadacha), *blazed; patchy; scant, balking*.
- scéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scéalaigh, fgs. scéalaí, cp. scéalacha), *news-bearing, gossiping*.
- sceidealta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *scheduled*.
- scéiniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. scéiniúla), *frightened-looking*.
- sceiptiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sceiptiúla), *skeptical*.
- sceirdiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sceirdiúla), *bleak, windswept*.
- sceiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sceitigh, fgs. sceití, cp. sceiteacha), *crumbling, brittle*.
- sciamhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sciamhaigh, fgs. sciamhaí, cp. sciamhacha), *beautiful*.
- scíniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. scíniúla), *giggling; derisive*.
- scinnideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scinnidigh, fgs. scinnidí, cp. scinnideacha), *nervous, timid; flighty*.
- sciobalta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *smart, spruce; prompt*.
- sciobtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fast, prompt*.
- sciorrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sciorraigh, fgs. sciorraí, cp. sciorracha), *slippery*.
- sciotach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sciotaigh, fgs. sciotaí, cp. sciotacha), *lopped, clipped; skimpy*.
- scítheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scithigh, fgs. scithí, cp. scítheacha), *tired, weary*.
- slábhánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *slavish, servile, subservient*.
- slábhúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. slábhúla), *laborious*.
- sléipeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sléipigh, fgs. sléipí, cp. sléipeacha), *ostentatious; festive, sportive*.
- sleondrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sleondraigh, fgs. sleondraí, cp. sleondracha), *elated*.
- sclotrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sclotraigh, fgs. sclotraí, cp. sclotracha), *emaciated*.
- scóipiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. scóipiúla), *wide, spacious; loose-limbed; eager; joyous*.
- scoite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *severed; disconnected; separated, isolated*.
- scolártha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *scholarly*.
- scolbánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *wiry, lithe, strapping*.
- scornúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. scornúla), *guttural*.
- scothúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. scothúla), *beautiful, choice*.
- scrábach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scrábaigh, fgs. scrábaí, cp. scrábacha), *scratchy, scrawling; untidy*.
- scriosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scriosaigh, fgs. scriosaí, cp. scriosacha), *destructive, ruinous*.
- scrobanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *scrubby, undersized*.
- scroigeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scroighigh, fgs. scroigí, cp. scroigeacha), *scraggy*.
- scrupallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scrupallaigh, fgs. scrupallai, cp. scrupallacha), *scrupulous*.
- scuabach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. scuabaigh, fgs. scuabaí, cp. scuabacha), *sweeping, flowing*.
- Seacaibíteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Seacaibitigh, fgs. Seacaibítí, cp. Seacaibíteacha), *Jacobite*.
- seachantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seachantaigh, fgs. seachantaí, cp. seachantacha), *evasive, elusive*.
- seachtainiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. seachtainiúla), *weekly*.
- seachtrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seachtraigh, fgs. seachtraí, cp. seachtracha), *external, exterior*.
- seafóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seafóidigh, fgs. seafóidí, cp. seafóideacha), *nonsensical, silly*.
- seaghsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seaghsaigh, fgs. seaghsaí, cp. seaghsacha), *pleasant, joyful*.
- sealadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sealadaigh, fgs. sealadaí, cp. sealadacha), *temporary, provisional*.
- seamhrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seamhraigh, fgs. seamhraí, cp. seamhracha), *vigorous, hale, hearty*.
- sean, (prefixed, does not inflect for case or number), *old; mature*.
- seanaimseartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *old-fashioned*.
- seanchaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *worn-out; obsolete; trite*.
- seanchríonna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *precocious; wise; old and experienced*.
- seanda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *aged; ancient; stale*.
- seanfhaiseanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *old-fashioned*.
- seang, mA, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. seinge, cp. seanga), *slender, slim; lean, meager*.
- seánmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. seánmhair, fgs. seánmhaire, cp. seánmhara), *lucky, prosperous*.
- seansúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. seansúla), *chancy; risky; lucky*.
- séantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. séantaigh, fgs. séantaí, cp. séantacha), *denying, disclaiming*.
- searbh, mA, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. seirbhe, cp. searbha), *bitter, sour, acid*.
- searbhánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *acrid*.
- searbhasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. searbhasaigh, fgs. searbhasaí, cp. searbhasacha), *bitter, acrimonious*.
- seasc, mA, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. seisce, cp. seasca), *barren*.
- seascair, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. seascaire), *snug; comfortably off*.
- seasmhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seasmhaigh, fgs. seasmhaí, cp. seasmhacha), *steadfast, firm, constant*.

- seasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *standing, supporting; permanent, regular*.
 séasúrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. séasúraigh, fgs. séasúraí, cp. séasúracha), *seasonal; seasoned*.
 seicear, mB2i, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. seicir, fgs. seicire, cp. seiceara), *checked*.
 seicteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seictigh, fgs. seicti, cp. seicteacha), *sectarian*.
 seiftiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4 (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. seiftiúla), *resourceful*.
 séimh, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. séimhe), *mild, gentle, placid*.
 seipteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seiptigh, fgs. seiptí, cp. seipteacha), *septic*.
 seismeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. seismigh, fgs. seismí, cp. seismeacha), *seismic*.
 seoigh, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. seoighe), *wonderful*.
 Seoirseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Seoirsigh, fgs. Seoirsí, cp. Seoirseacha), *Georgian*.
 seolta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *well-directed; smooth-running; graceful*.
 sféarúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sféarúla), *spherical*.
 siansach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. siansaigh, fgs. siansaí, cp. siansacha), *melodious, harmonious, symphonic*.
 sibhialta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *civil; polite*.
 sibhialtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sibhialtaigh, fgs. sibhialtaí, cp. sibhialtacha), *civilian*.
 síceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sícigh, fgs. sící, cp. síceacha), *psychic(al)*.
 silteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. siltigh, fgs. siltí, cp. silteacha), *dripping, trickling; fluid; hanging, flowing*.
 siméadrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. siméadraigh, fgs. siméadraí, cp. siméadracha), *symmetrical*.
 simplí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *simple; simple-minded*.
 singil, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. singile), *single; slender; tenuous; meager*.
 sinseartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *ancestral*.
 sínteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. síntigh, fgs. síntí, cp. sínteacha), *stretching, extending; drawn-out; liberal*.
 sintéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sintéisigh, fgs. sintéisí, cp. sintéiseacha), *synthetic*.
 siocánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *frosted, chilled; congealed, stiff*.
 síochánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *peaceful; pacific*.
 siocúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. siocúla), *frosty*.
 síodúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. síodúla), *silky; urbane; courteous*.
 siollach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. siollaigh, fgs. siollai, cp. siollacha), *syllabic*.
 síolmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. síolmhair, fgs. síolmhaire, cp. síolmhara), *fertile, fruitful*.
 síombalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. síombalaigh, fgs. síombalaí, cp. síombalacha), *symbolic*.
 síonchaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *weather-worn, weathered*.
 sionnachúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sionnachúla), *foxy, cunning*.
 síoraí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *eternal; perpetual; continual; constant*.
 síothóilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *settled, peaceful*.
 sítheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. síthigh, fgs. síthí, cp. sítheacha), *peaceful, harmonious*.
 siúcúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. siúcúla), *sugary*.
 siúlach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. siúlaigh, fgs. siúlaí, cp. siúlacha), *inclined to travel; moving, fleet*.
 siúráilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sure, certain*.
 slabhrúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. slabhrúla), *chainlike*.
 sláinteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sláintigh, fgs. sláintí, cp. sláinteacha), *hygienic*.
 slán, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. sláin, fgs. sláine, cp. slána), *healthy; safe; complete, intact; exempt*.
 slapach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. slapaigh, fgs. slapaí, cp. slapacha), *sloppy, slovenly*.
 sleamchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sleamchúisigh, fgs. sleamchúisí, cp. sleamchúiseacha), *remiss*.
 sleamhnánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sleamhnánaigh, fgs. sleamhnánaí, cp. sleamhnánacha), *smooth, slippery; sleek; sly*.
 sleasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sleasaigh, fgs. sleasaí, cp. sleasacha), *many-sided; faceted; lateral*.
 sléibhtiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sléibhtiúla), *mountainous; hilly*.
 sligreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sligrigh, fgs. sligrí, cp. sligreacha), *shelled, encrusted with shells*.
 slim, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. slime), *smooth, sleek; slim; sly; weak*.
 slinneánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. slinneánaigh, fgs. slinneánaí, cp. slinneánacha), *broad-shouldered*.
 slíocach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. slíocaigh, fgs. slíocaí, pl. slíocacha), *sleek*.
 slíoctha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sleek; smooth*.
 slíogánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. slíogánaigh, fgs. slíogánaí, cp. slíogánacha), *shelled; dappled, mottled*.
 slíopach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. slíopaigh, fgs. slíopaí, cp. slíopacha), *slippery; butter-fingered, awkward*.
 slítheánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sly, ingratiating; sneaking*.
 slócach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. slocaigh, fgs. slocaí, cp. slócacha), *pitted; rutted*.
 slóchtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. slóchtaigh, fgs. slóchtaí, cp. slóchtacha), *hoarse*.

- smachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. smachtúla), *controlling, disciplinary; repressive*.
- smaointeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. smaointigh, fgs. smaointí, cp. smaointeacha), *thoughtful, pensive*.
- smolchaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *threadbare, shabby; smoldering*.
- smuilceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. smuilcigh, fgs. smuilcí, cp. smuilceacha), *surlly; sulky*.
- smúitiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. smúitiúla), *smoky; misty; murky; gloomy; oppressive*.
- smúrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. smúraigh, fgs. smúraí, cp. smúreacha), *dusty, sooty, grimy*.
- smúranta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *dull, hazy*.
- smutach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. smutaigh, fgs. smutaí, cp. smutacha), *stumpy, shirt; sulky*.
- snagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. snagaigh, fgs. snagáí, cp. snagacha), *gaspings; hiccupping; staccato*.
- snáitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. snáithigh, fgs. snáithí, cp. snáitheacha), *grained, fibrous*.
- snámhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. snámhaigh, fgs. snámhaí, cp. snámhacha), *floating, buoyant*.
- snasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *finished, polished, glossy*.
- sneachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sneachtúla), *snowy*.
- snítheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sníthigh, fgs. sníthí, cp. snítheacha), *flowing, coursing, gliding smoothly*.
- snúúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. snúúla), *of good complexion, healthy-looking*.
- so-adhainte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inflammable*.
- sobhriste, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fragile, brittle*.
- sóbráilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sober*.
- socair, mA, fD12, a2.5, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. socra), *quiet, still; calm, steady; settled*.
- sóch, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. sóiche, cp. sócha), *comfortable; luxurious*.
- sochaideartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *approachable, sociable*.
- sochma, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *soft, easy-going, placid*.
- sochomhairleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sochomhairligh, fgs. sochomhairlí, cp. sochomhairleacha), *docile*.
- sochorraithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *easily moved, excitable*.
- sochrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sochraigh, fgs. sochraí, cp. sochracha), *profitable, beneficial*.
- sochreidte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *credible*.
- sócmhainneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sócmhainnigh, fgs. sócmhainní, cp. sócmhainneacha), *solvent*.
- sócúlach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sócúlaigh, fgs. sócúlaí, cp. sócúlacha), *easy, comfortable*.
- sofheicthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *visible; manifest, obvious*.
- sofhulaingthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bearable, endurable*.
- soghluaiسته, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *inconstant; accessible; responsive; tractable*.
- soghonta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *vulnerable*.
- soibealta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *impudent, saucy*.
- soilbhair, mA, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. soilbhre), *pleasant, cheerful; merry; well-spoken*.
- soiléir, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. soiléire), *clear, distinct; obvious*.
- soilíosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. soilíosai, fgs. soilíosáí, cp. soilíosacha), *obliging*.
- soilseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. soilseigh, fgs. soilseí, cp. soilseacha), *bright*.
- soineanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), (of weather) *calm, fair*; (of expression) *guileless*.
- soiscéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. soiscéalaigh, fgs. soiscéalaí, cp. soiscéalacha), *evangelical*.
- sóisearach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sóisearaigh, fgs. sóisearaí, cp. sóisearacha), *junior*.
- sóisialach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sóisialaigh, fgs. sóisialaí, cp. sóisialacha), *socialist*.
- sóisialta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *social*.
- solabhartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *affable; eloquent*.
- soláimhsithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *easily handled, manageable*.
- sólásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sólásaigh, fgs. sólásaí, cp. sólásacha), *consoling; comfortable*.
- solasmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. solasmhair, fgs. solasmhaire, cp. solasmhara), *bright; clear*.
- solathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. solathaigh, fgs. solathaí, cp. solathacha), *venial*.
- soléite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *readable; legible*.
- sollúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *solemn*.
- solúbtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *flexible, pliable, adaptable*.
- sómasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sómasaigh, fgs. sómasaí, cp. sómasacha), *easy, comfortable; easy-going*.
- sómhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. sómhair, fgs. sómhaire, cp. sómhara), *comfortable, luxurious*.
- somhúinte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *easily taught, docile*.
- sona, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *happy; fortunate*.
- sonasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sonasaigh, fgs. sonasaí, cp. sonasacha), *happy; fortunate*.
- sonda, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sonorous*.

- sonite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *washable*.
- sonrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sonraigh, fgs. sonraí, cp. sonraigh), *particular, specific*.
- so-ranna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *easy to get on with; sociable, companionable*.
- sorcha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bright; cheerful*.
- sotalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sotalaigh, fgs. sotalaí, cp. sotalacha), *arrogant; impudent*.
- sothuigthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *easily understood; comprehensible, simple*.
- sóúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sóúla), *comfortable, luxurious; (of food, etc.) delicious*.
- spadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spadaigh, fgs. spadaí, cp. spadacha), *heavy and wet*.
- spadánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sluggish, lethargic*.
- spadhrúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spadhrúla), *temperamental*.
- spágach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spágaigh, fgs. spágaí, cp. spágacha), *flat-footed, clumsy*.
- spalptha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *parched*.
- spárálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spárálaigh, fgs. spárálaí, cp. spárálacha), *sparing, frugal*.
- spártha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *spare, left over*.
- spásmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. spásmhair, fgs. spásmhaire, cp. spásmhara), *spacious*.
- speictreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. speictreach, fgs. speictreacha), (of colors) *spectral*.
- spéiriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spéiriúla), *airy; bright; cheerful; beautiful*.
- speisialta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *special*.
- spéisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spéisiúla), *interesting; neat and clean; attractive*.
- spiacánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spiacánaigh, fgs. spiacánaí, cp. spiacánacha), *jagged, spiky*.
- spiagai, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *flashy, gaudy*.
- spíceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spícígh, fgs. spící, cp. spíceacha), *spiky*.
- spídiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spídiúla), *disparaging, vituperative, abusive*.
- spíonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spíonaigh, fgs. spíonaí, cp. spíonacha), *spiny, thorny*.
- spioradálta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *spiritual*.
- spioradúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spioradúla), *spirited, courageous*.
- spíosrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spíosraigh, fgs. spíosraí, cp. spíosracha), *spicy, aromatic*.
- spleách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. spleaiche, cp. spleácha), *dependent, subservient; obsequious; sly*.
- spleodrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spleodraigh, fgs. spleodraí, cp. spleodracha), *cheerful; exuberant*.
- sponcúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sponcúla), *spunky, courageous*.
- sportha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *exhausted; broke*.
- spórtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spórtúla), *sportive, amusing*.
- spraíúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spraiúla), *playful, sportive, amusing*.
- spreacúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spreacúla), *vigorous, forceful*.
- spreagúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spreagúla), *rousing, encouraging; spirited*.
- spreangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spreangaigh, fgs. spreangai, cp. spreangacha), *impulsive*.
- spreasánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *good-for-nothing, worthless*.
- spriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spríúla), *courageous; high-spirited*.
- spriónlaíthe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *mean, miserly*.
- spuaiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. spuaicigh, fgs. spuaicí, cp. spuaiceacha), *blistered; pinnacled; huffed*.
- spúinsiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. spúinsiúla), *spongy*.
- sracúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. sracúla), *strong and spirited*.
- sramach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sramaigh, fgs. sramaí, cp. sramacha), *bleary; slimy; clammy; shoddy*.
- sraoilleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sraoilligh, fgs. sraoillí, cp. sraoilleacha), *tattered; trailing; slatternly*.
- sraithach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sraithaigh, fgs. sraithaí, cp. sraithacha), *layered; tiered; serial*.
- sreabhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sreabhaigh, fgs. sreabhai, cp. sreabhacha), *streaming, flowing; fluid*.
- sreabhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sreabhnaigh, fgs. sreabhnaí, cp. sreabhnaigh), *membranous; fine, filmy*.
- sreangach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sreangaigh, fgs. sreangai, cp. sreangacha), *stringed; stringy; bloodshot*.
- sreanganach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sreanganigh, fgs. sreangánaí, cp. sreanganacha), *stringy, fibrous*.
- srianta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *restrained, controlled, restricted*.
- srónach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. srónaigh, fgs. srónaí, cp. srónacha), *nasal; nosy, inquisitive*.
- sruthlíneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sruthlínigh, fgs. sruthlíneacha), *streamlined*.
- sruthshoileach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. sruthshoilsigh, fgs. sruthshoilsí, cp. sruthshoileacha), *fluorescent*.
- stadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stadaigh, fgs. stadai, cp. stadacha), *faltering, stammering, staccato*.
- staidéarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. staidéaraigh, fgs. staidéaraí, cp. staidéaracha), *studious; steady*.
- stáidíúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. stáidíúla), *stately; pompous*.
- staineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. staincigh, fgs. staincí, cp. staineacha), *huffy, petulant*.

- stairiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. stairiúla), *historic(al); storied*.
- staitistiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. staitistiúla), *statistical*.
- stáitsiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. stáitsiúla), *histrionic*.
- stáilaithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *stale; stiff; obstinate; tough*.
- stalcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stalcaigh, fgs. stalcaí, cp. stalcacha), *stubborn, sulky; stiff, stodgy*.
- stamhláí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *blustery*.
- staontach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. staontaigh, fgs. staontaí, cp. staontacha), *abstinent, teetotal*.
- starrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. starraigh, fgs. starraí, cp. starracha), *projecting; rugged; uncouth*.
- starraiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. starraicigh, fgs. starraicí, cp. starraiceacha), *peaked; tufted, crested*.
- statach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stataigh, fgs. stataí, cp. statacha), *static*.
- státúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. státúla), *stately, dignified*.
- stéigeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stéigigh, fgs. stéigi, cp. stéigeacha), *intestinal*.
- stiallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stiallaigh, fgs. stiallaí, cp. stiallacha), *torn, tattered*.
- stíleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stíleach, fgs. stíle, cp. stíleacha), *stylistic*.
- stóinsithe, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *solidly built; stubborn, tough*.
- stoirmeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stoirmigh, fgs. stoirmi, cp. stoirmeacha), *stormy, tempestuous*.
- stoithneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stoithnigh, fgs. stoithní, cp. stoithneacha), *shock-haired, tousled*.
- stolpach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stolpaigh, fgs. stolpaí, cp. stolpacha), *stodgy, stiff; constipating*.
- storrúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. storrúla), *strong, vigorous; determined*.
- stothach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stothaigh, fgs. stothaí, cp. stothacha), (of hair) *bushy, unkempt*.
- stradúsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stradúsaigh, fgs. stradúsaí, cp. stradúsacha), *cocky, cocksure*.
- straibhéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. straibhéisigh, fgs. straibhéisi, cp. straibhéiseacha), *ostentatious*.
- strainséartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *strange*.
- stráisiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bumptious, cheeky*.
- straitéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. straitéisigh, fgs. straitéisí, cp. straitéiseacha), *strategic*.
- streachlánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. streachlánaigh, fgs. streachlánaí, cp. streachlánacha), *straggling*.
- stríocach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stríocaigh, fgs. stríocáí, cp. stríocacha), *streaky; lined; submissive*.
- stróinéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. stróinéisigh, fgs. stróinéisi, cp. stróinéiseacha), *overbearing*.
- stróúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. stróúla), *ostentatious; conceited; elated*.
- stuach, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. stuaiche, cp. stuacha), *arched*.
- stuama, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sensible, prudent; skillful, steady*.
- suáilceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. suáilcigh, fgs. suáilcí, cp. suáilceacha), *virtuous; joyful*.
- suaimhneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. suaimhnigh, fgs. suaimhni, cp. suaimhneacha), *peaceful; easy*.
- suaimhneasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. suaimhneasigh, fgs. suaimhneasáí, cp. suaimhneasacha), *soothing*.
- suaire, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. suaice), *pleasant, agreeable; cheerful*.
- suaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *mixed, exhausted; agitated*.
- suaithinseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. suaithinsigh, fgs. suaithinsi, cp. suaithinseacha), *remarkable*.
- suaithní, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *remarkable; queer*.
- suanláioch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. suanlaíche, cp. suanlaíocha) *soporific*.
- suanmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. suanmhair, fgs. suanmhaire, cp. suanmhara), *sleepy, drowsy, somnolent*.
- suarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. suaraigh, fgs. suaraí, cp. suaracha), *petty; mean; frivolous*.
- subhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. subhaigh, fgs. subhaí, cp. subhacha), *glad, joyful; cheerful*.
- substainteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. substaintigh, fgs. substaintí, cp. substainteacha), *substantial, solid*.
- substaintiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. substaintiúla), *substantial*.
- súchaite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sapless; trite*.
- súgach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. súgaigh, fgs. súgai, cp. súgacha), *merry, tipsy*.
- súgrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. súgraigh, fgs. súgráí, cp. súgracha), *playful, sportive*.
- suibachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. suibachtúla), *subjective*.
- súicheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. súichigh, fgs. súichí, cp. súicheacha), *sooty; dirty*.
- suimiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. suimiúla), *interesting; considerable; conceited*.
- suite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *situated; fixed; certain*.
- súiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. súitigh, fgs. súití, cp. súiteacha), *absorbent*.
- sultmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. sultmhair, fgs. sultmhaire, cp. sultmhara), *satisfying; pleasant, enjoyable*.
- súmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. súmhair, fgs. súmhaire, cp. súmhara), *sappy, juicy, succulent*.
- suntasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. suntasaigh, fgs. suntasaí, cp. suntasacha), *noticeable; distinctive*.
- suthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. suthaigh, fgs. suthaí, cp. suthacha), *fruitful, productive; embryonic*.
- suthain, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. suthaine), *perpetual, eternal*.

T

- tábhachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tábhachtaigh, fgs. tábhachtaí, cp. tábhachtacha), *important; substantial*.
- tabhartasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tabhartasaigh, fgs. tabhartasaí, cp. tabhartasacha), *generous*.
- tabharthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tabharthaigh, fgs. tabharthaí, cp. tabharthacha), *dativ*.
- tachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tachtaiigh, fgs. tachtai, cp. tachtacha), *choking*.
- tacúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tacúla), *supporting; solid, reliable; sturdy; timely*.
- tadhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tadhlaigh, fgs. tadhlaí, cp. tadhlaacha), *touching, adjoining; tactile*.
- taghdach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. taghdaigh, fgs. taghdai, cp. taghdacha), *impulsive; capricious*.
- tagrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tagraigh, fgs. tagrai, cp. tagracha), *allusive; impertinent*.
- taibhriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. taibhriúla), *imaginary*.
- taibhseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. taibhsigh, fgs. taibhsí, cp. taibhseacha), *showy; pretentious*.
- taibhsiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. taibhsiúla), *ghostly, spectral*.
- taidhiúir, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. taidhiúire), *tearful; plaintive; sad; melodious*.
- táillíurtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *tailored*.
- táir, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. táire), *mean, vile, wretched*.
- tairbheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tairbhig, fgs. tairbhí, cp. tairbheacha), *beneficial, profitable*.
- táireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. táirigh, fgs. táirí, cp. táireacha), *degrading*.
- tairiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tairisigh, fgs. tairisí, cp. tairiseacha), *loyal; reliable*.
- táiriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. táiriúla), *base, vile*.
- tais, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tais), *damp, moist, humid; soft; gentle, compassionate*.
- taismeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. taismigh, fgs. taismí, cp. taismeacha), *accidental; tragic*.
- taispeántach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. taispeántaigh, fgs. taispeántaí, cp. taispeántacha), *demonstrative*.
- taithíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. taithíche, cp. taithíocha), *accustomed, familiar*.
- taitneamhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. taitneamhaigh, fgs. taitneamhaí, cp. taitneamhacha), *bright; likeable*.
- talamhiata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *landlocked*.
- tallannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tallannaigh, fgs. tallannai, cp. tallannacha), *talented; fitful, impulsive*.
- talmhaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *earthly; worldly; thick-set*.
- támáilte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sluggish; (of soil, etc.) heavy; shy*.
- támhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. támhaigh, fgs. támhaí, cp. támhacha), *lethargic, torpid, inert*.
- tanaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *thin*.
- tánaisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tánaistigh, fgs. tánaistí, cp. tánaisteacha), *secondary*.
- tarbhách, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. taobhaigh, fgs. taobhaí, cp. taobhacha), *lateral; partial, biased*.
- taobhthrom, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. taobhthroim, fgs. taobhthroime, cp. taobhthroma), *heavy-sided*.
- taoidmhear, mB2i, fD3i, a2.3, (mgs. taoidmhir, taoidmhire, taoidmheara), *tidal*.
- taomach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. taomaigh, fgs. taomaí, cp. taomacha), *fitful, spasmodic; moody*.
- taoscach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tartmhair, fgs. tartmhaire, cp. taosca), *gushing, overflowing*.
- taosmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. taosmhair, fgs. taosmhaire, cp. taosmhara), *heavy; substantial*.
- tapa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *quick*.
- tapúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tapúla), *speedy, active*.
- tarbhánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *bull-like; powerful*.
- tarcaisneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tarcaisnigh, fgs. tarcaisní, cp. tarcaisneacha), *contemptuous; insulting*.
- tarnocht, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. tarnoichte, cp. tarnochta), *(stark) naked*.
- tarraingteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tarraingtigh, fgs. tarraingtí, cp. tarraingteacha), *attractive*.
- tartmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. tartmhair, fgs. tartmhaire, cp. tartmhara), *thirsty; thirst-provoking*.
- táscach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. táscigh, fgs. táscáí, cp. táscacha), (grammar) *indicative*.
- táscmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. táscmhair, fgs. táscmhaire, cp. táscmhara), *famous, renowned*.
- tathagach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tathagaigh, fgs. tathagáí, cp. tathagacha), *solid, substantial*.
- te, mA, fA, a7, (mgs./fgs. ~, cp. teo), *hot*.
- teachtmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. teachtmhair, fgs. teachtmhaire, cp. teachtmhara), *suitable, convenient*.
- téacsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. téascaigh, fgs. téascaí, cp. téacsacha), *textual*.
- téadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. téadaigh, fgs. téadaí, cp. téadacha), *stringed*.
- téagartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *substantial, bulky; sheltered, comfortable*.
- teagascach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teagascaigh, fgs. teagascaí, cp. teagascacha), *didactic*.
- teagmhasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teagmhasaigh, fgs. teagmhasaí, cp. teagmhasacha), *accidental*.

- teamparála, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *temporal*.
 teanntásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teanntásaigh, fgs. teanntásai, cp. teanntásacha), *assured*.
 tearc, mA, fD3vi, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. teirce, cp. tearca), *few, scarce, scanty; sparse*.
 téarmach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. téarmaigh, fgs. téarmai, cp. téarmacha), *terminal*.
 teasáí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *hot, ardent, fiery; feverish; hot-tempered*.
 teaspúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. teaspúla), *well off; exuberant; wanton*.
 teibí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *abstract*.
 teicniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. teicniúla), *technical*.
 teidealach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teidealai, fgs. teidealai, cp. teidealacha), *titular; titled; haughty*.
 teidheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teidhigh, fgs. teidhí, cp. teidheacha), *whimsical; crotchety*.
 teifeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teifigh, fgs. teifí, cp. teifeacha), *fugitive, refugee*.
 téigilí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *calm; languid*.
 teimhleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teimhli, fgs. teimhlí, cp. teimhleacha), *dark; stained*.
 teimhneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teimhnigh, fgs. teimhní, cp. teimhneacha), *dark, opaque*.
 teiripeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teiripigh, fgs. teiripí, cp. teiripeacha), *therapeutic*.
 teirmeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teirmigh, fgs. teirmí, cp. teirmeacha), *thermal*.
 téisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. téisiúla), *forward, shameless*.
 teochreasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teochreasaigh, fgs. teochreasai, cp. teochreasacha), *tropical*.
 teoriciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. teoriciúla), *theoretical*.
 teolaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *warm, comfortable; fond of comfort; delicate*.
 teoranta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *limited, restricted*.
 teorantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. teorantaigh, fgs. teorantai, cp. teorantacha), *restrictive; bordering*.
 tiarnúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tiarnúla), *lordly; overbearing, domineering*.
 timpireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. timpirigh, fgs. timpiri, cp. timpireacha), *anal*.
 timpisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. timpistigh, fgs. timpistí, cp. timpisteacha), *accidental*.
 tinn, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tinne), *sore; distressing; sick*.
 tintrí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *fiery, hot-tempered; flashing*.
 tiomanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sworn; set, determined*.
 tionscantach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tionscantaigh, fgs. tionscantai, cp. tionscantacha), *initial; inchoative*.
 tionsclach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tionsclaigh, fgs. tionsclai, cp. tionsclacha), *industrious*.
 tionsclaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. tionsclaíche, cp. tionsclaíocha), *industrial*.
 tíoránta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *tyrannical, oppressive*.
 tíosach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tíosaigh, fgs. tíosai, cp. tíosacha), *economical, thrifty; hospitable*.
 tipiciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tipiciúla), *typical*.
 tírghrách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. tírghráiche, cp. tírghrácha), *patriotic*.
 tírim, mA, fD1, a2.5, (mgs. ~, fgs. tírime, cp. tíorma), *dry; parched*.
 tíriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tíriúla), *homely; sociable*.
 tláith, mA, fD1, a2.1, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tláithe), *weak, wan; tender, gentle*.
 tláithineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tláithnigh, fgs. tláithíní, cp. tláithineacha), *soft-spoken; wheedling*.
 tnáite, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *jaded, exhausted*.
 tnúthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tnúthaigh, fgs. tnúthaí, cp. tnúthacha), *envious*.
 tnúthánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tnúthánaigh, fgs. tnúthánaí, cp. tnúthánacha), *yearning*.
 tobann, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. tobainn, fgs. tobainne, cp. tobanna), *sudden; impulsive; quick-tempered*.
 tochtaltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tochtaltaigh, fgs. tochtaltaí, cp. tochtaltacha), *digging, excavating*.
 tochtmhár, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. tochtmhair, fgs. tochtmhaira, cp. tochtmhara), *deeply emotional*.
 tocsaineach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tocsainigh, fgs. tocsainí, cp. tocsaineacha), *toxic*.
 tofa, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *choice; elect*.
 tógalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tógalaigh, fgs. tógalaí, cp. tógálacha), *infectious, catching; touchy*.
 tograch, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tograigh, fgs. tograi, cp. togracha), *ready, eager; tending*.
 toiciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. toiciúla), *wealthy, prosperous*.
 toiliúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. toiliúla), *willful, intentional*.
 toilteanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. toilteanaigh, fgs. toilteanaí, cp. toilteanacha), *willing, voluntary*.
 toirbheartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. toirbheartaigh, fgs. toirbheartaí, cp. toirbheartacha), *open-handed*.
 toircheasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. toircheasaigh, fgs. toircheasai, cp. toircheasacha), *pregnant*.
 toirmeascach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. toirmeascaigh, fgs. toirmeascaí, cp. toirmeascacha), *prohibitive*.
 toirniúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. toirniúla), *thunderous; noisy*.
 toirtéiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. toirtéisigh, fgs. toirtéisí, cp. toirtéiseacha), *haughty, self-important*.

- toirtiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. toirtiúla), *bulky*.
- toiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. toitigh, fgs. toítí, cp. toiteacha), *smoky*.
- tolgach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tolgaigh, fgs. tolgaí, cp. tolgacha), *violent, buffeting*.
- toll, mA, fD2, a2.3. (mgs. ~, fgs. toille, cp. tolla), *hollow*.
- tolltach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tolltaigh, fgs. tolltaí, cp. tolltacha), *piercing, penetrating*.
- tonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tonaigh, fgs. tonáí, cp. tonacha), *tonic*.
- tónáisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tónáistigh, fgs. tónáistí, cp. tónáisteacha), *burdensome*.
- tonnaosta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *getting on in years*.
- tonnchreathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tonnchreathaigh, fgs. tonnchreathaí, cp. tonnchreathacha), *vibrating, vibrant*.
- tonnmhar, mB1, fD2, a2.3. (mgs. tonnmhair, fgs. tonnmhaire, cp. tonnmhara), *billowy*.
- tonnúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tonnúla), *wavy, undulating*.
- tonúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tonúla), *tonal*.
- torannach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. torannaigh, fgs. torannaí, cp. torannacha), *noisy*.
- tormánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tormánaigh, fgs. tormánaí, cp. tormánacha), *noisy, resounding*.
- torpánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pot-bellied; sluggish*.
- torrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. torraigh, fgs. torraí, cp. torracha), *pregnant*.
- tostach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tostaigh, fgs. tostaí, cp. tostacha), *taciturn*.
- tóstalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tóstalaigh, fgs. tóstalaí, cp. tóstalacha), *arrogant, conceited*.
- trádálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trádálaigh, fgs. trádálaí, cp. trádálacha), *commercial*.
- tragóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tragóidigh, fgs. tragóidí, cp. tragóideacha), *tragic*.
- traidisiúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *traditional*.
- trasnánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trasnánaigh, fgs. trasnánaí, cp. trasnánacha), *crosswise; diagonal*.
- tráthúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tráthúla), *timely, opportune; apt; witty*.
- tréadach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tréadaigh, fgs. tréadaí, cp. tréadacha), *pastoral*.
- tréadúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tréadúla), *gregarious*.
- treáiteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. treáitigh, fgs. treáití, cp. treáiteacha), *piercing, penetrating*.
- treallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. treallaigh, fgs. treallaí, cp. treallacha), *fitful; capricious; streaky, patchy*.
- treallúsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. treallúsaigh, fgs. treallúsaí, cp. treallúsacha), *industrious; assertive*.
- tréasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tréasaigh, fgs. tréasaí, cp. tréasacha), *treasonable*.
- treascrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. treascraigh, fgs. treascaí, cp. treascracha), *overpowering; prostrating*.
- tréasúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tréasúla), *rebellious; outrageous*.
- tréatúrtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *traitorous, treacherous*.
- trébhliantúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. trébhliantúla), *perennial*.
- trédhearcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trédhearcaigh, fgs. trédhearcaí, cp. trédhearcacha), *transparent*.
- treibheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. treibhgh, fgs. treibhí, cp. treibheacha), *tribal*.
- tréimhsiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tréimhsiúla), *periodical*.
- treisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. treisiúla), *strong, vigorous*.
- tréithlag, mB1, fD2, a2.3. (mgs. tréithlaigh, fgs. tréithlaige, cp. tréithlaga), *enervated, exhausted*.
- treorach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. treoraigh, fgs. treoraí, cp. treoracha), *guiding, directive; strong, vigorous*.
- tréshoilseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tréshoilsigh, fgs. tréshoilsí, cp. tréshoilseacha), *translucent*.
- trialach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trialaigh, fgs. trialaí, cp. trialacha), *trial, experimental, tentative*.
- triantánach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. triantánaigh, fgs. triantánaí, cp. triantánacha), *triangular*.
- triarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. triaraigh, fgs. triaraí, cp. triaracha), *triple, triplicate*.
- tric, mA, fD1, a2.1. (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. trice), *quick, sudden, frequent*.
- trilseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trilsigh, fgs. trilsí, cp. trilseacha), *braided, plaited; bright*.
- trioblóideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trioblóidigh, fgs. trioblóidí, cp. trioblóideacha), *troublesome*.
- triopallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. triopallaigh, fgs. triopallaí, cp. triopallacha), *clustered; tidy*.
- trithoiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trithoisigh, fgs. trithoisí, cp. trithoiseacha), *three-dimensional*.
- trócaireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trócairigh, fgs. trócairí, cp. trócaireacha), *merciful; compassionate*.
- trochailte, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *run down, enfeebled, in wretched state*.
- trodach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trodaigh, fgs. trodaí, cp. trodacha), *combative, pugnacious, quarrelsome*.
- trom, mA, fD2, a2.3. (mgs. ~, fgs. troime, cp. trom), *heavy; laborious; severe; profound; important*.
- tromaí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *weighty; grave; heavy-hearted*.
- tromchúiseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. tromchúisigh, fgs. tromchúisí, cp. tromchúiseacha), *grave*.
- trópaiceach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. trópaicigh, fgs. trópaicí, cp. trópaiceacha), *tropical*.
- trosdach, mH1, fH2, a2.3. (mgs. troscaigh, fgs. troscaí, cp. troscacha), *fasting*.

- truacánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *piteous, plaintive*.
- truailí, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *corrupt, contaminated; vile; miserly*.
- truailitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. truailithigh, fgs. truailithí, cp. truailitheacha), *corrupting*.
- truamhéalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. truamhéalaigh, fgs. truamhéalai, cp. truamhéalacha), *piteous*.
- tuairplisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tuairplisiúla), *blundering*.
- tuairgneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuairgnigh, fgs. tuairgní, cp. tuairgneacha), *beating, pummeling*.
- tuairimeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuairimigh, fgs. tuairimí, cp. tuairimeacha), *speculative; discerning*.
- tuairisciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tuairisciúla), *descriptive*.
- tuairtealach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuairteálaigh, fgs. tuairteálaí, cp. tuairteálacha), *pounding; bumpy*.
- tuaisceartach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuaisceartaigh, fgs. tuaisceartaí, cp. tuaisceartacha), *northern; surly*.
- tuarúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tuarúla), *presaging; portentous*.
- tuata, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *lay, secular*.
- tuathalach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuathalaigh, fgs. tuathalaí, cp. tuathalacha), *anti-clockwise; awkward*.
- tuathúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tuathúla), *rustic*.
- tubaisteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tubaistigh, fgs. tubaistí, cp. tubaisteacha), *calamitous, disastrous*.
- Túdarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Túdaraigh, fgs. Túdaraí, cp. Túdaracha), *Tudor*.
- tufar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. tufair, fgs. tufaire, cp. tufara), *malodorous*.
- tugtha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *spent, exhausted*.
- tuilleamaíoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. tuilleamaíche, cp. tuilleamaíocha), *dependent*.
- tuillmheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuillmhígh, fgs. tuillmhí, cp. tuillmheacha), *productive, profitable*.
- tuillteanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuillteanaigh, fgs. tuillteanaí, cp. tuillteanacha), *deserving*.
- tuilteach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuiltigh, fgs. tuiltí, cp. tuilteacha), *flooding, overflowing*.
- tuineanta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *pressing, persistent*.
- tuirseach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuirsigh, fgs. tuirsí, cp. tuirseacha), *tired, weary; sorrowful*.
- tuirsiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. tuirsiúla), *tiring, fatiguing*.
- tuisceanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuisceanaigh, fgs. tuisceanaí, cp. tuisceanacha), *understanding*.
- tuisleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuisligh, fgs. tuislí, cp. tuisleacha), *stumbling; faltering*.
- tulcach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tulcaigh, fgs. tulcaí, cp. tulcacha), *flooding, gushing*.
- tulchach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tulchaigh, fgs. tulchaí, cp. tulchacha), *hilly*.
- tur, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. tuire, cp. tura), *dry, arid; cold, unsympathetic; dull, uninteresting*.
- turraingeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. turraingigh, fgs. turraingí, cp. turraingeacha), *thrusting, violent*.
- tútach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tútaigh, fgs. tútaí, cp. tútacha), *crude, awkward; stupid; churlish*.
- tuthógach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. tuthógaigh, fgs. tuthógaí, cp. tuthógacha), *puffing, farting; malodorous*.

U

- uachtarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uachtaraigh, fgs. uachtaraí, cp. uachtaracha), *upper, top*.
- uachtarúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. uachtarúla), *creamy*.
- uafar, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. uafair, fgs. uafaire, cp. uafara), *dreadful, horrible*.
- uafásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uafásaigh, fgs. uafásaí, cp. uafásacha), *horrible, terrible; astonishing*.
- uaibhreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uaibhrigh, fgs. uaibhrí, cp. uaibhreacha), *proud, arrogant; spirited*.
- uaigneach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uaignigh, fgs. uaigní, cp. uaigneacha), *lonely; lonesome, eerie*.
- uaillmhianach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uaillmhianaigh, fgs. uaillmhianaí, cp. uaillmhianacha), *ambitious*.
- uaine, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *(vivid) green; verdant*.
- uallach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uallaigh, fgs. uallai, cp. uallacha), *giddy; excitable; vain*.
- uamach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uamaigh, fgs. uamai, cp. uamacha), *alliterative*.
- uamhnach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uamhnaigh, fgs. uamhnaí, cp. uamhnacha), *dreadful*.
- uanach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uanaigh, fgs. uanaí, cp. uanacha), *frothy, foaming*.
- uasal, mB1, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. uasail, fgs./cp. uaisle), *gentleman*.
- uasalathartha, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *patriarchal*.
- uascánta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *sheepish; simple-minded*.
- uaslathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uaslathaigh, fgs. uaslathaí, cp. uaslathacha), *aristocratic*.
- uasta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *highest, maximum*.
- uathfheidhmeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uathfheidhmigh, fgs. uathfheidhmí, cp. uathfheidhmeacha), *automatic*.

- uathlathach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uathlathaigh, fgs. uathlatháí, cp. uathlathacha), *autocratic*.
uathoibríoch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. uathoibríche, cp. uathoibríocha), *automatic*.
uathúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. uathúla), *unique*.
ubhach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ubhaigh, fgs. ubháí, cp. ubhacha), *oval*.
ubhchruthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ubhchruthaigh, fgs. ubhchruthaí, cp. ubhchruthacha), *oval*.
uachtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. uchtúla), *full-chested; courageous*.
údarach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. údaraigh, fgs. údaraí, cp. údaracha), *authentic*.
údarásach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. údarásaigh, fgs. údarásai, cp. údarásacha), *authoritative; dictatorial*.
uigeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uigigh, fgs. uigi, cp. uigeacha), *web-like; gauzy*.
Uigingeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Uigingigh, fgs. Uigingí, cp. Uigingeacha), *Viking*.
uilechumhachtach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uilechumhachtaigh, fgs. uilechumhachtaí, cp. uilechumhachtacha), *omnipotent, almighty*.
uilefheasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uilefheasaigh, fgs. uilefheasaí, cp. uilefheasacha), *omniscient*.
uileghabhálach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uileghabhálaigh, fgs. uileghabhálaí, cp. uileghabhálacha), *comprehensive, exhaustive*.
uileláithreach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uileláithrigh, fgs. uileláithrí, cp. uileláithreacha), *omnipresent*.
uilióch, mA, fD3iv, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. uilíche, cp. uiliócha), *universal*.
uilitéach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uilitigh, fgs. uilití, cp. uiliteacha), *omnivorous*.
uilleach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uilligh, fgs. uillí, cp. uilleacha), *angular*.
uimhriochtúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. uimhriochtúla), *arithmetical*.
uimhriúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. uimhriúla), *numerical*.
uirbeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uirbigh, fgs. uirbí, cp. uirbeacha), *urban*.
uireasach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uireasaigh, fgs. uireasaí, cp. uireasacha), *lacking; deficient*.
uiriseal, mB2i, fD5, a2.2, (mgs. uirisil, fgs./cp. uirisle), *lowly, humble; base, servile*.
uiscédhíonach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. uiscédhíonaigh, fgs. uiscédhíonaí, cp. uiscédhíonacha), *waterproof*.
uisciúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. uisciúla), *watery*.
úisiúil, mA, fD7, a2.4, (mgs. ~, fgs./cp. úisiúla), *fulsome*.
ulchach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. ulchaigh, fgs. ulcháí, cp. ulchacha), *bearded*.
ullamh, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ullaimh, fgs. ullaimhe, cp. ullamha), *ready, willing, prompt*.
umhal, mB1, fD2, a2.5, (mgs. umhail, fgs. umhaile, cp. umhla), *humble, submissive, obedient*.
ungthach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. unghaigh, fgs. unghaí, cp. unghacha), *unctuous*.
úr, mB1, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. úir, fgs. úire, cp. úra), *fresh, new*.
úrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. úraigh, fgs. úraí, cp. úracha), *uric*.
urchoídeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. urchoídigh, fgs. urchoídí, cp. urchoídeacha), *harmful, malignant*.
urchoimhaireach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. urchomhairigh, fgs. urchomhairí, cp. urchomhaireacha), *opposite*.
urghnách, mA, fD2, a2.3, (mgs. ~, fgs. urghnáiche, cp. urghnácha), (of meetings, etc.) *extraordinary*.
urghránna, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *hideous, ghastly*.
urnaitheach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. urnaithigh, fgs. urnaithe, cp. urnaitheacha), *prayerful; devout*.
úrnua, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *brand-new; fresh*.
urrúnta, mA, fA, ao, (mgs./fgs./pl. ~), *strong, robust*.
urrúsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. urrúsaigh, fgs. urrúsaí, cp. urrúsacha), *strong; confident; forward*.
úsáideach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. úsáidigh, fgs. úsáidí, cp. úsáideacha), *useful*.
úsach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. úsaigh, fgs. úscaí, cp. úsacha), *oily, fatty; sappy*.
Útóipeach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. Útóipigh, fgs. Útóipí, cp. Útóipeacha), *Utopian*.

V

- veirteabrach, mH1, fH2, a2.3, (mgs. veirteabraigh, fgs. veirteabraí, cp. veirteabracha), *vertebrate*.

Appendix A

Mapping Between Declensional Systems

There is no direct mapping between the traditional declension classes and the new ones proposed in this book. However some typical correspondences do emerge. The charts in this section sketch out roughly how the traditional five-declension class system maps on to the new ten-declension class system (A1) and vice versa (A2). There are also two tables showing cases where declension class (A3) and plural type (A4) are predictable on the basis of the stem's ending.

A1 Traditional five-declension system → New ten-declension system

Old 5-Declension system	Ending in	New 10-Declension system	Plural type (if predictable)
First	broad consonant preceded by <i>a, á, o, ó, u, ú, ae</i> (but not <i>ea, éa, ia, ío, io, or -(e)ach</i>)	B1	often w1.1 (but with many exceptions)
	broad consonant preceded by <i>ea, éa, ia, ío, io</i>	B2	w1.2 (with some exceptions)
	<i>-(e)ach</i>	H1	w1.3
Second	slender consonant	D1 or D5	not predictable
	broad consonant preceded by <i>a, á, o, ó, u, ú, ae</i> (but not <i>ea, éa, ia, ío, io, or -(e)ach</i>)	D2 or D4	not predictable, but often w2.2
	broad consonant preceded by <i>ea, éa, ia, ío, io</i>	D3	not predictable
	<i>-(e)ach</i>	H2	w2.2
	<i>-aíngt</i>	D11	s3.1
Third	broad consonant	D6	not predictable, but often w2.2 or s2.2
	slender consonant, preceded by any vowels except <i>ei, éi</i> , and sometimes <i>i, (a)í</i> , and <i>ui</i>	D7	not predictable but often s3.1
	slender consonant preceded by <i>ei, éi</i> , and sometimes <i>i, (a)í</i> , and <i>ui</i>	D8	not predictable
	<i>-irt/airt</i>	D9	often s3.1
	<i>-áint, -úint</i>	D10	often s3.1
	typically an <i>l, r, n</i> , or <i>nn</i> , but not all of them	D12	not predictable
Fourth	anything except <i>-ú</i>	A	not predictable
	<i>-ú</i>	I	s6.5
Fifth	varies	C, E, F or G	not predictable

A2 New ten-declension system → Traditional five-declension system

New 10-declension system	Traditional 5-declension system
A	Fourth
B ₁ B ₂	First
C	Fifth
D ₁ D ₂ D ₃ D ₄ D ₅ D ₁₁	Second
D ₆ D ₇ D ₈ D ₉ D ₁₀ D ₁₂	Third
E F G	Fifth
H ₁	First
H ₂	Second
I	Fourth
J	varies

A3 Declension class predictable by ending of stem

Ending	Declension class
-ach (feminine)	H2
-ach (masculine)	H1
-acht	D6
-aeir	D7
-áil	D7
-aingt	D11
-aint	D10
-airt	D9
any vowel except <i>ú</i>	A
-each (feminine)	H2
-each (masculine)	H1
-eacht	D6
-éir	D8
-eog	D2
-eoir	D7
-ín	A
-íocht	D6
-íoch (adjective)	D3
-irt	D9
-lann	D2
-óg	D2
-óir	D7
-ú	I
-úint	D10
-úir	D7

A4 Plural type predictable on the basis of the stem ending

Ending	Plural type
-a	often s3.6
-acht	s3.5
-adh	often s3.7
-aeir	s3.7
-áil	s5.4
-aingt	s3.1
-aint	s3.1 (usually)
-airt	s3.1 (usually)
-e	often s3.4
-each (feminine)	usually w2.2
-each (masculine)	either w1.3 or w2.2
-eacht	s3.5
-eadh	often s3.7
-éir	s3.7
-eog	w2.2
-eoir	s3.7
-ín	s3.1
-irt	s3.1 (usually)
-lann	w2.2
-le	often s6.2
-ne	often s6.2
-ocht	s3.5
-óg	w2.2
-óir	s3.7
-ú	s6.5
-úint	s3.1 (usually)
-úir	s3.7

Appendix B

The International Phonetic Alphabet and Irish

Broad sounds are typically velarized but velarization is not indicated in this transcription.

The IPA transcriptions are roughly based on Ní Chasaide (1999), although there are some differences between this set and Ní Chasaide's.

For an outline of Irish phonology and orthography see the excellent Wikipedia articles on these topics based on earlier (but now defunct) web-pages written by Antony D. Green and now kept current by the Wikipedia community.

- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_phonology
- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_orthography
- http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:International_Phonetic_Alphabet_for_Irish

Symbol	Articulatory Description ¹	Irish Example	Irish spelling	English/Spanish Example
[p]	Voiceless bilabial stop	<u>p</u> unt	<i>p</i> before <i>u, a, o, ú, á, ó, í</i> or <i>í</i> ²	<u>p</u> ound
[p ^j]	Voiceless palatalized bilabial stop	<u>p</u> eann	<i>p</i> next to <i>e</i> or <i>é</i>	<u>p</u> uny
[p ^w]	Voiceless rounded bilabial stop	<u>p</u> uiteach	<i>p</i> before <i>u</i> followed by <i>i</i> or <i>í</i>	<u>p</u> ueblo
[b]	Voiced bilabial stop	<u>b</u> anc	<i>b</i> next to before <i>u, a, o, ú, á, ó, í</i> or <i>í</i> ³	<u>b</u> ank
[b ^j]	Voiced palatalized bilabial stop	<u>b</u> eannacht	<i>b</i> next to <i>e</i> or <i>é</i>	<u>b</u> eauty
[b ^w]	Voiced rounded bilabial stop	<u>b</u> uí	<i>b</i> before <i>u</i> followed by an <i>i</i> or <i>í</i>	<u>b</u> ueno
[f]	Voiceless labiodental fricative	<u>f</u> arraige	<i>f</i> next to <i>u, a, o, ú, á, ó, í</i> or <i>í</i> ⁴	<u>f</u> an
[f ^j]	Voiceless palatalized labiodental fricative	<u>f</u> eirm	<i>f</i> next to <i>e</i> or <i>é</i>	<u>f</u> uel
[f ^w]	Voiceless rounded bilabial fricative	<u>f</u> uinneog	<i>b</i> before <i>u</i> followed by an <i>i</i> or <i>í</i>	Terra del <u>F</u> uego
[w]	Voiced bilabial glide	<u>b</u> huel	<i>bh</i> or <i>mh</i> next to <i>a, o, u</i>	<u>w</u> ell
[v]	Voiced labiodental fricative	<u>b</u> hí	<i>bh</i> next to <i>i</i> or <i>í</i> ⁵	<u>v</u> eal
[v ^j]	Voiced palatalized labiodental fricative	<u>b</u> heannacht	<i>bh</i> next to <i>e</i> or <i>é</i>	<u>v</u> iew

¹ For definitions of these terms see any good introductory linguistics textbook.

² This is not an error, slender *p, f, b, m, bh, mh* are pronounced without palatalization (but also without velarization) before the vowels *i* or *í*. Broad *p, f, b, m* are pronounced with lip rounding before these same vowels. Broad *bh* and *mh* are pronounced as [w]. These pronunciation variations are not consistent with the Irish spelling rule.

³ See footnote 2 above.

⁴ See footnote 2 above.

⁵ See footnote 2 above.

Symbol	Articulatory Description	Irish Example	Irish spelling	English/Spanish Example
[m]	Bilabial nasal	<u>m</u> áthair	<i>m</i> next to <i>u, a, o, ú, á, ó, í</i> or <i>íʰ</i>	<u>m</u> an
[mʲ]	Palatalized bilabial nasal	<u>m</u> ias	<i>m</i> next to <i>e</i> or <i>é</i>	<u>m</u> iaow
[mʷ]	Rounded bilabial nasal	<u>m</u> uintir	<i>m</i> before <i>u</i> followed by an <i>i</i> or <i>í</i>	<u>m</u> uerte
[t]	Voiceless dental ⁷ stop	t <u>a</u>	<i>t</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o</i> , or <i>u</i>	t <u>a</u> p
[tʲ]	Voiceless palatalized dental stop	t <u>í</u>	<i>t</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	t <u>í</u> ne
[d]	Voiced dental ⁸ stop	d <u>o</u>	<i>d</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o</i> , or <i>u</i>	d <u>o</u> ne
[dʲ]	Voiced palatalized dental stop	d <u>é</u>	<i>d</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	d <u>é</u> ne
[s]	Voiceless alveolar fricative	s <u>a</u>	<i>s</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o</i> , or <i>u</i>	s <u>a</u> il
[ʃ] ⁹	Voiceless palatal fricative	s <u>é</u>	<i>s</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	s <u>é</u> t
[l]	Dental lateral	l <u>a</u>	<i>l</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o</i> , or <i>u</i>	l <u>a</u> gh
[lʲ]	Palatalized alveolar lateral	l <u>í</u> om	<i>l</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	This sound isn't easily found in English; it's like the underlined sequence in <i>fool<u>y</u>ou</i> .

⁶ See footnote 2 above.

⁷ Technically the symbol for the voiceless dental stop is [t].

⁸ Technically the symbol for the voiced dental stop is [d].

⁹ Some sources list this as an alveopalatal fricative [ç].

Symbol	Articulatory Description	Irish Example	Irish spelling	English/Spanish Example
[r]	Retroflex tap	rún	<i>r</i> before <i>á, ó, ú, a, o, or u</i>	This sound isn't found in English, it's like the <i>r</i> in the Spanish <i>pero</i> .
[rʲ]	Palatalized retroflex tap	rí	<i>r</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	This sound isn't found in English.
[n]	Dental nasal	nó	<i>n</i> or <i>nn</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o, or u</i>	<u>n</u> ose
[nʲ]	Palatalized alveolar nasal	<u>in</u>	<i>n</i> or <i>nn</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	o <u>n</u> ion
[k]	Voiceless velar stop	<u>cat</u>	<i>c</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o, or u</i>	<u>c</u> ool
[kʲ] ¹⁰	Palatalized voiceless velar stop	<u>ceann</u>	<i>c</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	<u>c</u> ute
[g]	Voiced velar stop	<u>gadaí</u>	<i>g</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o, or u</i>	<u>g</u> lad
[gʲ] ¹¹	Palatalized voiced velar stop	<u>geal</u>	<i>g</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	ba <u>g</u> your fruit
[x]	Voiceless velar fricative	<u>loch</u>	<i>ch</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o, or u</i>	Ba <u>ch</u> (as said by a German!)
[ç]	Voiceless palatal fricative	<u>cheap</u>	<i>ch</i> next to <i>i, e, í, é</i>	Not found in English, but like the <i>ch</i> in the German word <i>ich</i>
[ʝ]	Voiced velar fricative	<u>dhá</u>	<i>dh</i> or <i>gh</i> next to <i>á, ó, ú, a, o, or u</i>	Not found in English

¹⁰ Some sources list this as a voiceless palatal stop [c].

¹¹ Some sources list this as a voiced palatal stop [j].

Symbol	Articulatory Description	Irish Example	Irish spelling	English/Spanish Example
[j]	Palatal glide	<u>g</u> heobhaidh	<i>dh</i> or <i>gh</i> next to <i>i</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>í</i> , <i>é</i>	<u>y</u> ou
[ŋ]	Velar nasal	<u>ng</u> arda	<i>ng</i> or <i>nn</i> next to <i>á</i> , <i>ó</i> , <i>ú</i> , <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , or <i>u</i>	<u>ki</u> ng
[ɲ]	Palatal nasal	<u>ng</u> iall	<i>ng</i> or <i>nn</i> next to <i>i</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>í</i> , <i>é</i>	<u>nu</u> ke
[h]	Glottal fricative	<u>h</u> ata	<i>h</i> , <i>sh</i> , <i>th</i> , next to <i>á</i> , <i>ó</i> , <i>ú</i> , <i>a</i> , <i>o</i> , or <i>u</i>	<u>h</u> ot
[hʲ]	Palatalized glottal fricative	<u>th</u> it	<i>h</i> , <i>sh</i> , <i>th</i> next to <i>i</i> , <i>e</i> , <i>í</i> , <i>é</i>	<u>hu</u> ge
[ɪ]	Short (lax) high front unrounded vowel	<u>s</u> inn	<i>i</i> , <i>io</i> , <i>ui</i>	<u>bi</u> t
[i:]	Long high front unrounded vowel	<u>sí</u>	<i>í</i> , <i>ío</i> , <i>ao</i> , <i>aoí</i> , <i>uí</i> , <i>uío</i> , <i>aí</i> , <i>aío</i>	<u>bee</u> t
[ɛ] ¹²	Short (lax) mid front unrounded vowel	<u>fe</u> ic	<i>e</i> , <i>eí</i> , <i>oí</i>	<u>be</u> t
[e:]	Long mid front unrounded vowel	<u>sé</u>	<i>é</i> , <i>éa</i> , <i>éi</i> , <i>ae</i> , <i>aei</i>	<u>ba</u> it
[a]	Short (lax) low back unrounded vowel	<u>ba</u> ta	<i>a</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>ea</i> , <i>eai</i>	<u>fa</u> ther
[a:]	Long low back unrounded vowel	<u>bá</u>	<i>á</i> , <i>ái</i> , <i>eá</i> , <i>eái</i>	<u>Ahhhhh</u>
[ɔ]	Short (lax) mid back rounded vowel	<u>bo</u> g	<i>o</i> , <i>oi</i>	<u>bo</u> ught
[o:]	Long mid back rounded vowel	<u>bó</u>	<i>ó</i> , <i>óí</i> , <i>eo</i> , <i>eoi</i>	<u>bo</u> at
[ʊ]	Short (lax) high back rounded vowel	<u>gu</u> ta	<i>u</i> , <i>io</i> , <i>iu</i>	<u>bo</u> ok

¹² In some books this is transcribed as [e]

Symbol	Articulatory Description	Irish Example	Irish spelling	English/Spanish Example
[u:]	Long high back rounded vowel	g <u>ú</u> na	ú, úi, iú, iúi	mo <u>o</u> n
[ə]	Schwa (unstressed vowel)	guth <u>a</u> ch	a, ai, e, ea, i (unstressed syllable)	pe <u>t</u> unia
[əi]	Mid center to high front diphthong	<u>fai</u> gh	aigh, aidh, agh, adh, eagh, eadh, eigh, eidh	<u>i</u> ce
[əu]	Mid center to high back diphthong	<u>am</u> hantar	abh, amh, eabh, eamh	hou <u>s</u> e
[iə]	High front to mid center diphthong	B <u>ia</u>	ia, iai	Cleo <u>o</u> patra
[uə]	High back to mid center diphthong	<u>nu</u> a	ua, uai	Do <u>a</u> job

Quick Reference Sheet

In the lists, a roman numeral indicates the final vowel change for attenuation and broadening:

Attenuation:

- i) *ea* → *i* ii) *éa* → *éi* iii) *ia* → *éi* iv) *ío* → *í*
v) *io* → *i* vi) *ea* → *ei* vii) *ia* → *i*

Broadening:

- i) *ei* → *ea* ii) *éi* → *éa* iii) *i* → *ea* iv) *(a)i* → *(a)ío*
v) *ui* → *o* vi) *oi/ui* → *a* vii) *io* → *ea*

If broadening or attenuation are required but there is no roman numeral, then the change happens by either inserting *-i-* before the final consonant cluster (attenuation) or deleting it (broadening).

Declensions

Declension Class A: All singular cases are the same

Declension Class B: gs. formed by attenuation

Group B1: Attenuation with orthographic *-i-*

Group B2: Attenuation by orthographic vowel change

Declension Class C: gs. formed by broadening

Declension Class D: gs. formed by suffixation of schwa /ə/ (*-e* or *-a*)

Group D1: Suffix *-e* (/ə/)

Group D2: Suffix *-e* and attenuate final consonant with orthographic *-i-*

Group D3: Attenuate by orthographic vowel change and suffix *-e*

Group D4: Attenuation and suffix *-e* irregular Prepositional form

Group D5: Syncope and suffix *-e*

Group D6: Suffix *-a* (/ə/)

Group D7: Suffix *-a* with broadening by deleting orthographic *-i-*

Group D8: Suffix *-a* plus broadening by orthographic vowel change

Group D9: Final *-irt* → *-eartha*, final *-airt* → *-artha*

Group D10: Delete *t* and suffix *-a*, broaden if necessary

Group D11: Suffix *-e*, final *-aingt* → *-aingth*

Group D12: Syncope and suffix *-a*

Declension E: gs. ends in broad *-d*

Declension F: gs. ending in *-n*

Declension G: gs. formed with *-each / -ach*

Group G1: Suffix *-each*

Group G2: Broaden and suffix *-ach*, delete final *-a* if necessary

Group G3: Broadening, syncope, and *-ach*

Group G4: Syncope and suffixation of *-each*

Declension H: Common singular ending in *-ch*

Group H1: *-Vch* → *-Vigh* in the gs.

Group H2: *-(e)ach* → *-(a)i* in the gs

Declension I: *ú* → (a)ithe

Declension J: Irregular singulars

Plurals

Plural Type 1: Attenuation

w1.1: Weak plural, attenuation with *-i-*

w1.2: Weak plural, attenuation by orthographic vowel change

w1.3: *-Vch* → *-Vigh*

Plural Type 2: Suffix schwa /ə/ (orthographic *-e* or *-a*)

w2.1: Suffix *-e*, broaden base for gp.

w2.2: Weak plural, suffix *-a*

w2.3: Weak plural, suffix *-a* + broadening

w2.4: Irregular forms with weak *-a* or *-e* suffix

s2.1: Strong plural, suffix *-e* with syncope, attenuate if necessary

s2.2: Strong plural, suffix *-a* and broadening if necessary

s2.3: Strong plural, suffix *-a* and syncope

s2.4: Suffix *-n*, suffix *-a*

s2.5: Irregular forms with *-a* or *-e* suffix

Plural Type 3: suffixation of /i:/ (*-(a)i*)

s3.1: Suffix *-í*

s3.2: Suffix *-d*, suffix *-í*, and attenuate (Alternately: take genitive, attenuate, and suffix *-i*)

s3.3: Syncope and suffix *-í*

s3.4: Delete final schwa, replace with /i:/ (*-e* → *-í*).

s3.5: Suffix *-aí*

s3.6: Delete final schwa, replace with /i:/ (*-a* → *-aí*).

s3.7: Change *-(e)adh* → *-(a)i* and *-(e)ach* → *-(a)i*

s3.8: Delete final schwa of genitive, replace with /i:/ (-e → -í and -a → -aí)

s3.9: Irregular forms with -(a)í suffix

Plural Type 4: suffixation of -*eanna*, -*anna*, -*onna*, -*nna*

s4.1: Suffix -*eanna*

s4.2: Suffix -*anna*

s4.3: Suffix -*anna* with broadening

s4.4: Suffix -*nna*

s4.5: Suffix -*onna*

s4.6: Irregular forms with -(e)*anna* suffix

Plural Type 5: suffixation of -*eacha*, -*acha*, -*ocha*, -*cha*

s5.1: Suffix -*eacha*

s5.2: Suffix -*eacha* and syncope

s5.3: Suffix -*acha*

s5.4: Suffix -*acha* with broadening

s5.5: Suffix -*acha* with syncope and broadening

s5.6: Suffix -*cha*

s5.7: Suffix -*ocha*

s5.8: Irregular forms with -(e)*acha*

Plural type 6: suffix -*ta*, -*te*, -*tha*, -*the*

s6.1: Suffix -(i)*te*, attenuate if necessary

s6.2: Delete final -*e*, suffix -*te*

s6.3: Suffix -*ta*, broaden if necessary

s6.4: Suffix -(i)*the*

s6.5: Shorten vowel, suffix -*ithe*/*-the*

s6.6: Suffix -*tha*, broaden if necessary

s6.7: Rare: delete final syllable, suffix -*te*

s6.8: Rare: suffix -(e)*anta*

s6.9: Other irregular forms with -*ta*/*-te*/*-tha*/*-the*

Plural type 7: Irregular Plurals

Adjectival Plurals

The strength of plurals for the adjective is determined by the noun that they modify.

a0: no change in the plural

a2.1: suffix -*e* /ə/

a2.2: syncope and suffix -*e* /ə/ (with attenuation if necessary)

a2.3: suffix -*a* /ə/

a2.4: suffix -*a* with broadening

a2.5: syncope and suffix -*a* /ə/ (with broadening if necessary)

a7: irregular adjectival plurals

References

Electronic resources used in compiling this work

<http://nualeargais.ie/gnag/gram.htm>

<http://www.englishirishdictionary.com/>

<http://www.focal.ie/>

<http://www.google.com>

<http://www.uni-due.de/DI/>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_phonology

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Irish_orthography

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Wikipedia:International_Phonetic_Alphabet_for_Irish
Parole Irish Distributable Corpus, version 1.1, European Language Resources Association. LE24017

Dictionaries

DE BHALDRAITHE, TÓMAS (1987) *English/Irish Dictionary*. Baile Átha Cliath: Dublin.

DINNEEN, PATRICK (1927) *Foclóir Gaeilge agus Béarla/An Irish English Dictionary*.
Dublin: Irish Texts Society.

DOYLE, AIDEN and EDMUND GUSSMANN (1996) *A Reverse Dictionary of Modern Irish*. Lublin: Folum.

Foclóir Póca (1988) Baile Átha Cliath: An Gúm.

MAC MATHÚNA, SÉAMUS and AILBHE Ó CORRÁIN. (1997) *Collins Pocket Irish Dictionary*. London: Harper Collins.

Ó DÓNAILL, NIALL (1977) *Foclóir Gaeilge-Béarla*. Baile Átha Cliath: Oifig an t Soláthair.

Grammars and other sources

BANNISTER, GARRY (1984) *Report on New 6-Declension System of Irish Nouns and Adjectives*. Baile Átha Cliath: Institiúid An Léinn Éireannaigh.

BREATNACH, RISTEARD B. (1947) *The Irish of Ring, Co. Waterford*. Dublin: Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

CHRISTIAN BROS. (1990) *New Irish Grammar*. Dublin: C. J. Fallons.

DE BHALDRAITHE, TOMÁS (1945) *The Irish of Cois Fhairrge, Co. Galway: A Phonetic Study*. Dublin: Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

DE BÚRCA, SEÁN (1970) *The Irish of Tourmakeady, Co. Mayo: A Phonemic Study*.
Dublin: Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

- DOYLE, AIDEN (1992) *Noun Derivation in Modern Irish*. Lublin: Redakcja Wydawnictw Katolickiego Uniwersytetu Lublkiego.
- (2001) *Irish*. Munich: Lincom Europa.
- GRAMADACH NA GAELIGE agus LITRÍÚ NA GAELIGE: *An Caighdeán Oifigiúil*. (1979) (An Séú Cló.) Baile Átha Cliath: Oifig an tSoláthair.
- MAC AN FHAILIGH, ÉAMONN (1980) *The Irish of Erris, Co. Mayo: A Phonemic Study*. Dublin: Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.
- MAC GHIOLLA PHÁDRAIG (1938) *Réchursa Gramadaí*. Baile Átha Cliath: Brún agus Ó Nualláin.
- MCCLOSKEY, JAMES (1979) *Transformational Syntax and Model Theoretic Semantics: A Case-Study in Modern Irish*. Dordrecht: Reidel.
- MCGONAGLE, NOEL (1991) *Irish Grammar: A Basic Handbook*. Connemara: Cló Iar-Chonnachta. (1998 American edition published by Hippocrene, NY.)
- NÍ CHASAIDE, AILBHE (1999) “Irish”, in *Handbook of the International Phonetic Association*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 111–16.
- Ó BAOILL, DÓNALL P. (1997) *An Teanga Bheo: Gaeilge Uladh*. Baile Átha Cliath: Institiúid Teangeolaíochta Éireann.
- Ó BUACHALLA, BREANDÁN (2003) *An Teanga Bheo: Gaeilge Chléire*. Baile Átha Cliath: Institiúid Teangeolaíochta Éireann.
- Ó CUÍV, BRIAN (1988) *The Irish of West Muskerry, Co. Cork*. Dublin: Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.
- Ó DOCHARTAIGH, CATHAIR (1987) *Dialects of Ulster Irish*. Belfast: Institute of Irish Studies, Queens University Belfast.
- Ó DÓNAILL, ÉAMONN and DEIRBHILE NÍ CHURRAIGHÍN (1995) *Now You're Talking*. Dublin: Gill & McMillan.
- Ó HANLUAIN, L.A. (1985) *Graiméar Gaeilge na mBráithre Críostaí*. Baile Átha Cliath: An Gúm.
- Ó MURCHÚ, SÉAMAS. (1998) *An Teanga Bheo: Gaeilge Chonamara*. Baile Átha Cliath: Institiúid Teangeolaíochta Éireann.
- Ó SÉ, DIARMUID (1995) *An Teanga Bheo: Corca Dhuibhne*. Baile Átha Cliath: Institiúid Teangeolaíochta Éireann.
- Ó SIADHAIL, MÍCHEÁL (1989) *Modern Irish: Grammatical Structure and Dialectal Variation*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.